



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Sc7.272



Harvard College Library

THE GIFT OF
STEPHEN SALISBURY,
OF WORCESTER, MASS.

(Class of 1817.)

2 June, 1900.



C. IVLI CAESARIS
B E L L I C I V I L I S

LIBRI III

RECENSUIT

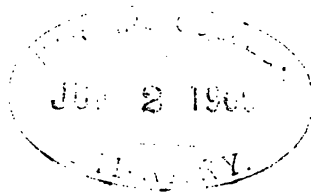
ALFRED HOLDER.



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCLXXXVIII.

Sc 7.272

EX-104
EX-104



Salisbury fund

695

1900

1900

OTTONI · KELLER

**VIRO · FIDE · ET · AMICITIA · PER · DVO · DE · XXXX · ANNOS
SINE · VLLA · ANIMI · LAESIONE · CONIVNCTISSVMØ**

DIEM · NATALEM · SEXAGENSVMVM

EX · ANIMI · SENTENTIA

GRATVLATVR

EDITOR

PRAEFATIO

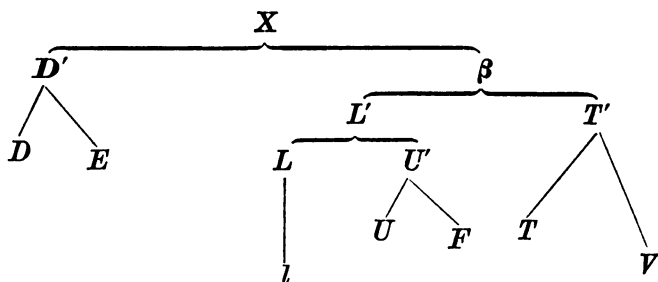
EX quo tempore belli Gallici libros in lucem emisimus¹⁾, complures codices Caesariani mihi innotuerunt, qui aut nondum a me inspecti erant aut prorsus latebant. Tribus igitur itineribus in Britanniam, Galliam, Italiam factis per singulos menses non solum belli Gallici codices excussi, sed etiam de bello ciuili commentarios ad optimos libros retractaui aut primus eos ita contuli, ut uix de ulla lectione supersit dubitatio. Solum codicem Masciacensem (*U*), quem quo minus ante hos XI annos absoluerem temporis angustiae impedierant, intercedente Karolo Schenkl Vindobonensi fautore optimo Karolus Prinz, futurus Tychonii editor, dum Romae degit, accuratissime et liberalissime in meum usum contulit.

Codicem Treuericum (*V*) per Wilhelmum von Hartel, qua est liberalitate, in hac ipsa urbe conferre mihi licuit; de libri fati Alfredus Goeldlin von Tiefenau officiosissime certiore me fecit.

Librum Louaniensem (*E*), quem in Belgis frustra quaesiueram, ante hos IIII fere annos Londinii inter additos museo Britannico codices repertum conlatumque fratrem germanum Bellouacensis (*D*) esse cognoui; unde, quantum fructus ad indagandum inter ordines α et β conexum redundet, uix est quod lectorem moneam.

1) C. Iuli Caesaris belli Gallici libri VII Accessit A. Hirti liber octauus Recensuit A. H. Freiburg i. B. und Tübingen 1882 Akademische Buchhandlung von J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck). 8° VIII et 396 pagg.

De utriusque belli Caesariani libris manu scriptis cum alio loco disserere mihi in animo sit, CTEMMA adpinxisse sufficiat, ex quo nemo non facile intelleget, unde singuli libri orti sint, et quo modo inter se et cum communi archetypo cohaereant:



X = codex omnium archetypus.

D' = librorum *D* et *E* consensus.

Deficit I 6, 1 Pompeius — 2 senatus, 7 tota — 9 refertur

40, 16 cuius — 17 legionibus

74, 13 interim — 14 adducunt

II 1, 1 Dum — legatus

6, 11 uero — 12 neque

24, 9 abest — mille

27, 11 suas — 28, 1 Varus

31, 17 an — 19 tegenda

III 5, 7 -diis — 8 Scri-

13, 3 simul — 4 incidit

30, 16 per — 18 peruenit

43, 6 haec — 48, 6 iaciebant

60, 19 cum — 61, 1 erant; cf. 99, 4—5

D = codex sancti Petri Beluacensis, nunc Laurentianus inter Ashburnhamianos 33, saec. X.—XI.

E = codex Torrentii, deinde Louaniensis collegii societatis Iesu, nunc musei Britannici Add. 10084, saec. XI.

β = librorum *L'* et *T'* consensus.

L' = *L* (*l*) et *U'*.

L = Laurentianus inter Mediceos 8 plutei LXVIII, saeculis partim XI (I 33, 6 duum — III 4, 25 impio, 73, 21 Quod — 106, 11 dubi, uerat), partim XII exeunte (III 4, 25 aut

— 73, 21 sarciretur, 106, 11 atq; — 112, 33 interfect') scriptus.

Deficit I 1, 1 — 33, 6 tri
 II 5, 18 si — 19 confiderent
 17, 4 -cessitudinem — 6 ignorare
 18, 19 praesidia — 20 reddebat
 III 46, 15 et — 16 coegerunt
 63, 1 et — 2 X
 76, 8 alii — 9 progrediebantur
 87, 18 et — uictoriam
 94, 9 factae — 10 isdem.

Hinc descriptus est

l = Laurentianus inter Mediceos 6 plutei LXVIII, saeculo XIII ineunte litteris Langobardicis exaratus.

U = librorum *U* et *F* consensus.

Deficit I 47, 4 et initio — 5 tenuissent
 II 33, 1 Qua — uiderentur, 10 siue — milites.

U = codex Fuluii Vrsini Lat. 18 nunc Vaticanus 3324, olim abbatiæ Masciacensis dioeceseos Bituricae, saec. XI/XII.

F = Florentinus Riccardianus 541, olim dominorum de Tranchedinis di Pontremulo, saeculi XII ineuntis.

T = librorum *T* et *V* consensus.

Deficit III 49, 7 non — 8 multitudine
 101, 5 prius — Messanam
 109, 15 accepto — 16 alter, cf. III 33, 2.

T = Thuaneus nunc Parisiacus 5764, saeculi XI.

V = Vindobonensis 95, olim sancti Eucharri primi Treuirorum archiepiscopi, saeculi XII exeuntis.

His accedit

r = editio princeps Romana a. M.CCCC.LXIX.

In recensendis scriptoris uerbis id potissimum egi, ut archetypi speciem ante oculos ponerem, a qua nisi monito lectore nusquam discessi; ea omnia autem, quae inmutanda uiderentur, litteris *inclinatis*, quae addenda aut delenda, < > et [] uncinis circum scripsimus.

In emendandi munere FRANCISCO BVECHELER V. CL. duce inter grammaticos fidissimo usum me esse laeto gratoque animo profiteor, qui non solum perlegendarum plagularum negotium mecum ultro partitus est, uerum etiam palmaribus quibusdam coniecturis mecum communicatis de hoc libro optime meruit.

Dabam Carolsruhae idibus Mais a. h. s. LXXXXVIII.

I.

1 1. *** Litteris [a Fabio] C. Caesaris consulibus redditis
aegre ab his impetratum est summa tribunorum plebis con-
tentione, ut in senatu recitarentur; ut uero ex litteris ad
2 senatum referretur, impetrari non potuit. referunt consules
de re p(ublica) infinit[at]e. L. Lentulus consul senatui rei- 5
<que> p(ublicae) se non defuturum pollicetur, si audacter au-
3 fortiter sententias dicere uelint; sin Caesarem respiciant atque
eius gratiam sequantur, ut superioribus fecerint temporibus,
se sibi consilium capturum neque senatus auctoritatei ob-
temperaturum; habere se quoque ad Caesaris gratiam atque 10
4 amicitiam receptum. in eandem sententiam loquitur Scipio:
Pompeio esse in animo rei p(ublicae) non deesse, si senatus
sequatur: si cunctetur atque agat lenius, nequiquam eius
auxilium, si postea uelit, senatum imploraturum.

1 2. Haec Scipionis oratio, quod senatus in urbe habebatur
Pompeiusque aderat, ex ipsius ore Pompei mitti uidebatur.
2 dixerat aliquis leniorem sententiam, ut primo M. Marcellus,
ingressus in eam orationem, non oportere ante de ea re ad
senatum referri, quam dilectus tota Italia habitei et exercitus 5
conscripti essent, quo praesidio tuto et libere senatus, quae
3 uellet, decernere auderet; ut M. Calidius, qui censebat,
ut Pompeius in suas prouincias proficisceretur, nequ(a)e esset

De ciuili bello. Incipit Liber Non³. *D* INCIPIT liber nonus *E* Incip. lib. VIII belli ciuili *U* Incip lib Non³. B. ciuit *F* INCIPIT LIBER PRIMVS BELLI CIVILIS: FELICITER: *T* Incip lib ¹pm^o. Civilis belli *V*

1, 1—33, 6 tri- *def L* || 1 *** *Glandorp* | a fabio post cesaris *E*, del *Vossius* || 5 infinite *Hotman* (INFINITE), incitati ui *Giesing* : in ciuitate || 6 q: r || 6—7 aut fortit om *F*¹ || 6 au *U*¹ aut l *T*¹ ac *D'* *U*³ || 9 auctori-
tati *β* -tē (-tem *D*) *D'* || 11 recepturū *T'* || 12 rei p. *β* eripe *D'*

2, 2 aberat *Vettori* || 3 ut *β*, om *D'* || 5 dilectus *β* del- *D'* | habiti
et *D'* *T'* habiti (ab- *U'*) *L'* || 7 ut *β* at *D'*

armorum causa; timere Caesarem, ereptis ab eo duabus legio-
nibus, ne ad eius periculum reservare et retinere eas ad urbem 10
Pompeius uideretur; ut M. Rufus, qui sententiam Calidi pau-
cis fere mutatis rebus sequebatur. hi omnes conuicio L. Len-
tuli consulis correpti exagitabantur. Lentulus sententiam
Calidi pronuntiatum se omnino negavit, Marcellus perterri-
tus conuiciis a sua sententia discessit. sic uocibus consulis, 15
terrore praesentis exercitus, minis amicorum Pompei plerique
compulsi inuiti et coacti Scipionis sententiam secuntur:
uti ante certam diem Caesar exercitum dimittat; si non faciat,
eum aduersus rem publicam facturum uideri. intercedit
M. Antonius, Q. Cassius, tribunus plebis. refertur confestim 20
de intercessione tribunorum. dicuntur sententiae graues; ut
quisque acerbissime crudelissimeque dixit, ita quam maxime
ab inimicis Caesaris conlaudatur.

3. Misso ad uesperum senatu omnes, qui sunt eius ordi-
nis, a Pompeio euocantur. laudat promptos atque in poste-
rum confirmat, seniores castigat atque incitat. multi
undique ex ueteribus Pompei exercitibus spe praemiorum
atque ordinum euocantur, multi ex duabus legionibus, quae 5
sunt traditae a Caesare, arcessuntur. completur urbs et [ius]
comitium tribunis [pl.], centurio(nibus), euocat(is). omnes
amici consulum, necessarii Pompei atque eorum, qui ueteres
inimicitias cum Caesare gerebant, in senatum coguntur; quo-
rum uocibus et concursu terrentur infirmiores, dubii con- 10
firmantur, plerisque uero libere decernendi potestas eripitur.
pollicetur L. Piso censor sese iturum ad Caesarem, item
L. Roscius praetor, qui de his rebus eum doceant; sex dies
ad eam rem conficiendam spatii postulant. dicuntur etiam

9 ereptis *Nipperdey*: correptis || 11 ut β at D' | qui β , om D' || 12 re-
bus] uerbis r | conuicio DIT' conuit- EU' || 14 calidi D' -dii IT' ||
15 conuiciis $D'IF$ conuit- UT' || 16 pleriq. β a plerisque D' || 17 con-
pulsus DIT' cōp- EU' | inuiti IT' | inulti U' | multi D' | secuntur DT
sequunt² ELV || 19 remp. $D'T'$ rei p. L' || 22 crudelissime β , om D'

3, 2 promptos *Pantagato*: pompeius || 3 seniores r : seniores ||

6 arcess(-ers U^1T')unt² lUT' ^{acesaiunt²} F arcescuntur D accersiunt² E |
completur D compl- $E\beta$ | et] ad l | ius *del Hoffmann* || 7 comitium lU ,
 F corr cōittū T' committū D comitum $EFprV$ | tribunis, centurio-
nibus, euocatis *Oudendorp*: tr. ($U'T'$ trōs [tribunos E] $D'l$, U corr)
pl. (pleuis E) centurio euocat.

ab nonnullis sententiae, ut legati ad Caesarem mittantur, qui 15
uoluntatem senatus ei proponant.

- 1 4. Omnibus his resistitur omnibusque oratio cons(ulis),
Scipionis, Catonis opponitur. Catonem ueteres inimicitiae
2 Caesaris incitant et dolor repulsae. Lentulus aeris alieni
magnitudine et spe exercitus ac prouinciarum et regum ap-
pellandorum largitionibus mouetur seque alterum fore Syl- 5
lam inter suos gloriatur, ad quem summa imperii redeat.
3 Scipionem eadem spes prouinciae atque exercituum impellit,
quos se pro necessitudine partituro cum Pompeio arbitratur,
simul iudiciorum metus, adulatio atque ostentatio sui et po-
tentium, qui in re p(ublica) iudicisque tum plurimum polle- 10
4 bant. ipse Pompeius ab inimicis Caesaris incitatus et quod
neminem dignitate secum exaequari uolebat, totum se ab eius
amicitia auerterat et cum communibus inimicis in gratiam
redierat, quorum ipse maximam partem illo adfinitatis tem-
5 pore iniunxerat Caesari; simul infamia duarum legionum per- 15
motus, quas ab itinere Asiae Syriaeque ad suam potentiam
dominatumque conuerterat, rem ad arma deduci studebat.
- 1 5. His de causis aguntur omnia raptim atque turbate. nec
docendi Caesaris propinquis eius spatium datur nec tr(ibunis)
pl(ebis) sui periculi deprecandi neque etiam extremi iuris inter-
cessionem retinendi, quod L. Sylla reliquerat, facultas tribuitur,
2 sed de sua salute septimo die cogitare coguntur, quod illi 5
turbulentissimi superioribus temporibus tr(ibuni) pl(ebis) <post>
octo denique menses uariarum actionum respicere ac timere
3 consuerant. decurritur ad illud extremum atque ultimum
s(enatus) c(onsultum), quo nisi p(a)ene in ipso urbis incendio
atque in desperatione omnium salutis <re>latorum audacia num- 10
quam ante discessum est: dent operam consules, pr(aetores),
tr(ibuni) pl(ebis), quique <pro> cons(ulibus) sunt ad urbem,

4, 1 oratio] *spatium* 11 *litterarum* *T* || 2 opponit² β apponitur *D'* ||
5 sillā *U'* || 6 summa β summit (sumit *E*) *D'* || 10 iudicis *T'* -ciis
D' L' || 15 caesari *L'* caesa *ET'* caesa *D* || 16 syrię *ELT'* siriae *DU'* |
que β , om *D'*

5, 1 rapti *EV* raptim *DL' T.* || 4 sylla *lT'* sillā *D'U' V* || 5 septu-
mo *D* septimo *lFT'* VII. *EU* || 6 <post> *Dinter* || 7 octo β octauo *V*
corr orto *D'* | menses uariarū β mense suarum *D'* || 8 cōsuerant *l* con-
suerat *DUT'* cōsueuerat *F'* || 10 relatorum *Giesing* : latorum || 12 <pro>
Pantagato | sunt om *T'*

4 nequid res p(ublica) detrimenti capiat. haec s(enatus) c(on-
sulto) perscribuntur a. d. vii. id. Ian. itaque v primis die-
bus, quibus haberi senatus potuit, qua ex die consulatum 15
iniit Lentulus, biduo excepto comitali et de imperio Caesaris
et de amplissimis uiris, tr(ibunis) pl(ebis), grauissime acerbis-
5 simeque decernitur. profugiunt statim ex urbe tr(ibuni) pl(e-
bis) seseque ad Caesarem conferunt. is eo tempore erat Ra-
uennae expectabatque suis leuissimis postulatis responsa, si- 20
qua hominum aequitate res ad otium deduci posset.

1 6. Proximis diebus habetur extra urbem senatus. Pom-
peius eadem illa, quae per Scipionem ostenderat, agit; senatus
uirtutem constantiamque conlaudat; copias suas exponit: le-
2 giones habere sese paratas x; praeterea cognitum comper-
tumque sibi alieno esse animo in Caesarem milites neque is 5
posse persuaderi, uti eum defendant aut sequantur saltem.
3 de reliquis rebus ad senatum refertur: tota Italia dilectus
habea(n)tur; Faustus Sylla propere in Mauretiam mittatur;
pecunia uti ex aerario Pompeio detur; refertur etiam de rege
4 Iuba, ut socius sit atque amicus. Marcellus co(n)s(ul) pas- 10
surum in praesentia negat; de Fausto impedit Philippus,
5 tr(ibunus) pl(ebis). de reliquis rebus s(enatus) c(onsulta)
perscribuntur. prouinciae priuatis decernuntur, duae consu-
lares, reliquae praetoriae. Scipioni obuenit Syria, L. Domitio
Gallia. Philippus et Cotta priuato consilio praetereuntur, 15
neque eorum sortes deiciuntur. in reliquas prouincias prae-
6 tores mittuntur. neque expectant, quod superioribus annis
acciderat, ut de eorum imperio ad populum feratur, paluda-
7 tique uotis nuncupatis exeunt. coss(ules), quod ante id tem-
pus accidit numquam, ex urbe proficiscuntur, lictoresque ha- 20
bent in urbe et Capitolio priuati contra omnia uetustatis ex-
8 empla. tota Italia dilectus habentur, arma imperantur, pecu-

14 Itaq. β ique D iisq; E || 20 lenissimis *Beroaldo*

6, 1 Pompeius—2 senatus *om D'* || 5 iis D' his L' hiis T' || 6 sal-
tem. UT ut statim salti V a. statim $Uuar$ statim F' Statim saltē (*hoc*
del m. 2) l , *om D'* || 7 tota—9 refertur *om D'* || 8 habeant² r : habeat-
tur | Sylla lU silla F' illa T' | mauritaniam β | mittatur l mittitur
 U' T' || 10 consul *Madvig*: non D \bar{n} $E\beta$ || 13 perscribuntur U' || 14 syria
 EIT' siria DU' || 19 uotis (uatis l) β uo D' uotis <non> *Glandorp* ||
21 et *Manuzio*: ex | priuati D' -tim β || 22 dilectus $D'T'$ del- L'

niae a municipiis exiguntur, e fanis tolluntur, omnia diuina humanaque iura permiscuntur.

- 1 7. Quibus rebus cognitis Caesar apud milites contiona-
tur. omnium temporum iniurias inimicorum in se comme-
morat; a quibus deductum ac deprauatum Pompeium queritur
inuidia atque obtrectatione laudis suae, cuius ipse honori et
2 dignitati semper fauerit adiutorque fuerit. nouum in re p(u- 5
blica) introductum exemplum queritur, ut tribunicia inter-
cessio armis uotaretur atque opprimeretur, quae superioribus
3 annis armis esset restituta. Syllam nudata omnibus rebus
tribunicia potestate tamen intercessionem liberam reliquisse;
4 Pompeium, qui amissa restituisset uideatur bona, etiam, 10
5 quae ante habuerint, ademisse. quotienscumque sit decretum,
darent operam magistratus, nequid res p(ublica) detrimenti
caperet, qua uoce et quo s(enatus) c(onsulto) p(opulus) R(o-
manus) ad arma sit uocatus, factum in perniciosis legibus,
in ui tribunicia, in secessione populi, templis locisque editio- 15
6 ribus occupatis; atque haec superioris aetatis exempla ex-
piata Saturnini atque Gracchorum casibus docet. quarum
rerum illo tempore nihil factum, ne cogitatum quidem: nulla
lex promulgata, non cum populo agi coeptum, nulla secessio
7 facta. hortatur, cuius imperatoris ductu VIII annis rem 20
p(ublicam) felicissime gesserint plurimaeque proelia secunda
fecerint, omnem Galliam Germaniamque pacauerint, ut eius
8 existimationem dignitatemque ab inimicis defendant. concla-
mant legionis XIII, quae aderat, milites (hanc enim initio
tumultus euocauerat, reliquae nondum conuenerant) sese pa- 25
ratos esse imperatoris sui tribunorumque pl(ebis) iniurias
defendere.

- 1 8. Cognita militum uoluntate Ariminum cum ea legione

23 e U' T' & D' l

7, 8 deprauatū EU' V depriuatū D l T || 7 uetaretur Madvig :
notaretur || 8 armis om E | nudata β -tum D priuatū E || 9 tribunitia
(-nica V) potestate tam β tribuniciam (-tiā E) tamen potestatem D' |
intercessionem β -ne D' | liberā (-ra V) Eβ -rum D || 10 bona Vet-
tori : dona || 11 habuerint β abuerit D habuerat E || 14 pnic(t T)iosis
β peritionis D || 17 saturnini β saturini D saturni E || 18 ne l T nec
D' U' V || 18 nulla om V || 21 praelia DF plia E l U T' || 24 legiones
DTpr

proficiscitur ibique tr(ibunus) pl(ebis), qui ad eum confugerant, conuenit; reliquas legiones ex hibernis euocat et subsequi iubet. eo L. Caesar adulescens uenit; cuius pater Caesaris erat legatus. is reliquo sermone confecto, cuius rei causa uenerat, habere se a Pompeio ad eum priuati[m] officii mandata demonstrat: uelle Pompeium se Caesari purgatum, ne ea, quae rei p(ublicae) causa egerit, in suam contumeliam uertat. semper se rei p(ublicae) commoda priuatis necessitudinibus habuisse potiora. Caesarem quoque pro sua dignitate debere et studium et iracundiam suam rei p(ublicae) dimittere neque adeo grauiter irasci inimicis, ut, cum illis nocere se speret, rei p(ublicae) noceat. pauca eiusdem generis addit cum excusatione Pompei coniuncta. eadem fere atque eisdem rebus praetor Roscius agit cum Caesare sibi Pompeium commemorasse demonstrat.

9. Quae res etsi nihil ad leuandas iniurias pertinere uidebantur, tamen idoneos nactus homines, per quos ea, quae uellet, ad eum perferrentur, petit ab utroque, quoniam Pompei mandata ad se detulerint, ne grauentur sua quoque ad eum postulata deferre, si paruo labore magnas controuersias tollere atque omnem Italiam metu liberare possint. sibi semper primam fuisse dignitatem uitaeque potiore. doluisse se, quod p(opuli) Ro(man)i beneficium sibi per contumeliam ab inimicis extorqueretur ereptoque semenstri imperio in urbem retraheretur, cuius absentis rationem haberi proximis comitiis populus iussisset. tamen hanc iacturam honoris sui rei p(ublicae) causa aequo animo tulisse; cum litteras ad senatum miserit, ut omnes ab exercitibus discederent, ne id quidem impetrauisse. tota Italia dilectus haberi, retineri leg(iones) II, quae ab se simulatione Parthici belli sint abductae, ciuitatem esse in armis. quoniam haec omnia nisi ad suam perniciem pertinere? sed tamen ad omnia se descendere para-

8, 2 confugerant β -runt D' || 4 adulescens D adol- $E\beta$ || 6 priuati *Beroaldo* : priuati $EL'T$ -tum DV || 12 ut T ne l , om $D'UV$ || 15 rebus] uerbis *Clarke* | que β , om D'

9, 3 pompeii $L'T$ pompeii $D'V$ || 7 dignitatem β -ate D' || 8 populi *Romani* beneficium *Aldo* : p beneficio | p contumeliam $U'T'$ contumelia lD contumelias E || 14 impetrauisse l : im($\gamma-V$)petrauisset | ha(a- D)bere D' haberi β || 15 parthici EL' partici $D'T'$

tum atque omnia pati rei p(ublicae) causa. proficiscatur Pompeius in suas prouincias, ipsi exercitus dimittant, discedant in Italia omnes ab armis, metus e ciuitate tollatur, libera comitia atque omnis res p(ublica) senatui populoque R(omano) 6 permittatur. haec quo facilius certisque conditionibus fiant et iure iurando sanciantur, aut ipse propius accedat aut se patiaturs accedere; fore, uti per conloquia omnes controuersiae componantur. 25

1 10. Acceptis mandatis Roscius cum Caesare Capuam peruenit ibique consules Pompeiumque inuenit; postulata 2 Caesaris renuntiat. illi deliberata <re> respondent scriptaque ad eum mandata per eos<dem> remittunt, quorum haec erat 3 summa: Caesar in Galliam reuerteretur, Arimino excederet, 5 exercitus dimitteret; quae si fecisset, Pompeium in Hispanias 4 iturum. interea, quoad fides esset data Caesarem facturum, quae polliceretur, non intermissuros consules Pompeiumque dilectus.

1 11. Erat iniqua conditio postulare, ut Caesar Arimino excederet atque in prouinciam reuerteretur, ipsum et prouincias et legiones alienas tenere; exercitum Caesaris uelle 2 mitti, dilectus habere; polliceri se in prouinciam iturum neque, ante quem diem iturus sit, definire, ut, si peracto cons(ulatu) Caesaris non[s] profectus esset, nulla tamen mendaci 3 religione obstrictus uideretur; tempus uero conloquio non dare neque accessurum polliceri magnam pacis desperationem 4 adferebat. itaque ab Arimino M. Antonium cum cohortibus v Arretium mittit; ipse Arimini cum duabus [legionibus] 10 subsistit ibique dilectum habere instituit; Pisaurum, Fanum, Anconam singulis cohortibus occupat.

20 in (om V) italia omnes D' l T' oēs (om̄s F) in italia U' | e U' T' a l D' || 22 conditionibus E U' T' edicionib; l conditionibus D || 23 sanciantur L' sanciaturs D sanctiat² (iat² in ras V) ET' || 25 componantur D cōp- Eβ

10, 2 ibique] que om U' || 3 <re> Gruter | eosdem Hotman : eos D' L' V, om T' || 7 cē(ce- L' V) sarē β cum caesarem D'

11, 1 Erat om D' | conditio U' T' edicio l conditione D conditione E || 3 alienas] absentem Paul || 4 pollicere D -ri Eβ || 5 pacto Hoffmann | cōs ^{is pompeius} caesar¹ l cōs cae(cē- T) saris UT caesaris F cōs caesaris V cae(cē- E) saris D' || 6 non Nipperdey : cons (consulatu E) D' cons L' T' oēs (in ras.) V, del l¹ | pfectus El pref- D U' T' | mendaci D' -act- T') ii β || 10 legionibus del Davies || 11 sub(s V) sistit β substitit D'

12. Interea certior factus Egiuium Thermum pr(aeto-
rem) cohortibus v tenere, oppidum munire, omniumque esse
Eguinorum optimam erga se uoluntatem, Curionem cum tri-
bus cohortibus, quas Pisauri et Arimini habebat, mittit.
cuius aduentu cognito diffusus municipiū uoluntati Thermus
cohortes ex urbe reducit et profugit. milites in itinere ab
eo discedunt ac domum reuertuntur. Curio summa omnium
uoluntate Egiuium recipit. quibus rebus cognitis confisus
municipiorum uoluntatibus Caesar cohortes leg(ionis) XIII ex
pr(a)esidiis deducit Auximumque proficiscitur; quod oppidum
Attius cohortibus introductis tenebat dilectumque toto Piceno
circummissis senatoribus habebat.

13. Aduentu Caesaris cognito decuriones Auximi ad
Attium Varum frequentes conueniunt; docent sui iudicii rem
non esse; neque se neque reliquos municipales pati posse C.
Caesarem imperatorem, bene de re p(ublica) meritum, tantis
rebus gestis oppido moenibusque prohiberi: proinde habeat
rationem posteritatis et periculi sui. quorum oratione per-
motus Varus praesidium, quod introduxerat, ex oppido educit
ac profugit. hunc ex primo ordine pauci Caesaris consecuti
milites consistere coegerunt. commisso proelio deseritur a
suis Varus; nonnulla pars militum domum discedit; reliqui
ad Caesarem perueniunt, atque una cum [i]lis deprensus L.
Pupius, primi pili centurio, adducitur, qui hunc eundem or-
dinem in exercitu Cn. Pompei antea duxerat. [at] Caesar
milites Attianos conlaudat, Pupium dimittit, Auximatibus
agit gratias seque eorum facti memorem fore pollicetur.

14. Quibus rebus Romam nuntiatis tantus repente ter-
ror inuasit, ut cum Lentulus consul ad aperiendum aerarium
uenisset ad pecuniamque Pompeio ex s(enatus) c(onsulto) pro-

12, 1 Egiuium *scripsi* : itiguium *D'* tiguuium β | thermū β ter-
mum *D'* || 3 Eguinorum : tiguinorum || 4 arimini *l'* : a(ha- *D*)ri(ri *V*)-
mino || 5 uoluntati *l* uoluntatis *D U' T'*, om *E* || 6 in itinere om *E* | in
 β , om *D* || 8 tiguū *l* tiguū *U'* tiguū *T'* igium *D'* || 10 deduci *U'* ||
11 actius *T'*

13, 11 iis *D U T* his *El F V* | deprensus *D' U T* depēsus *l* de-
prehensus *F V* | .L. *D'* s*l* β , tum 7 litterarum spatium *V* || 13 exer-
citu β -citū *D'* | at *del Jurin* || 14 conlaudat *D U' T* coll- *El V* | auxi-
matibus *D l* -mabus *U' T'*

14, 3 pompeio *D' T' l'* -pei *l'* -peii *U'*

ferendam, protinus aperto sanctiore aerario ex urbe profugeret. Caesar enim aduentare iam iamque et adesse eius equi-
 2 tes falso nuntiabantur. hunc Marcellus collega et plerique
 3 magistratus consecuti sunt. Cn. Pompeius pridie eius diei
 ex urbe profectus iter ad legiones habebat, quas a Caesare
 4 acceptas in Apulia hibernorum causa disposuerat. dilectus
 circa urbem intermittuntur; nihil citra Capuam tutum esse
 [omnibus] uidetur. Capuae primum sese confirmant et colli-
 gunt dilectumque colonorum, qui lege Iulia Capuam deducti
 erant, habere instituunt; gladiatoresque, quos ibi Caesar in
 ludo habebat, ad forum productos Lentulus libertatis <spe>
 5 confirmat atque [h]is equos attribuit et se sequi iussit; quos 15
 postea monitus ab suis, quod ea res omnium iudicio repre-
 hendebatur, circum familiares conuentus Campaniae custodiae
 causa distribuit.

1 15. Auximo Caesar progressus omnem agrum Picenum
 percurrit. cunctae earum regionum praefecturae libentissimis
 animis eum recipiunt exercitumque eius omnibus rebus iuuant.
 2 etiam Cingulo, quod oppidum Labienus constituerat suaque
 pecunia exaedificauerat, ad eum legati ueniunt, quaeque im- 5
 3 perauerit, se cupidissime facturos pollicentur. milites impe-
 rat; mittunt. interea leg(io) XII Caesarem consequitur. cum
 his duabus Asculum Picenum proficiscitur. id oppidum Len-
 tulus Spinther X cohortibus tenebat; qui Caesaris aduentu
 cognito profugit ex oppido cohortesque secum abducere co- 10
 4 natus magna parte militum deseritur. relictus in itinere cum
 paucis incidit in Vibullium Rufum missum a Pompeio in
 agrum Picenum confirmandorum hominum causa. a quo
 factus Vibullius certior, quae res in Piceno gererentur, mili-
 5 tes ab eo accipit, ipsum dimittit. item ex finitimis regio- 15
 nibus, quas potest, contrahit cohortes ex dilectibus Pompeia-

6 nuntiabantur *D' l T'* nunciabant² *U* nunciabat² *F* nuntiabat² *V p. ras* ||
 10 circa *Nipperdey* : contra *D' U' T V* ³ *E V* ¹ Intra *l* || 11 omnibus *β*,
om D' | sese *r* : esse (primū ēē¹ pmū *E*) || 14 libertatis *D' F T'* -tati *l U* |
 <spe> *Herzog* || 15 atque *β*, *om D'* | is : his || 17 familias *Rubens*
 15, 1 Auximo *D' l* ² *Max-β* | progressus *D'* pgressu *β* || 3 rebus *β*,
om D' || 10 adducere *T'* || 11 <a> magna *r* || 12 Vibullium *Aldo* : bi-
 bullium *D' l T'* b(ex *r*? *F*)ubilliū *U'* || 14 uibullius *D'* bibullius *β*

nis; in his Camerino fugiente<m> Lucilium Hirrum cum sex cohortibus, quas ibi in praesidio habuerat, excipit; quibus
 6 coactis XIII efficit. cum his ad Domitium A[c]henobarbum Corfinium magnis itineribus peruenit Caesaremque adesse 20
 7 cum leg(ionibus) duabus nuntiat. Domitius per se circiter XX cohortes Alba, ex Marsis et P<a>elignis, finitumis ab regionibus coegerat.

1 16. Recepto Firmo expulsoque Lentulo Caesar conqueri milites, qui ab eo discesserant, dilectumque institui iubet; ipse unum diem ibi rei frumentariae causa moratus Corfinium
 2 contendit. eo cum uenisset, cohortes V praemissae a Domitio ex oppido pontem fluminis interrompebant, qui erat ab op- 5
 3 pido mil(ia) pass(uum) circiter III. ibi cum antecursoribus Caesaris proelio commisso celeriter Domitiani a ponte repulsi
 4 se in oppidum receperunt. Caesar legionibus traductis ad oppidum constitit iuxtaque murum castra posuit.

1 17. Re cognita Domitius ad Pompeium in Apuliam peritos regionum magno proposito praemio cum litteris mittit, qui petant atque orent, ut sibi subueniat; Caesarem duobus exercitibus et locorum angustiis facile intercludi posse
 2 frumentoque prohiberi. quod nisi fecerit, se cohortesque 5
 3 amplius XXX magnumque numerum senatorum atque equit(um) R(omanorum) in periculum esse uenturum. interim suos cohortatus tormenta in muris disponit certasque cuique
 4 partes ad custodiam urbis attribuit; militibus in contione agros ex suis possessionibus pollicetur, quadr[ag]in[t]a in 10
 5 singulos iugera, et pro rata parte centurionibus euocatisque.

1 18. Interim Caesari nuntiatur Sulmonenses, quod oppidum a Corfinio VII milium interuallo abest, cupere ea facere, quae uellet, sed a Q. Lucretio senatore et Attio P<a>eligno prohiberi, qui id oppidum VII cohortium praesidio tenebant.

17 fugientem *cod. Dresd. 122* : fugiente | Lucilium *Glandorp* : ulcillum *D'* uclillum(uallū) *β* | hirru *V* hyrrū *T* hyrrūn *l* hyrrun *U'* hirus *D'* |

sex] *V Chacon* || 19 Ahenobarbum : achenobarbū (-bartā) *l* || 20 corfiniū *D'* corfiniū *l* cohorthiniū *U'* cohortinium *T'* || 22 finitumis *T* -timis *D' L' V* || 23 coegerat *β* -er² *D* -runt *E*

16,1 Firmo] a. oppido *U'* marg || 7 praelio *DF* *p̄* - *ElUT'* || 8 traductis *D'* transd- *β*

17, 10 quadrina *Buecheler* : XL || 11 pro *l* *p* *U'* *T'* *p* *D'*

18, 3 a *β* ea *D'*

2 mittit eo M. Antonium cum leg(ionis) XIII cohortibus v. 5
 Sulmonenses simul atque signa nostra uiderunt, portas ape-
 ruerunt uniuersique, et oppidani et milites, obuiam gratu-
 3 lantes Antonio exierunt. Lucretius et Attius de muro se
 deiecerunt. Attius ad Antonium deductus petit, ut ad Cae-
 sarem mitteretur. Antonius cum cohortibus et Attio eodem 10
 4 die, quo profectus erat, reuertitur. Caesar eas cohortes cum
 exercitu suo coniunxit Attiumque incolumem dimisit. Caesar
 primis diebus castra magnis operibus munire et ex finitumis
 municipiis frumentum conportare reliquasque copias expectare
 5 instituit. eo triduo legio VIII ad eum uenit cohortesque ex 15
 nouis Galliae dilectibus XXII equitesque ab rege Norico cir-
 citer CCC. quorum aduentu altera castra ad alteram oppidi
 6 partem ponit; his castris Curionem praefecit. reliquis diebus
 oppidum uallo castellisque circum uenire instituit. cuius
 operis maxima parte effecta eodem fere tempore missi ad 20
 Pompeium reuertuntur.

1 19. Litteris perlectis Domitius dissimulans in consilio
 pronuntiat Pompeium celeriter subsidio uenturum hortatur-
 que eos, ne animo deficiant, quaeque usui ad defendendum
 2 oppidum sint, parent. ipse arcano cum paucis familiaribus
 3 suis conloquitur consiliumque fugae capere constituit. cum 5
 uultus Domitii cum oratione non consentiret atque omnia
 trepidantius timidiusque ageret, quam superioribus diebus
 consuisset, multumque cum suis consiliandi causa secreto
 praeter consuetudinem conloqueretur, concilia conuentusque
 hominum fugeret, res diutius tegi dissimularique non potuit. 10
 4 Pompeius enim rescripserat sese rem in summum periculum
 deducturum non esse, neque suo consilio aut uoluntate Do-
 mitium se in oppidum Corfinium contulisse: proinde, siqua
 5 fuisset facultas, ad se cum omnibus copiis ueniret. id ne fieri
 posset, obsidione atque oppidi circummunitione fiebat. 15

5 legionis XIII *Vossius* : leg (legione U') VIII *DLT* legionib. VIII. *EV* ||
 7 et milites β milites *D*, om *E* || 12 incolumem *DU* incolumē *ELF*
incolom (-mē *V*) *T'* || 13 primis *D'UT'* a. trib; primis *F*, *U^a mg* |
 finitumis *DT* -timis *ELV* || 14 conportare *DF* cōp- *ELUT'* || 16 di-
 lectibus (-tis *V*) β del- *D'*

19, 6 uolt; 1. uolt *U'* uultus *DT'* uolt^a *F*

1 20. Divulgato Domiti consilio milites, qui erant Cor-
 fini, primo uesperis secessionem faciunt atque ita inter se per
 tribunos militum centurionesque atque honestissimos sui ge-
 2 neris conlocuntur: obsideri se a Caesare; opera munitiones-
 que prope esse perfectas; ducem suum Domitium, cuius spe 5
 atque fiducia permanserint, proiectis omnibus fugae consilium
 3 capere; debere se suae salutis rationem habere. ab his primo
 Marsi dissentire incipiunt eamque oppidi partem, quae mu-
 nitissima uideretur, occupant, tantaque inter eos dissensio
 existit, ut manum conserere atque armis dimicare conentur; 10
 4 post paulo tamen internuntiis ultro citroque missis, quae
 5 ignorabant, de L. Domiti fuga cognoscunt. itaque omnes uno
 consilio Domitium productum in publicum circum sistunt et
 custodiunt legatosque ex suo numero ad Caesarem mittunt:
 sese paratos esse portas aperire, quaeque imperauerit, facere 15
 et L. Domitium uiuum in eius potestatem tradere.

1 21. Quibus rebus cognitis Caesar, etsi magni interesse
 arbitrabatur quam primum oppido potiri cohortesque ad se
 in castra traducere, nequa aut largitionibus aut animi confir-
 matione aut falsis nuntiis commutatio fieret uoluntatis, quod
 saepe in bello paruis momentis magni casus intercederent, 5
 2 tamen ueritus, ne militum introitu et nocturni temporis li-
 centia oppidum diriperetur, eos, qui uenerant, conlaudat at-
 que in oppidum dimittit, portas murosque adseruari iubet.
 3 ipse <in> [h]is operibus, quae facere instituerat, milites dis-
 ponit, non certis spatiis intermissis, ut erat superiorum die- 10
 rum consuetudo, sed perpetuis uigiliis stationibusque, ut
 4 contingant inter se atque omnem munitionem expleant; tri-
 bunos) mil(itum) et praefectos circum mittit atque hortatur,
 non solum ab eruptionibus caueant, sed etiam singulorum
 5 hominum occultos exitus adseruent. neque <u>e<r>o tam re- 15
 misso ac languido animo quisquam omnium fuit, qui ea nocte

20, 1 domiti *D* -tii *Eβ* || 2 primo *V* prima *D' L' T* || 3 tri(bunos)
Beroaldo : tribunum || 4 conlocunt² *T* eloquent² *F* conloquuntur *D* coll-
ElUV || 10 existit *D* existit *Eβ* || 12 domiti *DIU* -tii *EFT'* | Ita-
 que *β* atq. *D* || 16 .L. *β*, om *D'* | in eius potestatem] ei' potestati *T'*
 21, 7 con(co- *U* c- *FT*) laudat *DU' T* coll- *ElV* || 9 <in> *cod.*
Hauniensis | is : his || 12 atque *lT* aequae *DU' V* eeq; *E* || 15 adser-
 uent *DTU' mg* ass- *ElV* obs- *U'* | uero *Faerno* : eo

6 conquieuerit. tanta erat summa<e> rerum expectatio, ut alius
in aliam partem mente atque animo traheretur, quid ipsis
Corfiniensibus, quid Domitio, quid Lentulo, quid reliquis ac-
cideret, qui quosque euentus exciperent. 20

1 22. Quarta uigilia circiter Lentulus Spinther de muro
cum uigiliis custodibusque nostris conloquitur: uelle, si sibi
2 fiat potestas, Caesarem conuenire. facta potestate ex oppido
mittitur, neque ab eo prius Domitiani milites discedunt,
3 quam in conspectum Caesaris deducatur. cum eo de salute 5
sua <agit>: orat atque obsecrat, ut sibi parcat, ueteremque
amicitiam commemorat Caesarisque in se beneficia exponit,
4 quae erant maxima: quod per eum in collegium pontificum
uenerat, quod prouinciam Hispaniam ex praetura habuerat,
5 quod in petitione consulatus erat subleuatus. cuius oratio- 10
nem Caesar interpellat: se non maleficii causa ex prouincia
egressum, sed uti se a contumeliis inimicorum defenderet,
ut tr(ibunus) pl(ebis) in ea re ex ciuitate expulsos in suam
dignitatem restitueret, ut se et populum R(omanum) factione
6 paucorum oppressum in libertatem uindicaret. cuius oratione 15
confirmatus Lentulus, ut in oppidum reuerti liceat, petit:
quod de sua salute inpetrauerit, fore etiam reliquis ad suam
spem solacio; adeo esse perterritos nonnullos, ut suae uitae
durius consulere cogantur. facta potestate discedit.

1 23. Caesar, ubi luxit, omnes senatores senatorumque
liberos, tr(ibunus) mil(itum) equitesque Romanos ad se pro-
2 duci iubet. erant quinque <senatorii> ordinis, L. Domitius,
P. Lentulus Spinther, L. Caecilius [Spinther] Rufus, Sext.
Quintilius Varus quaestor, L. Rubrius; praeterea filius Do- 5
miti alique complures adulescentes et magnus numerus equi-

17 summae *Lips* : summa || 18 traheretur *β* quisquā traheretur *D'*

22, 2 conloquitur *DU'T* colloquit² *ElV* || 4 prius *β*, om *D'* ||
5 conspectū *DIUV* conspectū *F* conspectu *ET* || 6 <agit> *Bentley* ||
8 colleiū *U'* || 9 prae(p)tura *β* p̄tura *D* p̄fectura *E* || 10 orationē *β*
-ne *D'* || 13 in ea (sua l²) re] nefarie *Kindscher* || 14 pactione(-s *U*) *U'* ||
17 inpetrauerit *DT* imp- *ELV* || 18 solacio *F* -tio *D'UT'* || 19 co-
gantur] conentur *Gruter*

23, 1 ubi *scripsi* : ubi | luxit] illuxit *l* || 3 quinque senatorii ordi-
nis *Davies* : quinquaginta (.L. *U'*) ordines || 4 P. om *U'* | Spinther
del Hofmann || 5 domiti *T* -tii *D'LV* || 6 com(cō-*EUT'*) plu(-plū^v *T*)-
res *D'U'T'* ep-*l* | adulescentes *DF* adol- *ElUT'*

- t(um) R(omanorum) et decurionum, quos ex municipiis Do-
 3 mitius euocauerat. hos omneis productos a contumeliis mili-
 tum conuiciisque prohibet; pauca apud eos loquitur, quod
 sibi a parte eorum gratia relata non sit pro suis in eos ma- 10
 4 ximis beneficiis; dimittit omnes incolumes. IS LX, quod
 aduexerat Domitius atque in publico deposuerat, adlatum ad
 se ab IIII uiris Corfiniensibus Domitio reddit, ne continentior
 in uita hominum quam in pecunia fuisse uideatur, etsi eam
 pecuniam publicam esse constabat datamque a Pompeio in 15
 5 stipendium. milites Domitianos sacramentum apud se dicere
 iubet atque eo die castra mouet iustumque iter conficit VII
 omnino dies ad Corfinium commoratus, et per fines Marruci-
 norum, Frentanorum, Larinatum in Apuliam peruenit.
- 1 24. Pompeius his rebus cognitis, quae erant ad Corfi-
 nium gestae, Luceria proficiscitur Canusium atque inde Brun-
 2 disium. copias undique omnes ex nouis dilectibus ad se
 cogi iubet; seruos, pastores armat atque [i]is equos attribuit;
 3 ex his circiter CCC equites conficit. L. Manlius praetor Alba 5
 cum cohortibus sex profugit, Rutilius Lupus praetor Tarra-
 c[h]ina cum tribus; quae procul equitatum Caesaris conspi-
 catae, cui praeerat Vibius Curius, relicto praetore signa ad
 4 Curium transferunt atque ad eum transeunt. item reliquis
 itineribus nonnullae cohortes in agmen Caesaris, aliae in 10
 equites incidunt. reducitur ad eum deprensus ex itinere [C]
 5 N. Magius Cremona, praef(ectus) fabrum Cn. Pompei. quem
 Caesar ad eum remittit cum mandatis: quoniam ad id tem-
 pus facultas conloquendi non fuerit atque ipse Brundisium
 sit uenturus, interesse rei p(ublicae) et communis salutis se 15

8 omnis *DU'* om̄is *ELT'* || 10 a parte *Vascosan* : apte *Eβ* aperte *D* ||
 11 incolomes *T'* | HS *Aldo* : h *D'* (in spatio uacuo *E*) *L' T'*, om *V* ||
 13 III *Momm̄sen* : iis (his *EV*) || 19 frentanorum *DU'* ferrentinoꝝ *E*
 frentanoꝝ *IT'*

24, 3 dilectibus (-tis *F*) *β* del-*D'* || 4 iis *D' l* his *U' T'* || 5 his *β* iis *D'* |
mālius (maniljus *l*) *β* mallius *D*, *E* in ras | p̄tor *ET F*² p̄(prae- *D*)ter
DL' V | alba *D'*, *F* post ras albā *β* || 6 sex *D' l F T VI. UV* | rutilius
EU V rutilius *DL F T* | Tarracina : ta (tē- *E*) rrachina || 7 Quē *l* quae
*U*² *mg* coortibꝫ *F* inter u., om *D' U' T'* || 8 Vibius : biuius || 9 atq; *β*
 & *D'* || 10 aliae *D' l*² aliā *U' T'* alias *l*¹ ali *U*² alii *F* post ras ||
 12 Numerius *Voorbroek* : .cn. | fabrū *β* frabrum *D'* || 13 ad id *β* aditi
D' || 14 ipse *Chacon* : ad se | brundisiū *ET* brundisidium *D* ebru|ndi-
 siū *l* ebrū desidiū *U'* brundusiū *V* || 15 & *l* ut *D' U' T'* | salutis *β* sa-

cum Pompeio conloqui; neque uero idem profici longo itinere spatio, cum per alios conditiones ferantur, ac si coram de omnibus conditionibus disceptetur.

- 1 25. His datis mandatis Brundisium cum leg(ionibus) VI
peruenit, ueteranis III et reliquis, quas ex nouo dilectu con-
fecerat atque in itinere compleuerat; Domitianas enim coh-
2 tes protinus a Corfinio in Siciliam miserat. repperit cons(u-
les) Dyrrachium profectos cum magna parte exercitus, Pom- 5
3 peium remanere Brundisi cum cohortibus XX; neque certum
inueniri poterat, obtinendine Brundisii causa ibi remansisset,
quo facilius omne Hadriaticum mare ex ultimis Italiae par-
tibus regionibusque Graeciae in potestate haberet atque ex
utraque parte bellum administrare posset, an inopia nauium 10
4 ibi restitisset, ueritusque, ne illè Italiam dimittendam non ex-
istimaret, exitus administrationesque Brundisini portus impedire
5 instituit. quorum operum haec erat ratio: qua fauces erant
angustissimae portus, moles atque aggerem ab utraque parte
6 litoris iaciebat, quod [i]is locis erat uadosum mare. longius 15
progressus, cum agger altiore aqua contineri non posset,
rates duplices quoquo uersus p(edum) XXX e regione molis
7 conlocabat. has quaternis ancoris ex IIII angulis destinabat,
8 ne fluctibus mouerentur. his perfectis conlocatisque alias
9 deinceps pari magnitudine rates iungebat. has terra atque 20
aggere integebat, ne aditus atque incursus ad defendendum
impediretur; a fronte atque ab utroque latere cratibus ac
10 pluteis protegebat; in quarta quaque earum turres binorum
tabulatorum excitabat, quo commodius ab impetu nauium
incendiisque defenderet.

25

- 1 26. Contra haec Pompeius naueis magnas onerarias,

lutis causa *D'* || 17 conditiones *D' U' T'* ediciones *l* || 18 conditionibus *D' U' T'* edicionib; *l*

25, 2 III *β* · IIII · *D'* | et *cod. Petauianus* : at *L'* ut *T'* cū *D'* ||
3 compleuerat *Dl* cōpl- *EFT'*, *U² uar mg* confecerat *U* || 3 Domitianas
— 4 miserat *del Stoffel* || 5 dyrrachiū *β* dirr- *D'* || 6 brundisi *Dl* -sii
EU' T' -dusii *V* || 8 hadriaticū *L' T* adriaticum *D' V* | ex ultimis *D'*
extremis *β* || 12 impedire *Dl T* imp- *EU' V* || 15 is : iis *D' l* his *U' T'* ||
16 altiori *V* | contineri *D' U' T'* cōtinere *l* || 18 ancoris *DT* anch- *E*
L' V | destinabat *El* dist- *DU' T'* || 19 alias *β* aliis *D'* || 21 ne *r*
(*l² super* incurs); & re *D'*, om *β* | ditus *E*

26, 1 naues *D' U V* nauis *lFT*

quas in portu Brundisino deprehenderat, adornabat. ibi turres cum ternis tabulatis erigebat easque multis tormentis et omni genere telorum completas ad opera Caesaris appellebat, ut rates perrumperet atque opera disturbaret. sic cotidie 5 utrimque eminus fundis, sagittis reliquisque telis pugnabatur. 2 atque haec Caesar ita administrabat, ut conditiones pacis dimittendas non existimaret; ac tam etsi magnopere admirabatur Magium, quem ad Pompeium cum mandatis miserat, ad se non remitti, atque ea res saepe temptata etsi impetus 10 eius consiliaque tardabat, tamen omnibus rebus in eo perseuerandum putabat. itaque Caninium Rebilum legat(um), familiarem [necessarium] Scriboni Libonis, mittit ad eum conloqui causa; mandat, ut Libonem de concilianda pace hortetur; in primis, ut ipse cum Pompeio conloqueretur, 15 4 postulat; magnopere sese confidere demonstrat, si eius rei sit potestas facta, fore ut aequis conditionibus ab armis discedatur; cuius rei magnam partem laudis atque existimationis ad Libonem peruenturam, si illo auctore atque agente ab 5 armis sit discessum. Libo a conloquio Canini digressus ad 20 Pompeium proficiscitur. paulo post renuntiat, quod consules 6 absint, sine illis non posse agi de compositione. ita saepius rem frustra temptatam Caesar aliquando dimittendam sibi iudicat et de bello agendum.

1 27. Prope dimidia parte operis a Caesare effecta, diebusque in ea re consumptis VIII, naues a consulibus Dyrrachio remissae, quae priorem partem exercitus eo deportauerant, 2 Brundisium reuertuntur. Pompeius siue operibus Caesaris permotus siue etiam, quod ab initio Italia excedere constituerat, 5 3 aduentu nauium profectionem parare incipit, et quo facilius impetum Caesaris tardaret, ne sub ipsa profectione milites oppidum inrumperent, portas obstruit, uicos plateasque inaedificat ac fossas transuersas uis praeducit atque ibi sudes 4 stipitesque praeacutos defigit. haec leuibus cratibus terra- 10

2 deprehenderat *EU' T'* deprehenderat *l* deprehenderet *D* || 4 completas *EU' T'* completas *l* completos *D* || 7 atq. β , om *D'* | conditiones *D' U' T'* ediciones *l* || 9 magium β magnum *D'* || 13 necessarium *deleui* || 14 conloqui *U'* -quii *DT*, *V* corr colloqui *ElV* || 17 conditionibus *D' FT'* conditionibus *lU* || 22 sine β nec sine *D'*

27, 9 ac] ae *D*, om *E*

que inaequat; aditus autem atque itinera duo, quae extra murum ad portum ferebant, maximis defixis trabibus atque
 5 eis praeacutis praes(a)epit. his paratis rebus milites silentio naues conscendere iubet, expeditos autem ex euocatis, sagittariis funditoribusque raros in muro turribusque disponit. 15
 6 hos certo signo reuocare constituit, cum omnes milites naues conscendissent, atque [h]is expedito loco actuaria nauigia relinquit.

1 28. Brundisini Pompeianorum militum iniuriis atque ipsius Pompei contumeliis permoti Caesaris rebus fauebant.
 2 itaque cognita Pompei profectione concursantibus illis atque in ea re occupatis uolgo ex tectis significabant. per quos re
 cognita Caesar scalas parari militesque armari iubet, nequam 5
 3 rei gerendae facultatem dimittat. Pompeius sub noctem naues soluit. qui erant in muro custodiae causa conlocati, eo
 signo, quod conuenerat, reuocantur noctisque itineribus ad
 4 naues decurrunt. milites positae scalis muros ascendunt, sed moniti a Brundisinis, ut uallum caecum fossasque caueant, 10
 subsistunt et longo itinere ab his circumducti ad portum perueniunt duasque naues cum militibus, quae ad moles Caesaris adhaeserant, scaphis lyntribusque reprehendunt, reprehensas excipiunt.

1 29. Caesar etsi ad spem conficiendi negotii maxime probabat coactis nauibus mare transire et Pompeium sequi, priusquam ille sese transmarinis auxiliis confirmaret, tamen eius rei moram temporisque longinquitatem timebat, quod omnibus coactis nauibus Pompeius praesentem facultatem in- 5
 2 sequendi sui ademerat. relinquebatur, ut ex longinquiore regionibus Galliae Picenique et a freto naues essent expectandae. id propter anni tempus longum atque impeditum
 3 uidebatur. interea ueterem exercitum, duas Hispanias confirmari, quarum erat altera maxime beneficiis Pompei de- 10

17 is : his

28, 4 uolgo *Dl* uolgo *EU' T'* || 5 nequā *EU' T'* ne quē *l* neque *D* || 6 dimittat *β* -ant *D'* || 8 conuenerat *U' T'* conue(uene- *D*)nerant *D' l F* || notis *r* : noctis || 13 lyntribus *Dl UT* lyntrib. *EFV*

29, 2 et *β*, om *D'* || 3 ille sese *L'* illi (illi^c *T'*) eē *T'* ille *D'* || confirmaret *β* confirmaretur *D'* || 4 timebat *β* timebant *D* || 10 erat altera *U' V* erat alī || *T* erat alter *Dl* alter erat *E* || maximis *β* maximus. is *D* maxim'. his *E*

uineta, auxilia, equitatum parari, Galliam Italiamque temptari se absente nolebat.

- 1 **30.** Itaque in praesentia Pompei sequendi rationem
omittit, in Hispaniam proficisci constituit, duumviris muni-
cipiorum omnium imperat, ut naues conquirant Brundisium-
2 que deducendas curent. mittit in Sardiniam cum leg(ione)
una Valerium leg(atum), in Siciliam Curionem pro pr(aetore) 5
cum leg(ionibus) III; eundem, cum Siciliam recepisset, pro-
tinus in Africam transducere exercitum iubet. Sardiniam ob-
tinebat M. Cotta, Siciliam M. Cato; Africam sorte Tubero
3 obtinere debebat. Caralitani, simul ad se Valerium mitti
audierunt, nondum profecto ex Italia sua sponte Cottam ex 10
oppido eiciunt. ille perterritus, quod omnem provinciam
consentire intellegebat, ex Sardinia in Africam profugit.
4 Cato in Sicilia naueis longas ueteres reficiebat, novas ciuita-
tibus imperabat. haec magno studio agebat. in Lucanis
Brutiisque per legatos suos ciuium Romanorum dilectus ha- 15
bebat, equitum peditumque certum numerum a ciuitatibus
5 Siciliae exigebat. quibus rebus paene perfectis aduentu Cu-
rionis cognito queritur in contione sese proiectum ac prodi-
tum a Cn. Pompeio, qui omnibus rebus imparatissimis non
necessarium bellum suscepisset et ab se reliquisque in senatu 20
interrogatus omnia sibi esse ad bellum apta ac parata con-
firmauisset. haec in contione questus ex provincia fugit. ✓

- 1 **31.** Nacti uacuas [provincias] ab imperiis Sardiniam
Valerius, Curio Siciliam, cum exercitibus eo perueniunt.
2 Tubero cum in Africam uenisset, inuenit in provincia cum
imperio Attium Varum; qui ad Auximum, ut supra demon-
strauimus, amissis cohortibus protinus ex fuga in Africam 5
peruenerat atque eam sua sponte uacuum occupauerat dilectu-
que habito duas legiones effecerat, hominum et locorum no-

30, 5 una *DIV* un^a *T* .I. *U'* || 12 intelle(-li *lF*)gebat β intelle-
git *D* intelletit *E* || 13 sicilia β siciliam *D'* | naues *D' T'* nauis *L'* ||
15 brutiis *D' U' V* brut⁹ *T* ^{bricijs} brat; *l* | que β , om *D'* | dilectus β del-
D' || 19 imparatissimis *l'* : imperatissimis *D\beta* imperitissim' *EF* ||
20 senatu *D' lF* se *UT'*
81, 1 puincias *D* prouintias *E*, om β || 3 in (ante Afr.) β , om
D' || 6 dilectu β del- *D'*

titia et usu eius prouinciae nactus aditus ad ea conanda,
 quod paucis ante annis ex praetura eam prouinciam obtinue-
 3 rat. hic uenientem Vticam nauibus Tuberonem portu atque 10
 oppido prohibet neque adfectum ualitudine filium exponere
 in terra patitur, sed sublatis ancoris excedere eo loco cogit.
 1 32. His rebus confectis Caesar, ut relicum tempus a
 labore intermitteretur, milites in proxima municipia deducit;
 2 ipse ad urbem proficiscitur. coacto senatu iniurias inimico-
 rum commemorat. docet se nullum extraordinarium honorem
 appetisse, sed expectato legitimo tempore consulatus eo fuisse 5
 3 contentum, quod omnibus ciuibus pateret. latum ab x tri-
 b(unis) pl(ebis) contradicentibus inimicis, Catone[m] uero
 acerrime repugnante[m] et pristina consuetudine dicendi mora
 dies extrahente[m], ut sui ratio absentis haberetur, ipso con-
 sule Pompeio; qui si inprobasset, cur ferri passus esset? si 10
 4 probasset, cur se uti populi beneficio prohibuisset? patien-
 tiam proponit suam, cum de exercitibus dimittendis ultro
 postulauisset, in quo iacturam dignitatis atque honoris ipse
 5 facturus esset. acerbitatem inimicorum docet, qui, quod ab
 altero postularent, in se recusarent atque omnia permisceri 15
 6 mallent, quam imperium exercitusque dimittere. iniuriam in
 eripiendis legi<on>ibus pr<a>edicat, crudelitatem et insolent-
 tiam in circumscribendis tr(ibunis) pl(ebis); conditiones a se
 7 latās, expetita conloquia et denegata commemorat. pro qui-
 bus rebus orat ac postulat, ut rem p(ublicam) suscipiant at- 20
 que una secum amministrent. sin timore defugiant, illis se
 oneri non futurum et per se rem p(ublicam) amministraturum.

8 conanda β contanda D' || 9 ex cod. Dresd. 83: et || 11 ualitudine L' V
 -nē DT ualitudine E || 12 ancoris lT anchoris D' U' V

32, 1 re(in ras)licū D reliquum Eβ || 7 Catone... 8 repugnante
 Aldo: catonē... repugnantem || 9 extrahente Aldo: extrahentē β ex-
 trahens D | absentis D' L', T' corr -tes T' || 10 inprobasset D l improb-
 EU' T' || 11 cur—11 probasset om l || 10 ēēt D' V ē & T ēēt. z U' ||
 11 se E l V F suo D su U' T' / se l (in mg / fieri passus ēēt) || 12 ul-
 tro D', F corr ultra β || 13 in quo β, om D' || 14 qdā F quid quod
 D β qd (?) quod l qd E qd V corr || 15 altero D' l' altero l' U' T'
 altero n U' || 17 legionib; l': legibus || 18 conditiones D' U' T' con-
 ditiones l || 20 orat D' l hortat U hortat² FT' || 21 administrent L' T
 amm- EV āministrarent D | sin] sint T' | illis se D' U' T' illi se l
 (illis oneri se V) || 22 futurū D' U' T' defuturū l | amministraturū D' V
 administraturum L' T

8 legatos ad Pompeium de compositione mitti oportere, neque
se reformidare, quod in senatu Pompeius paulo ante dixisset,
ad quos legati mitterentur, his auctoritatem attribuei timo- 25
9 remque eorum, qui mitterent, significareⁱ. tenuis atque in-
firmi haec animi uideri. se uero, ut operibus ante ire stu-
duerit, sic iustitia et aequitate uelle superare.

1 33. Probat rem senatus de mittendis legatis; sed, qui
mitterentur, non reperiabantur, maximeque timoris causa pro
2 se quisque id munus legationis recusabat. Pompeius enim
discedens ab urbe in senatu dixerat eodem se habiturum loco,
qui Romae remansissent et qui in castris Caesaris fuissent. 5
3 sic triduum disputationibus excusationibusque extrahitur. sub-
icitur etiam L. Metellus tr(ibunus) pl(ebis) ab inimicis Cae-
saris, qui hanc rem distrahat reliquasque res, quascumque
4 agere instituerit, impediat. cuius cognito consilio Caesar
frustra diebus aliquot consumptis, ne reliquum tempus <di-> 10
mittat, infectis is, quae agere destinauerat, ab urbe proficisci-
tur atque in ulteriorem Galliam peruenit.

1 34. Quo cum uenisset, cognoscit missum <in Hispa-
niam> a Pompeio Vibullium Rufum, quem paucis ante die-
2 bus Corfinio captum ipse dimiserat; profectum item Domi-
tium ad occupandam Massiliam nauibus actuariis septem,
quas [s]Igili et in Cosano a priuatis coactas seruus, libertis, 5
3 colonis suis compleuerat; praemissos etiam legatos Massilien-
ses domum, nobiles adolescentes, quos ab urbe discedens
Pompeius erat adhortatus, ne noua Caesaris officia ueterum
4 suorum beneficiorum in eos memoriam expellerent. quibus
mandatis acceptis Massilienses portas Caesari clausuerant; Al- 10
bicos, barbaros homines, qui in eorum fide antiquitus erant

25 attribui l attribuit D' T' adtribuit U' || 26 significari l -re D' U' T' ||
27 se D' l si U' T' | opib; V a. ras l² opibus D' L' T, V corr | ire l² :
iri β, om D'

33, 2 reperiabant² D' l V reperiabant² U' T || 6 -duum incipit L
f. 93^r | excus(-cuss- L) at(c F) ionibusq. D' L' excusati omib; q. T' ex-
cusati omib; V || 10 dimittat Paul omittat L² : mittat || 11 is T' iis
L U his D' V hiis F'

34, 1 Quod D Quo Eβ | <in Hispaniam> Aldo || 2 Vibullium
Aldo : uibellium || 3 profectum Beroaldo : p(pre-V)fectum || 5 Igili
Chacon : sigili β sigili D' sicilie L² | Cosano Vettori : casono || 7 adu-
lescentes D' F T adolescentes L U V, E corr || 10 albicos D' F albicos
L U T'

montesque supra Massiliam incolebant, ad se uocauerant;
 5 frumentum ex finitimis regionibus atque ex omnibus castellis
 in urbem conuexerant, armorum officinas in urbe institue-
 rant, muros, portas, classem reficiebant. 15

1 35. Euocat ad se Caesar Massilia xv primos. cum his
 agit, ne initium inferendi belli ab Massiliensibus oriatur;
 debere eos Italiae totius auctoritatem sequi potius quam
 2 unius hominis uoluntati obtemperare. reliqua, quae ad eorum
 3 sanandas mentes pertinere arbitrabatur, commemorat. cuius 5
 orationem legati domum referunt atque ex <s(enatus)> aucto-
 ritate haec Caesari renuntiant: intellegere se diuisum esse
 populum <Romanum> in partes duas. neque sui iudicii ne-
 que suarum esse uirium discernere, utra pars iustiore ha-
 4 beat causam. principes uero esse earum partium Cn. Pom- 10
 peium et C. Caesarem, patronos ciuitatis, quorum alter agros
 Volcarum Arecomicorum et Iluorum publice is concesserit,
 alter bello uictas Gallias attribuerit uectigaliaque auxerit.
 5 quare paribus eorum beneficiis parem se quoque uoluntatem
 tribuere debere et neutrum eorum contra alterum iuuare aut 15
 urbe au portibus recipere.

1 36. Haec dum inter eos aguntur, Domitius nauibus
 Massiliam peruenit atque ab [h]is receptus urbi praeficitur.
 2 summa ei belli amministrandi permittitur: eius imperio clas-
 sem quoquo uersus dimittunt; onerarias naues, quas ubique
 possunt, deprehendunt atque in portum deducunt, parum 5
 clauis aut materia atque armamentis instructis ad reliquas

13 ex (ante omn.) *D'* in *LUT'*, om *F* || 15 portas classē *V* portas
 clausem (-em *L*¹ -e *L*²) *LUT* portas clausē *F* portas clausim *D*
 clausi & | portas *E*

35, 1 massilia *DL*, *Vp. ras* massiliam *U' T'* massiliē *E* | his *F*
 iis *D'LU* is *T* quis *V* || 4 reliqua quē (que *L'*) ad eorum β relicto
 deorū *D* reliqua quē de eorū *E* || 5 pertinere om *U'* || 6 legati domū β
 domū leguti *D'* || 7 intellegere *D' T'* intelligere *L'* || 8 <romanum> *r* ||
 12 Volcarum *Estienne* : uo(uu *U*)lgarum | illio *V* || 12 is *T* his *U' V*
 iis *D' L* || 13 uictas gallias (-iē *T'*) uictos Sallyas *Glandorp* | attribue-
 rit *D' V* adtr- *L' T'* || 14 parem β parens *D* pares *E* || 16 au scripsi : aut
D' an β ac *L*²

36, 2 iis *U* his *D' LFT'* || 3 ei belli am(ad *U'*)ministrandi *D' U'*
 ei bell¹ administrand¹ *T* belli ei amministrandi *V* ei belli administrāda
L | imperio classem *D' LF*, *T corr* classem imperio *UT'*

3 armandas reficiendasque utuntur; frumenti quod inuentum
est, in publicum conferunt; reliquas merces commeatusque
4 ad obsidionem urbis, si accidat, reseruant. quibus iniuriis
permotus Caesar leg(iones) tres Massiliam adducit; turreis 10
uineasque ad oppugnationem urbis agere, naues longas Are-
5 late numero XII facere instituit. quibus effectis armatisque
diebus xxx, a qua die materia caesa est, adductisque Mas-
siliam is D. Brutum pr(a)eficit, C. Trebonium legatum ad
oppugnationem Massiliae relinquit. 15

1 37. Dum haec parat atque amministrat, C. Fabium le-
gatum cum legionibus III, quas Narbone circumque ea loca
hiemandi causa disposuerat, in Hispaniam pr(a)emittit celeriter-
que saltus Pyren(a)eos occupari iubet, qui eo tempore ab L.
2 Afranio legato pr(a)esidiis tenebantur. reliquas legiones, 5
3 quae longius hiemabant, subsequi iubet. Fabius, ut erat im-
peratum, adhabita celeritate pr(a)esidium ex saltu deiecit
magnisque itineribus ad exercitum Afrani contendit.

1 38. Aduentu L. Vibul(l)i Rufi, quem a Pompeio mis-
sum in Hispania(m) demonstratum est, Afranius et Petreius
et Varro, legati Pompei, quorum unus Hispaniam citeriorem
<tribus legionibus, alter ulteriorem> a saltu Castulonensi ad
Anam duabus legionibus, tertius ab Ana Vettonum agrum 5
2 Lusitaniāque pari numero legionum optinebat, officia inter
se partiuntur, uti Petreius ex Lusitania per Vettones cum
omnibus copiis ad Afranium proficiscatur, Varro cum [h]is,
quas habebat, legionibus omnem ulteriorem Hispaniam tuea-
3 tur. his rebus constitutis equites auxiliaque toti[us] Lusitaniae 10
a Petreio, Celtiberiae, Cantabris barbarisque omnibus, qui ad

9 si D', om β | accidat D' -dant β || 10 turres D' T' -ris L', T' corr ||
11 arelate β -tae D' || 12 armatisque diebus om U' || 13 a om U' ||
14 is U his D' L F T' | pficit U' T', L corr pficit D' L pr || 14 ad —
37, 2 legatum om V

37, 1 amministrat D' adm- L' T || 4 saltus pyreneos β pyreneos
saltus D' || 7 ad(ab- E)habita D' adhibita β || 8 exercitum afrani
(afranii T affranii V africani F') β afranii exercitū D'

38, 1 Vibullii Aldo : ui(iu UV)buli || 2 Hispaniam Aldo : hispa-
nia || 3 pompeii L U T' pompeii D' F || 4 <tribus legionibus, alter ulte-
riorem> Nipperdey || 5 Vettonum : bett(bet- T')onū || 6 dusitaniāq. U' |
optinebat E L T' obt- D U' || 7 uti β ut D' | ex — 8 proficiscatur om
E || 7 uettones L' T uetones D uectones V || 8 is : his || 10 toti Vasco-
san : totius (toti F tocius UV)

- 4 Oceanum pertinent, ab Afranio imperantur. quibus coactis celeriter Petreius per Vettones ad Afranium peruenit, constituuntque communi consilio bellum ad Ilerdam propter ipsius loci oportunitatem gerere. 15
- 1 39. Erant, ut supra demonstratum est, legiones Afrani III, Petrei duae, pr<a>eterea scutatae citerioris prouinciae et caetratae ulterioris Hispaniae cohortes circiter LXXX equitum-
 2 que utriusque prouinciae circiter v mil(ia). Caesar legiones in Hispaniam praemiserat [ad] VI [mil(ia)]; auxilia peditum
 x milia, equitum III mil(ia) omnibus superioribus bellis habuerat, et parem ex Gallia numerum, quam ipse pacauerat, nominatim ex omnibus ciuitatibus nobilissimo et fortissimo quoque euocato; hu[i]c optimi generis hominum ex Aquitanis
 3 montanisque, qui Galliam prouinciam attingunt, <addiderat>.*.* 10 audierat Pompeium per Mauretanium cum legionibus iter in Hispaniam facere confestimque esse uenturum. simul a trib(unis) militum centurionibusque mutuas pecunias sumpsit;
 4 has exercitui distribuit. quo facto duas res consecutus est, quod pignore animos centurionum deuinxit et largitione mili- 15 tum uoluntates redemit.
- 1 40. Fabius finitimarum ciuitatum animos litteris nuntiisque temptabat. in Sicore flumine pontes effecerat duos distantes inter se mil(ia) pass(um) III. his pontibus pabulatum mittebat, quod ea, quae citra flumen fuerant, superioribus diebus consumpserat. hoc idem fere atque eadem de 5 causa Pompeiani exercitus duces faciebant, crebroque inter 3 se equestribus proeliis contendebant. huc cum cotidiana con-

13 uettones *EL'T* uetones *D* uectones *V* | afranium *EL'* ae(e-*V*
 e *T*)rarium *DT'* || 14 ilerdam *EL*³ iierdā *D* igerdam *L¹T* ⁱⁱgertā *U*
 iertā (in *mg* t adigertā) *F* ylerdam *V*³ in *ras*

39, 1 afrani *LUT* afranii *D'F* affranij *V* || 2 .II. *D* due
Eβ || 3 ceteratē *D* ceteratē *L¹* ceterē *E* cetratē (-te *T*) *U' T' L³* |
 .LXXX.] XXX *Stoffel* || 4 que *β*, om *D'* || 5 ad del *Chacon* | VI *Cha-*
con : sex mit *D'F* sex mit(?) *L* .VI. *U* .VI. mil. *T* .VI. milia *V* ||
 6 X milia *Stoffel* : nulla || 7 quā *DU'* quam *L³* quē *E* quamquam *L¹T'* |
pac(paccF)auerat β peccauerat *D* petiuerat *E* || 8 et fortissimo *D'*,
 om *β* || 9 huc *cod. Achillis Statii* : huic || 10 <addiderat> *Hoffmann* | ***
Buecheler || 11 mauretaniā *DLF* mauritaniā *EU T'* || 13 q. *L'*, om *D' T'*
 40, 1 ciuitatum *Eβ* ciuitatiū *D* || 3 his *FV* Is *T* iis *D' L* || 5 dieb.
D', *L³* *marg*, om *β*

suetudine egressae pabulatoribus pr<a>esidio propiore <ponte>
 legiones Fabianae duae flumen transissent impedimenta^{que} et
 omnis equitatus sequeretur, subito *ui uentorum* et aquae 10
 magnitudine pons est interruptus et reliqua multitudo equi-
 4 tum interclusa. quo cognito a Petreio et Afranio ex aggere
 atque cratibus, quae flumine ferebantur, celeriter suo ponte
 Afranius, quem oppido castrisque coniunctum habebat, legio-
 nes III equitatumque omnem traiecit duabusque Fabianis oc- 15
 5 currit legionibus. cuius aduentu nuntiato L. Plancus, qui
 legionibus pr<a>eerat, necessaria re coactus locum capit su-
 perio^{ri}orem diuersamque aciem in duas partes constituit, ne ab
 6 equitatu circum ueniri posset. ita congressus inpari numero
 7 magnos impetus legionum equitatusque sustinet. commisso 20
 ab equitibus proelio signa legionum duarum procul ab utris-
 que conspiciuntur, quas C. Fabius ulteriore ponte subsidio
 nostris miserat suspicatus fore id, quod accidit, ut duces
 aduersariorum occasione et beneficio Fortunae ad nostros
 opprimendos uterentur. quarum aduentu proelium dirimitur 25
 ac suas uterque legiones reducit in castra.

1 41. Eo biduo Caesar cum equitibus DCCCC, quos <s>ibi
 pr<a>esidio reliquerat, in castra peruenit. pons, qui fuerat
 tempestate interruptus, paene erat refectus; hunc noctu per-
 2 fici iussit. ipse cognita locorum natura ponti castrisque
 pr<a>esidio <s>ex cohorteis relinquit atque omnia impedi- 5
 menta et postero die omnibus copiis triplici instructa acie
 ad Ilerdam profisciscitur et sub castris Afrani constitit et ibi
 paulisper sub armis moratus facit aequo loco pugnandi po-
 testatem. potestate facta Afranius copias educit et in medio
 3 colle sub castris constituit. Caesar ubi cognouit <per> Afra- 10
 nium stare, quo minus proelio dimicaretur, ab infimis radicibus

8 egressae *Jurin* : congressae (-e *L*) | propiore ponte legiones *Nipper-*

dey : pprio legiones *D' U' V L¹*, *T corr* proprio religiones (-is *L*) *L¹*
T pr || 10 *ui uentorum cod. Noruicensis* : iumentorum || 13 suo *L T'* suos
U¹, om *D'* || 16 cuius — 17 legionibus om *D'* || 20 legionū *L' E¹* -nē
D' T -nēs *V*

41, 1 sibi *cod. Dresd. 122* : ibi || 2 castra *β* -ris *D'* || 5 sex cohortes
r : ex (& *L*) cohortis *β* ex cohortib. *D'* cohortes *L²* | relinquit
D' L' -quid *V* reliqd *T* || 7 aff. *V* rani *T'* -nii *D' L'* || 8 potesta-
 tem om *D'* || 10 constituit *β* constitit *D'* | <per> *r*

montis intermissis circiter passibus CCCC castra facere constituit
 4 et, ne in opere faciundo milites repentino hostium incursu
 exterrerentur atque opere prohiberentur, uallo munirei uetuit,
 quod eminere et procul uideri necesse erat, sed a fronte 15
 5 contra hostem ped(um) xv fossam fieri iussit. prima et se-
 cunda acies in armis, ut ab initio constituta erat, permane-
 bat; post hos opus in occulto a III. acie fiebat. sic omne
 prius est perfectum opus, quam intellexeretur ab Afranio
 6 castra muniri. sub uesperum Caesar intra hanc fossam le- 20
 giones reducit atque ibi sub armis proxima nocte conquiescit.

1 42. Postero die omnem exercitum intra fossam continet
 et, quod longius erat agger petendus, in pr(a)esentia simi-
 lem rationem operis instituit singulaque latera castrorum
 singulis attribuit legionibus munienda fossasque ad eandem
 magnitudinem perfici iubet; reliquas legiones in armis ex 5
 2 peditas contra hostem constituit. Afranius Petreiusque ter-
 rendi causa atque operis impediendi copias suas ad infimas
 montis radices producunt et proelio lacesunt, neque idcirco
 Caesar opus intermittit confisus pr(a)esidio legionum trium
 3 et munitione fossae. illi non diu commorati nec longius ab 10
 4 infimo colle progressi copias in castra reducant. tertio die
 Caesar uallo castra communit, reliquas cohortes, quas in
 superioribus castris reliquerat, impedimenta ad se traduci
 iubet.

1 43. Erat in(ter) oppidum Ilerdam et proximum colle(m),
 ubi castra Petreius atque Afranius habebant, planities circiter
 passum CCC, atque in hoc fere medio spatio tumulus erat
 2 paulo editior; quem si occupauisset Caesar et communiuisset,
 ab oppido et ponte et commeatu omnei, quem in oppidum 5

13 et — 42, 6 constituit *om E* || 14 muniri *DL'T* -re *V* | uetuit *L'*
 metuit *DT'* || 16 cōtra *D* castra (-a *T*) contra *β* | prima *β* et prima *D* ||

18 hos *r* : hoc || 19 pfectū opus *D* pfectū *L' T* (omne opus *pūs* pfectū *V*)
 42, 2 p̄sentia *DU p̄*(pre- *L*)sentia *LFT'* || 4 attribuit *DT'* adtr-
L' || 6 terrendi *L'* terendi *D' T'* || 11 infimo *ELV*, *F p. ras T p. ras*
 infirmo *DF a. ras T pr* infirmo *U* || 12 quas *om T'* || 13 ad se *β*, *om D'*

43, 1 inter oppidum Ilerdam et proximum collem *Sulpizio* : in
 oppido (opido *L*) ilerda (-dā *E a. ras ylerda V*) et proximo colle (-e *L*) ||
 2 afranius *D' L F³* affrani⁹ *V* franius *U' T* | planities *D'* planicies *VL³*
 planitia *T* -cia *L'* || 3 passum *DL* passuū *E* passū *U'*, *om T'* || 5 omni
D U' T' L² omne *L¹* | quē *β* quae *D'*

3 contulerant, se interclusurum aduersarios confidebat. hoc
 sperans legiones III ex castris educit acieque in locis idoneis
 structa unius legionis antesignanos procurrere atque eum tu-
 4 mulum occupare iubet. qua re cognita celeriter, quae in
 statione pro castris erant Afrani cohortes, breuiore itinere 10
 5 ad eundem occupandum locum mittuntur. contenditur proelio
 et, quod prius in tumultum Afraniani uenerant, nostri repel-
 luntur atque aliis submissis subsidiis terga uertere seque ad
 signa legionum recipere coguntur.

1 44. Genus erat pugnae militum illorum, ut magno im-
 petu primo procurrere, audacter locum caperent, ordines
 suos non magnopere seruarent, rari dispersique pugnarent, si
 premerentur, pedem referre et loco excedere non turpe existi-
 2 marent, cum Lusitanis reliquisque barbaris genere quodam 5
 pugnae <peregrino> adsuefacti; quod fere fit, quibus quisque in
 locis miles inueterauerit, ut multum earum regionum con-
 3 suetudine moueatur. haec tum ratio nostros perturbauit in-
 suetos huius generis pugnae; circum irei enim sese ab aperto
 latere procurrentibus singulis arbitrabantur; ipsi autem suos 10
 ordines seruare neque ab signis discedere neque sine graui
 causa eum locum, quem ceperant, dimitti censuerant oportere.
 4 itaque perturbatis antesignanis legio, quae in eo cornu
 constiterat, locum non tenuit atque in proximum collem sese
 recepit. 15

1 45. Caesar paene omni acie perterrita, quod praeter
 opinionem consuetudinemque acciderat, cohortatus suos legio-
 nem nonam subsidio ducit; hostem insolenter atque acriter
 nostros insequentem subprimit rursusque terga uertere seque
 ad oppidum Ilerdam recipere et sub muro consistere cogit. 5
 2 sed nonae legionis milites elati studio, dum sarcire acceptum
 detrimentum uolunt, temere insecuti longius fugientes in

6 contulerant *D' V¹ -rat L' T V²* || 8 structa *Dβ* constr- *E* instr- *Be-
 roaldo* || 10 afrani *L' T* aff(aff- *V*)ranii *D' V L³* || 13 summissis (summis
LT') subsidiis *β* submissis *p̄(p D)*sidiis *D'*

44, 2 procurrere] concurr- *U'* || 3 magnopere] magno ope *U'* ||
 6 <peregrino> *Buecheler* | fit *D' V* sit *L' T* || 8 pturbauit *β* pturbat² *D*
 pturbat *E* || 9 pugnae *β* pugna *D'* | ire *D'* iri *β* || 11 ordine *U'* ||
 12 ceperant *L* cep- *ET'* coop- *D U'* || 13 itaque — 15 recepit *om E* ||
 14 non tenuit *Aldo* : continuit

45, 8 nonā (noniā *F*) *L'* nouā *D' T'* || 7 fugientes *D' V L³* -tis *L' T*

locum iniquum progrediuntur et sub montem, in quo erat op-
 3 pidum positum Ilerda, succedunt. hinc se recipere cum uel-
 4 lent, rursus illi ex loco superiore nostros premebant. prae- 10
 ruptus locus erat, utraque ex parte directus, ac tantum in
 latitudinem patebat, ut tres instructae cohortes eum locum
 explerent, ut neque subsidia ab lateribus submitti neque
 5 equites laborantibus usui esse possent. ab oppido autem
 decliuus locus tenui fastigio uergebat in longitudinem pass(um) 15
 6 circiter cccc. hac nostris erat receptus, quod eo incitati
 studio inconsultius processerant; hoc pugnabatur loco et
 propter angustias iniquo et, quod sub ipsis radicibus montis
 constiterant, ut nullum frustra telum in eos mitteretur. ta-
 7 men uirtute et patientia nitebantur atque omnia uulnera su- 20
 stinebant. augebantur illis copiae, atque ex castris cohortes
 per oppidum crebro submittebantur, ut integri defessis suc-
 8 cederent. hoc idem Caesar facere cogeatur, ut summissis in
 eundem locum cohortibus defessos reciperet.

1 46. Hoc cum esset modo pugnatum continenter horis
 quinque nostrique grauius a multitudine premerentur, con-
 sumptis omnibus telis gladiis destituti impetum aduersus
 montem in cohorteis faciunt paucisque deiectis reliquos sese
 2 conuertere cogunt. submotis sub murum cohortibus ac non- 5
 nulla parte propter terrorem in oppidum compulsis facilis est
 3 nostris receptus datus. equitatus autem noster ab utroque
 latere, etsi deiectis atque inferioribus locis constiterat, tamen
 summa in iugum uirtute conititur atque inter duas acies per-
 4 equitans commodiorem ac tutiorem nostris receptum dat. ita 10
 uario certamine pugnatum est. nostri in primo congressu
 circiter LXX ceciderunt, in his Q. Fulginius ex primo hastato
 legionis XIII, qui propter eximiam uirtutem ex inferioribus
 ordinibus in eum locum peruenerat; uulnerantur amplius DC.

8 iniquum U' -quū $D'LT'$ | montē L -te $D'U'T'$ || 9 ilerda L' iler-
 dam $D'T$ ylerdā V || 10 nostros — 47, 9 superiore *om* D' || 15 tenui
 leni *Hotman* | longitudinē LT' -ne U' || 21 augebantur L' -batur T' |
 copiae L' copia T'

46, 3 destituti L' distr- T' , F corr || 4 cohortis $L'T$ -tes V || 6 con-
 pulsus LU comp- FT' || 8 deiectis L disiectis U di iectis F dilectis T' |

9 summa in *Forchhammer* : summū β summū L || 12 .Q. LT' que U' |
 Fulginius : fulgimus β || 14 uulnerantur L' -rat² T'

5 ex Afranianis interficiuntur T. Caecilius, primi pili centurio, 15
et praeter eum centuriones IIII, milites amplius CC.

1 47. Sed haec eius diei praefertur opinio, ut se utrique
2 superiores discessisse existimarent: Afraniani, quod cum esse
omnium iudicio inferiores uiderentur, comminus tam diu ste-
tissent et nostrorum impetum sustinuissent et initio locum
tumulumque tenuissent, quae causa pugnandi fuerat, et no- 5
3 stros primo congressu terga uertere coegissent; nostri autem,
quod iniquo loco atque impari congressi numero quinque
horis proelium sustinuissent, quod montem gladiis dstrictis
ascendissent, quod ex loco superiore terga uertere aduersarios
4 coegissent atque in oppidum compulissent. illi eum tumulum, 10
pro quo pugnatum est, magnis operibus muniuerunt et prae-
sidium ibi posuerunt.

1 48. Accidit etiam repentinum incommodum biduo, quo
haec gesta sunt. tanta enim tempestas cooritur, ut numquam
2 illis locis maioribus aquas fuisse constaret. tum autem ex
omnibus montibus niues proluit ac summas ripas fluminis
superauit pontesque ambos, quos C. Fabius fecerat, uno die 5
3 interrupt. quae res magnas difficultates exercitui Caesaris
attulit. castra enim, ut supra demonstratum est, cum essent
inter flumina duo, Sicorim et Cingam, spatio milium XXX,
neutrum horum transiri poterat, necessarioque omnes his
4 angustiis continebantur. neque ciuitates, quae ad Caesaris 10
amicitiam accesserant, frumentum supportare neque [h]i, qui
pabulatum longius progressi erant, interclusi fluminibus re-
uertere neque maxime commeatibus, qui ex Italia Galliaque ue-
5 niebant, in castra peruenire poterant. tempus erat autem
difficillimum, quo neque frumenta in hibernis erant neque 15

47, 3 tandiu *U'* || 4 et initio — 5 tenuissent *om U'* || 7 qnq, *T .V V*
quod quinq. (^q*U*) *L'* || 11 muniuerunt *D' L' T* -ierūt *V* | et p̄sidii *D'*
p̄(p *T*)sidium *L' T'* p̄sidiiq; *U'*

48, 2 coorit² *D' L' V* cohorit² *U'* quo oritur *T* || 3 maiores *D' V L'*
-ris *L' T* || 5 pontis *D' L' T* -tes *V* | ambos *D' V F*² -bo *L' T* || 8 sico-
rim *L' T* sicorū *D'* sicoꝝ *U* sicorim *F* sycorī *V* || 11 frumentum sup-
portare (/-supportare /-frumtū *E*). neq. *D' L'* frumtū supportarent.
quod *T'* | ii *U'* hi *D' L' T'* || 13 max(x in ras *V*)imi *D' L' U' T'* maxime
F | commeatus *Beroaldo* : comitatus || 14 erat autem *D' L' T'* autem
erat *E U'* || 15 hiber(hyb *T*)nis] horreis *Apitz*

multum a maturitate aberant, ac ciuitates exinanitae, quod Afranius paene omne frumentum ante Caesaris aduentum Ilerdam conuexerat, reliqui siquid fuerat, Caesar superioribus 6 diebus consumpserat; pecora, quod secundum poterat esse inope re subsidium, propter bellum finitimae ciuitates longius 20 7 remouerant. qui erant pabulandi aut frumentandi causa progressi, hos leuis armaturae Lusitani peritique earum regionum caetrati citerioris Hispaniae consectabantur; quibus erat procliue tranare flumen, quod consuetudo eorum omnium est, ut sine utris[q.] ad exercitum non eant. 25

1 49. At exercitus Afrani omnium rerum abundabat copia, multum erat frumentum prouisum et conuectum superioribus temporibus, multum ex omni prouincia comportabatur; magna 2 copia pabuli suppetebat. harum omnium rerum facultates sine ullo periculo pons Ilerdae pr(a)ebat et loca trans 5 flumen integra, quo omnino Caesar adire non poterat.

1 50. Haec permanserunt aquae dies complures. conatus est Caesar reficere pontes, sed nec magnitudo fluminis permittebat neque ad ripam dispositae cohortes aduersariorum 2 perfici patiebantur; quod illis prohibere erat facile cum ipsius fluminis natura atque aquae magnitudine, tum quod ex totis 5 3 ripis in unum atque angustum locum tela iaciebantur; atque erat difficile eodem tempore rapidissimo flumine opera perficere et tela uitare.

1 51. Nuntiatur Afranio magnos commeatus, qui iter habebant ad Caesarem, ad flumen constitisse. uenerant eo sagittarii ex Rutenis, equites ex Gallia cum multis carris 2 magnisque impedimentis, ut fert Gallica consuetudo. erant pr(a)eterea cuiusque generis hominum milia circiter VI cum 5 seruis liberisque; sed nullus ordo, nullum imperium certum, cum suo quisque consilio uteretur atque omnes sine timore

16 ac ciuitates *D'* at ciuitates *L'* a ciuitate *T'* || 18 reliqui *D' L F T* reliquis *U* reliqui *V* || 20 inope re *Buecheler* : inopere || 23 cetrati *L T'* cetrati *D'* cetrati *U'*, *del Paul* || 25 utrius *Buecheler cl. CGIL* II p. 247, 55 : utrisq. | non eant *β* moneant *D* moueant *E*

49, 1 afrani *L'* af(aff- *V*)ranii *D' T' L'* || 5 periculo *om D'* (6 *litt. spatium in E*)

50, 1 haec *T a. ras* hae *D' L' V*, *T p. ras* || 5 tum *L'*, *om D' T'*

51, 1 commeatus *Nipperdey* : comitatus | habebant *D' T'* habebant *L'*

iter facerent usei superiorum temporum atque itinerum li-
 3 centia. erant complures honesti adulescentes, senatorum filii
 et ordinis equestris; erant legationes ciuitatum; erant legati 10
 4 Caesaris. hos omneis flumina continebant. ad hos oppri-
 mendo cum omni equitatu tribusque legionibus Afranius de
 nocte proficiscitur imprudentisque ante missis equitibus ag-
 greditur. celeriter sese tamen Galli equites expediunt proe-
 5 liumque committunt. i, dum pari certamine res geri potuit, 15
 magnum hostium numerum pauci sustinuerunt; sed ubi signa
 legionum appropinquare coeperunt, paucis amissis sese in
 6 proximos montes conferunt. hoc pugnae tempus magnum
 attulit nostris ad salutem momentum; nacti enim spatium se
 in loca superiora receperunt. desiderati sunt eo die sagittarii 20
 circiter CC, equites pauci, calonum atque impedimentorum
 non magnus numerus.

1 **52.** His tamen omnibus annona creuit; quae fere res
 non solum inopia pr<a>esenti[s], sed etiam futuri temporis
 2 timore ingrauescere consuevit. iamque ad * L in singulos
 modios annona peruenerat, et militum uires inopia frumenti
 3 deminuerat, atque incommoda in dies augebantur; et tam 5
 paucis diebus magna erat rerum facta commutatio ac se
 Fortuna inclinauerat, ut nostri magna inopia necessariorum
 rerum conflictarentur, illi omnibus abundarent rebus superio-
 4 resque haberentur. Caesar is ciuitatibus, quae ad eius ami-
 citiam accesserant, quo<m> minor erat frumenti copia, pecus 10
 imperabat; calones ad longinquiores ciuitates dimittebat;
 ipse pr<a>esentem inopiam, quibus poterat subsidiis, tuta-
 batur.

1 **53.** Haec Afranius Petreiusque et eorum amici pleniora
 etiam atque uberiora Romam ad suos perscribebant. multa

8 usi *D'* usu *β* || 9 adulescentes *DFT* ado- *ELUV* || 11 om̄s *D'*
 omnis *β* || 13 imprudentes (-te^s *L*) *DL* imprudentes *E* in(*i* *V*)prudentis
U'T' | aggreditur *D'V* adgr- *L'T'* || 15 li *L* id *D'U'T'* || 17 appropinquare
D'T adpr- *L'V* | coeperunt *DL* cep- *ET'* cep- *U'*

52, 1 tamen] tum *Nicaise* || 2 praesenti *Davies* : presentis || 3 denarios
Aldo : X || 5 deminuerat *β* dimin- *D'* || 6 ac] hac *T'* || 8 abundarent
D'LV hab- *U'T'* || 9 is *T'* iis *L'*, om *D'* || 10 quom *Buecheler* :
 quo || 11 longinquiores (-ones *D*) *D'UV* -oris *LFT*

53, 2 multa rumor adfingebat *Estienne* : multorū ora fingeant *D'*
 Multarum fingeant *L'* multa rumor fingeat *U'L'* multarū rumore

rumor a<d>fingebat, ut paene bellum confectum uideretur.
 2 quibus litteris nuntiisque Romam perlatis magni domum con-
 cursus ad Afranium magnaue gratulationes fiebant; multi 5
 ex Italia ad Cn. Pompeium proficiscebantur, alii, ut principes
 talem nuntium attulisse, alii, ne euentum belli expectasse
 aut ex omnibus nouissimi uenisse uiderentur.

1 54. Cum in his angustiis res esset atque omnes uiae
 ab Afranianis militibus equitibusque obsiderentur nec pontes
 perfici possent, imperat militibus Caesar, ut naues faciant,
 cuius generis eum superioribus annis usus Britanniae docue-
 2 rat. carinae ac primum statumina ex leui materia fiebant; 5
 reliquum corpus nauium uiminibus contextum coriis intege-
 3 batur. has perfectas carris iunctis deuehit noctu mil(ia) pas-
 s(um) a castris XXII militesque his nauibus flumen trans-
 4 portat continentemque ripae collem inproviso occupat. hunc
 celeriter, priusquam ab aduersariis sentiatur, communit. huc 10
 legionem postea transi[e]cit atque ex utraque parte pontem
 5 institutum biduo perficit. ita commeatus et, qui frumenti
 causa processerant, tuto ad se recipit et rem frumentariam
 expedire incipit.

1 55. Eodem die equitum magnam partem flumen traiecit.
 qui inopinanteis pabulatoreis et sine ullo dissipatos timore
 aggressi [iam] magnum numerum iumentorum atque hominum
 intercipiunt cohortibusque c<a>e[n]t[u]r[i]atis subsidio missis
 scienter in duas partes sese distribuunt, alii ut pr<a>edae 5
 pr<a>esidio sint, alii ut uenientibus resistent atque eos pro-

orat. fingeant *T* multa rumore fingeant *V* || 5 que om *D* || 7 alii β
 aliud *D* || 8 aut *L* ante ras *T* ut *D* *U* *V*, *L* p. ras

54, 4 britanniē *D* britanniae *EU* britanniā *L*¹ *T* britanniē *L*² |
 docuerat *D* *T* -rant *L* || 5 prima *Nipperdey* | statumen *Hoffmann* | ex
 leui *T* et leuia (leu¹ *a* *U* leuia *F*) *D* *L* & leui *L*² aliei *Ramorino* ||
 6 contextum β conte¹ (-xit *E*) *D* | integebatur β -bant² *D* || 8 his
D *T* iis *L* || 10 huc β hunc *D* || 11 legionē β, om *D* | transiecit
 (*praes.*) traiecit *Vascosan* || 12 pficit β pfecit *D* || 13 recipit *U* *T* re-
 cepit *D* *L*

55, 1 traiecit *D* *U* *T* transiecit *L* *V* || 2 inopinantes pabulatores

D *V* -nan(-naⁿ, *T*)tis pab(pap- *F* *pr*)ulatoris (-is *L*) *L* *T* || 3 aggressi *D* *V*
 adgr- *L* *T* | iam *D* *T* quam *L*, del *Nipperdey* || 4 cetratis *Manuzio* :
 centuriatis *D* *U* *T*, *L* corr centuatis *L* *pr* || 5 p̄dē (-e *L* *U* *T*) p̄sidio
 sint β p̄sidio sint p̄dae *D*

2 pellant, unamque cohortem, quae temere ante ceteras extra
 aciem procurrerat, seclusam ab reliquis circum ueniunt atque
 interficiunt incolumesque cum magna pr<a>eda eodem ponte
 in castra reuertuntur. 10

1 56. Dum haec ad Ilerdam geruntur, Massilienses usi
 L. Domiti consilio naueis longas expediunt numero xvii,
 2 quarum erant xi tectae. multa huc minora nauigia addunt,
 ut ipsa multitudine nostra classis terreatur. magnum nume-
 rum sagittariorum, magnum Albicorum, de quibus supra de- 5
 monstratum est, imponunt atque hos pr<a>emiis pollicitatio-
 3 nibusque incitant. certas sibi deposcit naueis Domitius atque
 has colonis pastoribusque, quos secum adduxerat, complet.
 4 sic omnibus rebus instructa classe magna fiducia ad nostras
 naueis procedunt, quibus pr<a>eerat D. Brutus. haec ad in- 10
 sulam, quae est contra Massiliam, stationes obtinebant.

1 57. Erat multo inferior numero nauium Brutus; sed
 electos ex omnibus legionibus fortissimos uiros, antesignanos,
 centuriones, Caesar ei classi attribuerat, qui sibi id muneris
 2 depoposcerant. hi manus ferreas atque harpagones parauerant
 magnoque numero pilorum, tragularum reliquorumque telo- 5
 rum se instruxerant. ita cognito hostium aduentu suas naues
 3 ex portu educunt, cum Massiliensibus configunt. pugnatum
 est utrimque fortissime atque acerrime; neque multum Albici
 nostris uirtute cedebant, homines asperi et montani et exer-
 4 citati in armis; atque hi modo digressi <a> Massiliensibus 10
 recentem eorum pollicitationem animis continebant, pastores-
 que illi Domiti spe libertatis excitati sub oculis domini
 suam probare operam studebant.

1 58. Ipsi Massilienses et celeritate nauium et scientia
 gubernatorum confisi nostros eludebant impetusque eorum
 excipiebant et, quoad licebat, latiore ut spatio producta lon-

56, 2 domiti *DU'* -tii *ELT'* | nauis *D' LFT* -ues *UV* || 6 im-
 ponunt *D' V* inp- *L' T* || 7 naues *D' V*² -uis *β* || 10 naues *D' V* -uis
L' T | haec *D' LF* Hec *U* h_e *T'*

57, 4 depoposcerant *L'*, *T* corr -rat *D' T'* || 8 ē (. *T*) utrimq. (-iq. *T'*
 utrimq; ē *E*) *D' T'* est. utrimq; (-iq; *U'*) *L'* | albici *EL' V* albici *DT* ||
 10 digressi *L*² : degressi | <a> *r* || 11 eorum *U'* uar eorum . eodem *L* eo-

dem *D' U' T'* || 12 illi *Buecheler* : in | domini *D' T'* -nis *L'* domitij *L*²

58, 3 decipiebant *Nipperdey* | ut *U' T'* aut *L*, om *D'* uti *Vossius*

gius acie circum uenire nostros aut pluribus nauibus adoriri
singulas aut remos transcurrentes detergere, si possent, con- 5
2 tendebant; cum propius erat necessario uentum, ab scientia
gubernatorum atque artificis ad uirtutem montanorum con-
3 fugiebant. <nostri> quo<m> minus exercitatis remigibus mi-
nusque peritis gubernatoribus utebantur, qui repente ex one-
rariis nauibus erant producti neque dum etiam uocabulis ar- 10
mamentorum cognitis, tum etiam tarditate et grauitate na-
uium impediabantur; factae enim subito ex umida materia
4 non eundem usum celeritatis habuerant. itaque dum locus
comminus pugnandi daretur, aequo animo singulas binis na-
uibus obiciebant atque iniecta manu ferrea et retenta utra- 15
que naue diuersi pugnabant atque in hostium naues transcen-
debant ** et magno numero Albicorum et pastorum interfecto
partim nauium deprimunt, nonnullas cum hominibus capiunt,
5 reliquas in portum compellunt. eo die naues Massiliensium
cum is, quae sunt captae, intereunt VIII. 20

1 59. Hoc primum Caesari ad Ilerdam nuntiatur; simul
2 perfecto ponte celeriter Fortuna mutatur. illi perterriti uir-
tute equitum minus libere, minus audacter uagabantur; alias
non longe a castris progressi spatio, ut celerem receptum
haberent, angustius pabula<ba>ntur, alias longiore circuitu 5
custodias stationesque equitum uitabant, aut aliquo accepto
detrimento aut procul equitatu uiso ex medio itinere proiectis
3 sarcinis fugiebant. postremo et plures intermittere dies et
pr<a>eter consuetudinem omnium noctu constituerant pa-
bulari. 10

1 60. Interim Oscenses et Calagurritani, qui erant [cum]
Oscensibus contributi, mittunt ad eum legatos seseque impe-
2 rata facturos pollicentur. hos Tarraconenses et Iacetani et

5 detergere *L corr U' uar* : deterrere || 7 artif(f ex t? *L*)icis *D' L' T pr*
-ficiis *T corr* -ficiū *V* || 8 <nostri> *Aldo* | quom *Elberling* : quo *D' T'*
qui *L'* || 10 arma^mito^q *ET'* arm^mtorum *DL'* || 12 umida *DL' T hu-*
*EV F** || 13 habuerant] habebant *Aldo* || 14 cōmin' *E* communis *Dβ* ||
17 ** *Chacon* | albicorum *Eβ* albiccorū *D* || 18 partim *D' L' -tē T'*,
*E corr L** || 20 cum (cū|cū *E*) his (is *L*) quae] Domitii^q *Paul*

59, 1 primū *β* primū cū *D'* proelium *Chacon* || 3 alias *β* alii *D'* ||
4 longe *β* longo *D'* || 5 pabulabantur *cod. Dresd. 122* : pabulantur
alias *β* alii *D'* || 6 aut *β* ut *D'* at *Paul* || 8 fugiebant *β* refugiebant *D'*

60, 1 cum *del Chacon* || 3 tarraconen(-e, ⁿ*T*)ses *D' L T'* traconen-
CAESARIS B. C. 3

Ausetani et paucis post diebus Illurgauonenses, qui flumen
 3 Hiberum attingunt, insecuntur. petit ab his omnibus, ut se
 frumento iuuent. pollicentur atque omnibus undique conqui- 5
 4 sitis iumentis in castra deportant. transit etiam cohors <Il>-
 lurgauonensis ad eum cognito ciuitatis consilio et signa ex
 5 statione transfert. <fit> magna celeriter commutatio rerum: per-
 fecto ponte, magnis quinque ciuitatibus ad amicitiam ad- 10
 iunctis, expedita re frumentaria, extinctis rumoribus de auxi-
 liis legionum, quae cum Pompeio per Mauretaniam uenire
 dicebantur, multae longinquoiores ciuitates ab Afranio desciscunt et Caesaris amicitiam secuntur.

1 61. Quibus rebus perterritis animis aduersariorum Caesar, ne semper magno circuitu per pontem equitatus esset mittendus, nactus idoneum locum, fossas pedum xxx in latitudinem complures facere instituit, quibus partem aliquam
 2 Sicoris auerteret uadumque in eo flumine efficeret. his paene 5
 effectis magnum in timorem Afranius Petreiusque perueniunt, ne omnino frumento pabuloque intercluderentur, quod multum Caesar equitatu ualebat. itaque constituunt ipsi locis
 3 excedere et in Celtiberiam bellum transferre. huic consilio suffragabatur etiam illa res, quod ex duobus contrariis ge- 10
 neribus quae superiore bello cum L. Sertorio steterant ciuitates, uictae nomen atque imperium absentis <Pompei> timebant, quae in amicitia manserant [Pompei], magnis adfectae beneficiis eum diligebant, Caesaris autem erat in barbaris
 4 nomen obscurius. hic magnos equitatus magnaque auxilia 15
 expectabant et suis locis bellum in hiemem ducere cogitabant.
 5 hoc inito consilio toto flumine Hiberno nauis conquiret et

ses U' || 4 illurgauonenses $D' L U T'$ illurgauonenses F lurgauonenses L^2 || 5 insecunt² T insequuntur $D' L' V$ sequuntur U^2 || 7 cohors lurgauonenses L^1 cohors l(ill-V)urgauonensis $U' T' L^2$ cohors lurgauonensis D' || 9 <fit> *Buecheler* | ce(cae- L)lerit β celeritate D' | commutatio rerum β cōmutationē D & cōmutatione E || 12 mauretania $D L'$ mauritaniam $E T'$ || 14 secuntur $D U$ sequuntur $E L F T'$

61, 5 sicoris L' sicores $D' T$ sycoris V | uadum β -dū D' || 8 ipsis E || 10 suffragabat² $D' T'$ subfragabatur L' || 12 <Pompei> *Davies* || 13 manserant $D' U T'$ -ser $L F$ | pompeii $D \beta$ pōpeii E , *del Davies* | adfectae $L' T$ a(c- E)ffectae $D' V L^2$ || 17 nauis $D' L' T$ naues V | conquiri et Octogesam *Hotman* conquirere. et octogesma L^2 ; conquirere. toto gesma

O(c)togesam adduci iubent. id erat oppidum positum ad Hiberum mil(ia)que pas(suum) a castris aberat xx(x). ad eum locum fluminis nauibus iunctis pontem imperant fieri legio- nesque duas flumen Sicorim transducunt castraque muniunt uallo pedum XII.

62. Qua re per exploratores cognita summo labore militum Caesar continuato diem noctemque opere in flumine auertendo huc iam deduxerat rem, ut equites, etsi difficulter atque aegre fiebat, possent tamen atque auderent flumen transire, pedites uero tantummodo umeris ac summo pectore extare(nt) et cum altitudine aquae tum etiam rapiditate fluminis ad transeundum [non] impedirentur. sed tamen eodem fere tempore pons in Hiberno prope effectus nuntiabatur et in Sicori uadum reperiabatur.

63. Iam uero eo magis illi maturandum iter existimabant. itaque duabus auxiliaribus cohortibus Ilerdae praesidio relictis omnibus copiis Sicorim transeunt et cum duabus legionibus, quas superioribus diebus traduxerant, castra coniungunt. relinquebatur Caesari nihil, nisi uti equitatu agmen aduersariorum male haberet et carperet. pons enim ipsius magnum circuitum habebat, ut multo breuiore itinere illi ad Hiberum peruenire possent. equites ab eo missi flumen transeunt et, cum de tertia uigilia Petreius atque Afranius castra mouissent, repente sese ad nouissimum agmen ostendunt et magna multitudine circumfusa morari atque iter impedire incipiunt.

64. Prima luce ex superioribus locis, quae Caesaris

19 que Aldo : .U. (V. E .V. L' V) | XXX von Goeler : .XX. || 21 sicorim LT sicorī F sico^{in (1)} ū sicorū E siccorū D sycorī V | que om T | muniunt D' muniunt² β

62, 3 deduxerat Estaco : reduxerat || 4 fiebat β E³ -ant D' || 5 umeris DL¹ hu- EU' T' L³ || 6 extarent Davies : extare | rapi(tar-V) ditate β repuditate D repudicate E || 7 impedirentur L non im(in-T)pedirent² U' T' non impedirent² nuntiabat² D' || 9 sicori D' LUT sycori V sicori F | reperiabatur EV repp- DL' T

63, 2 i(y-V)lerdae (-de L) β ilerdā D' || 3 sicorī U' sicorim L³ sicorum L¹ sycorī iam V siccoriā D sicoriā ET || 3 et — 5 coniungunt om E || 4 traduxerant D -runt β || 6 Pons L post D' U' T' || 9 atq; β et D'

64, 1 quae L', om D' T'

castris erant coniuncta, cernebatur equitatus nostri proelio
nouissimos illorum premi uehementer ac non numquam susti-
nerei extremum agmen atque interrumpi, alias ferri signa et
uniuersarum cohortium impetu[m] nostros propelli, dein rur- 5
2 sus conuerso<s> insequi. totis uero castris milites circulari
et dolere hostem ex manibus dimitti, bellum non necessario
longius duci, centurionesque tribunosque militum adire atque
obsecrare, ut per eos Caesar certior fieret, ne labori suo neu
periculo parceret; paratos esse sese, posse et audere ea trans- 10
3 ire flumen, qua traductus esset equitatus. quorum studio et
uocibus excitatus Caesar, etsi timebat tantae magnitudini
fluminis exercitum obicere, conandum tamen atque experien-
4 dum iudicat. itaque infirmioreis milites ex omnibus centu-
riis deligi iubet, quorum aut animus aut uires uidebantur 15
5 sustinere non posse. hos cum legione una pr<a>esidio ca-
stris relinquit; reliquas legiones expeditas educit magnoque
numero iumentorum in flumine supra atque infra constituto
6 traducit exercitum. pauci ex his militibus abla<t>i[n] flu-
mine ab equitatu excipiuntur ac subleuantur; interit tamen 20
nemo. traducto incolumi exercitu copias instruit triplicem-
7 que aciem ducere incipit. ac tantum fuit in militibus stu-
di[i], ut mil(ium) sex ad iter addito [ad uadum] circuitu
magnaue fluminis mora interposita eos, qui de tertia uigilia
exissent, ante horam diei viii consequerentur. 25
1 65. Quos ubi Afranius procul uisos cum Petreio con-
spexit, noua re perterritus locis superioribus constitit aciem-
2 que instruit. Caesar in campis exercitum reficit, ne defes-
sum proelio obiciat; rursus conanteis progredi insequitur et

2 coniuncta β -cti D' | cernebatur LT' -bant² $D'U'$ || 3 non nūquā D
nūquam T' nonnunquā E nunc quam L' | sustineri *Giesing* : susti-
nere || 5 impetu L^2 : impetum || 6 conuersos L^2 : conuerso || 7 dolere
 $EU'T'L^2$ dolore DL^1 | non D' , om β || 10 ea β , om D' || 11 qua β
quo D' || 12 magnitudini T' -dinis $D'L$ || 13 fluminis $D\beta$ -ni EL^2 ||
14 infirmiores $DLUV$ -ris FT , L corr || 16 p̄sidio β p̄ D' || 17 relin-
quit (-d V) β -liquit D' || 19 pauci *codd. recentes* : paucis $D\beta$ Pau-
cos E | ablati *Dübner* : arma in $D\beta$ in E | flumine β flumine arrepta
 D flumine arreptos E || 20 excipiuntur β -pit D' || 22 studii β studiū
 D' || 23 ad uadum *del Apitz*

65, 2 consistit *Chacon* || 3 refic̄ T refecit $D'L'V$ || 4 conantes D'
-tis β

3 moratur. illi necessario maturius, quam constituerant, castra 5
ponunt. suberant enim montes atque a milibus passum v
4 itinera difficilia atque angusta excipiebant. hos montes in-
trare [re]cupiebant, ut equitatum effugerent Caesaris pr<a>e-
sidiisque in angustiis collocatis exercitum itinere prohibe-
rent, ipsi sine periculo ac timore Hiberum copias traduce- 10
5 rent. quod fuit illis conandum atque omni ratione efficien-
dum; et totius diei pugna atque itineris labore defessi rem
in posterum diem distulerunt. Caesar quoque in proximo
colle castra ponit.

- 1 66. Media circiter nocte [i]is, qui [ad]aquandi causa
longius a castris processerant, ab equitibus correptis fit ab
his certior Caesar duces aduersariorum silentio copias castris
educere. quo cognito signum dari iubet et uasa militari[a]
2 more conclamari. illi exaudito clamore ueriti ne noctu im- 5
pediti sub onere configere cogerentur aut ne ab equitatu
Caesaris in angustiis tenerentur, iter subprimunt copiasque
3 in castris continent. postero die Petreius cum paucis equi-
tibus occulte ad exploranda loca proficiscitur. hoc idem fit
ex castris Caesaris. mittitur L. Decidius Saxa cum paucis, 10
4 qui loci naturam perspiciat. uterque idem suis renuntiat:
v mil(ia) pas(suum) proxima intercedere itineris campestris,
inde excipere loca aspera et montuosa; qui prior has angu-
stias occupauerit, ab hoc hostem prohiberi nihil esse negotii.
- 1 67. Disputatur in consilio a Petreio atque Afranio et
tempus profectionis quaeritur. plerique censebant, ut noctu
iter facerent; posse prius ad angustias ueniri, quam sentire-
2 tur. ali, quod pridie noctu conclamatum esset <in> Caesaris

5 maturius quam constituerant β quā constituerant maturius D || 6 mi-
lib; (mille V) β rū alib: D ruālibus E | passū D passuum ELT
passib; V || 7 intrare cupiebant *Nipperdey* : intra se recipiebant || 9 con-
locatis $U'T$ collocatis $D'LV$ || 12 et] sed *Estienne* | pugna EL , T'
corr pugna DUT' -nam F

66, 1 is : iis L' his T hi $D'V$ | aquandi *Kindscher* : ada(ad- T)-
quandi || 2 correptis L' correpti st E correpti DT' || 4 militari r : mi-
litaria || 5 conclamari β conclamandi pferre D' || 6 ne β , om D' ||
10 saxa β saxo D' || 12 intercedere r : intercidere || 14 prohibēⁱ L :
prohibere | esse] sese D , E^2 uar

67, 1 a $D'LV$ ab $U'T$ | atq. β et ab D' || 3 sentiret² E senti-
rentur $D\beta$ || 4 ali DLV alii $EU'T$ | in *Nipperdey* : a D' , om β

3 castris, argumenti sumebant loco non posse clam exirei. cir- 5
cum fundi noctu equitatum Caesaris atque omnia loca atque
itinera obsidere; nocturnaue pr(o)elia esse uitanda, quod
perterritus miles in ciuili dissensione timorei magis quam
4 religioni consulere consuerit. ad lucem multum per se pu-
dorem omnium oculis, multum etiam tribunorum militum et 10
centurionum pr(a)esentium afferre; quibus rebus coerceri mi-
5 lites et in officio contineri soleant. quare omni ratione esse
interdiu perrumpendum; etsi aliquo accepto detrimento, tamen
6 summa exercitus salua locum, quem petant, capi posse. haec
uincit in consilio sententia, et prima luce postridie consti- 15
tuunt proficisci.

1 68. Caesar exploratis regionibus albente caelo omneis
copias castris educit magnoque circuitu nullo certo itinere
exercitum [e]ducit. nam qu(a)e itinera ad Hiberum atque
Octogesam pertinebant, castris hostium oppositis tenebantur.
2 ipsi erant transcendendae ualles maximae ac difficillimae, 5
saxa multis locis pr(a)erupta iter impediabant, ut arma per
manus necessario traderentur militesque inermei[s] subleuati-
3 que alii ab aliis magnam partem itineris conficerent. sed
hunc laborem recusabat nemo, quod eum omnium laborum
finem fore existimabant, si hostem Hibero intercludere et 10
frumento prohibere potuissent.

1 69. Ac primo Afraniani milites uisendi causa laeti ex
castris procurrebant contumeliosisque uocibus prosequerantur
n(ostr)os: necessarii uictus inopia coactos fugere atque ad
Ilerdam reuerti. erat enim iter a proposito diuersum, contra-

5 argumēti β -tis D' | exiri D' LUT' -re¹ F || 7 obsidere U' T' -deri L
-diis D' | nocturna β -ne D' || 8 timore D' -ri U' VL², T corr -ris L¹
T pr || 9 consuerit (-euerit T) β censuerit D' | At r || 11 afferre D'
LV adf- U' T' | coerceri D' L coherceri U' T' || 15 uincit D' euincit β |
postridie LV post tridie D' T

68, 1 om̄s D' U' T' omnis L || 3 ducit Beroaldo : educit | qvq L²:
q. | ad β q̄ (quē E) ad D' || 4 octogesam LV octogesmā E otogesam
DU' T || 5 ipsi β ipsa D' | transcen(-sen- L)dendae (-de F) ualles
maximē (-me L) β transcendenda uallis maxima D' | ac β et D' |
diff(dif- L)icillimae (-me LT) β -ma D' || 6 ut D', om β || 7 ine(inhe-
L)mi L' inermes D' V -mis T || 11 frumto L frumtū D' U' T'

69, 3 nostros Morus : Nos L nos.nec U¹ nec FT', om D' ||
4 ilerdā (-am L) D' UL -a F -ar T ylerdā V

2 riamque in partem iri uidebatur. duces uero eorum consi- 5
 lium suum laudibus ferebant, quod se castris tenuissent; mul-
 tumque eorum opinionem adiuuabat, quod sine iumentis im-
 pedimentisque ad iter profectos uidebant, ut non posse in-
 3 opiam diutius sustinere confiderent. sed ubi paulatim retor-
 queri agmen ad dexteram conspexerunt iamque primos supe- 10
 rare regionem castrorum animum aduerterunt, nemo erat
 adeo tardus aut fugiens laboris, quin statim castris exeundum
 4 atque occurrendum putaret. conclamatur ad arma, atque
 omnes copiae paucis pr<a>esidio relictis cohortibus exeunt
 rectoque ad Hiberum itinere contendunt. 15

1 70. Erat in celeritate omne positum certamen, utri
 prius angustias montesque occuparent; sed exercitum Caesaris
 uiarum difficultateis tardabant, Afrani copias equitatus Cae- 5
 saris insequens morabatur. res tamen ab Afranianis huc
 erat necessario deducta, ut, sei priores monteis, quos pete- 5
 bant, attigissent, ipsi periculum vitarent, impedimenta totius
 exercitus cohorteis in castris relictas seruare non possent;
 quibus interclusis exercitu Caesaris auxilium ferri nulla ra-
 3 tione poterat. confecit prior iter Caesar atque ex magnis
 rupibus nactus planitiem in ha[n]c contra hostem aciem in- 10
 struit. Afranius, cum ab equitatu nouissimum agmen pre-
 meretur, ante se hostem uideret, collem quendam nactus ibi
 4 constitit. ex eo loco III caetratorum cohorteis in montem,
 qui erat in conspectu omnium excelsissimus, mittit. hunc
 magno cursu concitatos iubet occupare, eo consilio, uti ipse 15
 eodem omnibus copiis contenderet et mutato itinere iugis
 5 Octogesam perueniret. hunc cum obliquo itinere caetrati

5 in partē iri (iri in partē U) U' in partē L partē iri T' in partē
 muri D' | uidebatur U' T' L² -bantur D' L¹ | consilium suum (suū con-
 silium E) D' L' V, T corr cōsilio suo T pr || 6 se U', L corr, om D'
 L pr T' || 8 ad iter | ab Ilerda Paul | posse L' possent D' T' || 10 dex-
 teram D' L T' dextram U'

70, 1 utri β utti D uti E || 3 difficultates D' U' T', L corr -tatis
 L pr | afrani L' -nii D' T affranii V || 4 af(aff-V)ranianis EV afranis
 D' L' T afraniis L² || 5 si priores β superiores D' | montes D' V² -tis β ||
 7 cohortes D' L² -tis β || 8 exercitu L' T -tui D' V || 10 planitiem D'
 UT -ciem FVL² -ciā L¹ | hac Vascosan : hanc || 12 ante β et ante D' ||
 13 caetratorū F cetratorum D L U T' ce(e in ras a) turatorū E | cohortes
 D', U corr V² -tis L F T' ordines U pr || 14 hunc T', E in ras. huc D' L' ||
 17 octo(oto- D)gesam D' L² octo(oto- F T')gensam β | cae(ce- LUV)-

peterent, conspicatus equitatus Caesaris in cohorteis impetum facit; nec minimam partem temporis equitum uim caetrati sustinere potuerunt omnesque ab eis circum uenti in conspectu utriusque exercitus interficiuntur.

- 1 71. Erat occasio bene gerendae rei. neque uero id
Caesarem fugiebat tanto sub oculis accepto detrimento per-
territum exercitum sustinere non posse, praesertim circum
datum undique equitatu, cum in loco aequo atque aperto
confligeretur; idque ex omnibus partibus ab eo flagitabatur. 5
2 concurrebant legati, centuriones tribunique mil(itum): ne du-
bitaret proelium committere. omnium esse militum paratis-
3 simos animos. Afranianos contra multis rebus sui timoris
signa mississe: quod suis non subuenissent, quod de colle
non decederent, quod uix equitum incursus sustinerent con- 10
latisque in unum locum signis conferti neque ordines neque
4 signa seruarent. quod si iniquitatem loci timeret, datum
irei tamen aliquo loco pugnandi facultatem, quod certe inde
decedendum esset Afranio nec sine aqua permanere posset.

- 1 72. Caesar in eam spem uenerat se sine pugna et sine
uolnere suorum rem conficere posse, quod re frumentaria
2 aduersarios interclusisset. cur etiam secundo proelio aliquos
ex suis praemitteret? cur uolnerare pateretur optime meritos
de se milites? cur denique Fortunam periclitaretur? praese- 5
sertim cum non minus esset imperatoris consilio superare
3 quam gladio. mouebatur etiam misericordia ciuium, quos
interficiendos uidebat; quibus saluis atque incolumibus rem
4 optinere malebat. hoc consilium Caesaris plerisque non pro-
babatur; milites uero palam inter se loquebantur, quoniam 10
talis occasio uictoriae dimitteretur, etiam cum uellet Caesar,

trati β cę(ce- D) turati D' || 18 cohortes D' -tis β || 19 facit L' fecit D' ,
om T' | minimam] nimiā T' | cę(ce- L' V) trati β cę(ce- E) turati D'

71, 1 id $D' L'$ idem β || 3 praeserti β praeserti cū D' || 4 equitatu
cum $L U$ e(e- T) quitatū cū $F T'$ equitatū tū D' || 5 ex $D' T'$, om L' ||
8 afranianos $D' L'$ aff(aff- V) ranios T' | sui] summi *Pauly* || 9 mis(miss-
L)isse $E L U V$ missis s F misis. D missis. sed T || 10, decederent E
rec- $D \beta$ | uix $E T'$ uis $D U'$ suis L || 13 iri *edd uett* : ire | aliquo]
aequo *Chacon* || 14 posset β post D'

72, 2 uolnere $D F T$ pr uolnere $E U V L'$, T corr uolnerare L' |
quod β quo D' || 3 Quur U' || 4 amitteret r : mitteret || 4 cur — 5 mi-
lites om T || 4 quur U' | uolnerare D uolnerari F uolnerari $E L U V$ ||
5 quur U' || 6 consiliū U' || 9 optinere $D' L U T$ obt- $F V$

sese non esse pugnatu-
 5 runt. Petreius atque Afranius oblata facultate in castra sese refe-
 runt. Caesar pr(a)esidiis in montibus dispositis omni ad 15
 Hiberum intercluso itinere, quam proxime potest hostium
 castris, castra communit.

1 73. Postero die duces aduersariorum perturbati, quod
 omnem rei frumentariae fluminisque Hiberi spem dimiserant,
 2 de reliquis rebus consultabant. erat unum iter, Ilerdam si
 reuerti uellent, alterum, si Tarraconem peterent. haec con-
 siliantibus eis nuntiantur aquatores ab equitatu premi nostro. 5
 3 qua re cognita crebras stationes disponunt equitum et coh-
 ortium alariarum legionariasque intericiunt cohorteis uallumque
 ex castris ad aquam ducere incipiunt, ut intra munitionem et
 4 sine timore et sine stationibus aquari possent. id opus inter
 se Petreius atque Afranius partiuntur ipsique perficiendi operis 10
 causa longius progrediuntur.

1 74. Quorum discessu liberam nacti milites colloquiorum
 facultatem uolgo procedunt, et quem quisque in castris no-
 2 tum aut municipem habebat, conquirunt atque euocat. primum
 agunt gratias omnes omnibus, quod sibi perterritis pridie
 pepercissent; eorum se beneficio uiuere. deinde imperatoris 5
 fidem quaerunt, recte se illi sint commissuri, et, quod non
 ab initio fecerint armaque quod cum hominibus necessariis
 3 et consanguineis contulerint, queruntur. his prouocati ser-
 monibus fidem ab imperatore de Petrei atque Afrani uita
 petunt, nequod in se scelus concepisse neu suos prodidisse 10
 uideantur. quibus confirmatis rebus se statim signa trans-
 laturos confirmant legatosque de pace primorum ordinum

14 castra β castris D' || 15 in E , om $D\beta$ | omni β om̃a D' || 16 inter-
 cluso U -clusos $D'LFV$, T corr̃ int̃clusit Tpr | iti(ite L^1)nere β iti-
 nera D'

73, 2 dimiserant βE -rat D , E corr̃ || 7 cohortes D' -tis β || 8 muni-
 tionē β , E corr̃ mutationē D' | et L' ut T , om $D'V$ || 10 p̃ficiundi
 $U'T$ p̃ficiundi D p̃ficiendi ELV

74, 1 colloquiorum $L'T$ coll- $D'V$ || 2 uolgo DF uolgo $ELUT'$ |
 <Caesaris> castris $Giesing$ || 3 euocat β uocat D' || 7 que $Oudendorp$:
 .1. DL id est E enī L^1 - U (in marg̃ q̃), om FT' | quod $D'L'$ qui
 T , om V || 8 prouocati $D'T$ -tis $L'V$ || 9 afrani DL af(aff- V)rani ET'

4 centuriones ad Caesarem mittunt. interim alii suos in castra
 inuitandi causa adducunt, alii ab suis abducuntur, adeo ut
 una castra iam facta ex binis uiderentur; compluresque tr(i- 15
 buni) mil(itum) <et> centuriones ad Caesarem ueniunt seque
 5 ei commendant. idem hoc fit a principibus Hispaniae, quos
 illi euocauerant et secum in castris habebant obsidum loco.
 hi suos notos hospitesque quaerebant, per quem quisque eo-
 6 rum aditum commendationis haberet ad Caesarem. Afrani 20
 etiam filius adulescens de sua ac parentis sui salute cum
 7 Caesare per Sulpicium legatum agebat. erant plena laetitia
 et gratulatione omnia, eorum, qui tanta pericula uitasse, et
 eorum, qui sine uolnere tantas res confecisse uidebantur,
 magnumque fructum suae pristinae lenitatis omnium iudicio 25
 Caesar ferebat, consiliumque eius a cunctis probabatur.

1 75. Quibus rebus nuntiatis Afranio, ab instituto opere
 discedit seque in castra recipit, sic paratus, ut uidebatur, ut,
 quicumque accidisset casus, hunc quieto et aequo animo fer-
 2 ret. Petreius uero non deserit sese. armat familiam; cum
 hac et pr(a)etoria cohorte caetratorum barbarisque equitibus 5
 paucis, beneficiariis suis, quos suae custodiae causa habere
 consuerat, inprouiso ad uallum aduolat, colloquia militum
 interrumpit, nostros repellit a castris, quos deprendit, inter-
 3 ficit. reliquei coeunt inter se [et] repentino periculo exterriti
 sinistras sagis inuoluunt gladiosque destringunt atque ita se 10
 a caetratis equitibusque defendunt castrorum propinquitate
 confisi seque in castra recipiunt et ab [h]is cohortibus, quae
 erant in statione ad portas, defenduntur.

1 76. Quibus rebus confectis flens Petreius manipulos
 circumit militesque appellat, neu se neu Pompeium absentem

13 interim — 14 adducunt *om D'* || 14 abducunt² *D' V'* adducuntur
L' T || 16 <et> *cod. Dresdensis 83; et a 2. m. 122* || 17 fit β facit *D'* ||
 18 illi *om T* || 19 hi *ELT Hii V ii U* his *D, om F (spatium 2 litt.)* |
 notos β natos *D'* || 20 afrani *L' T -nii D' L² affranii V* || 21 adulescens
D' FT ado- *LUV* | cum] cōn *L* || 24 uolnere *F* uulnere *D' LUT'*
 75, 2 recipit *U' T'* -cepit *D' L* || 5 p̄toria cohorte *L', D p. ras.*
 pretoriam cohortē *D' T'* | caetratorū *DF* cetratorum *UT' L² ceterato-*
 rum *L¹ ceturato* *E* || 7 conloquia *LT* coll- *D' UV* || 9 reliqui *D' U'*
T' L² Reliquit L¹ | et *del Giesing* || 10 destringunt *L' T* distr- *D' V* ||
 11 caetratis *DFT* cetratis *LUV* ceturatis *E* || 12 is : his || 13 statione
D' L² -nes β

76, 2 milites β , *E corr* militib; *D'*

imperatorem suum aduersariis ad supplicium tradant, obse-
 2 crat. fit celeriter concursus in pr<a>etorium. postula[n]t, ut
 iurent omnes se exercitum ducesque non deserturos neque 5
 prodituros neque sibi separatim a reliquis consilium capturos.
 3 princeps in haec uerba iurat ipse; idem ius iurandum adigit
 Afranium; subsecuntur tribuni militum centurionesque; cen-
 4 turiatim producti milites idem iurant. edicunt, penes quem
 quisque sit Caesaris miles, ut producat: productos palam in 10
 praetorio interficiunt. sed plerosque i, qui receperant, celant
 5 noctuque per uallum emittunt. sic terrore oblato a ducibus
 crudelitas in supplicio, noua religio iuris iurandi spem
 pr<a>esentis deditionis sustulit mentesque militum conuertit
 et rem ad pristinam belli rationem redegit. 15

1 77. Caesar, qui milites aduersariorum in castra per
 tempus conloqui uenerant, summa diligentia conquiri et re-
 2 mitti iubet. sed ex numero tribunorum militum centurio-
 numque nonnulli sua uoluntate apud eum remanserunt.
 quos ille postea magno in honore habuit; centuriones in 5
 prioreis ordineis, eq(uites) R(omanos) in tribunicium restituit
 honorem.

1 78. Premebantur Afraniani pabulatione, aquabantur aegre
 frumenti copiam legionari nonnullam habebant, quod dierum
 VII ab Ilerda frumentum iussi erant efferre, caetrati auxilia-
 resque nullam, quorum erant et facultates ad p<a>rand[i]um
 2 exiguae et corpora insueta ad onera portanda. itaque magnus 5
 eorum cotidie numerus ad Caesarem perfugiebat. in his erat
 angustiiis res. sed ex propositis consiliis duobus explicitius
 uidebatur Ilerdam reuerti, quod ibi paulum frumenti relique-

4 concursus β cursus D' | postulat D^2 : postulant || 5 iurent L' ueni-
 rent $D' T'$ || 7 iurat ipse; r : iurat. ipse $D' U' T'$ iurat | ipse L || 8 sub-
 secuntur U' subsequuntur $ELT' D^2$ subsequit² D^1 || 11 que om D^1 |
 i : $L DL'$ hi T' , om E | qui $D^1 \beta$ quos ED^2 || 12 terrore oblato β ter-
 ror ablatus D' || 13 noua β naua D uana E || 15 redegit (redg^o L) β
 redigit D'

77, 1 qui milites aduersariorum $D' T'$ milites aduersariorum qui
 L' || 2 conloqui (conloq^{ti} L) L' eloqui D eloqi T colloqⁱ V colloqui E ||
 5 in priores Chacon : amplioris D' -res β || 6 ordinis D' -nes β
 78, 2 copiam T' copia $D' L'$ | nonnullam Gryphius : nonnulli ||
 3 VIII von Goeler : XXII | caetrati DFT cetr- LUV cetur- E || 4 pa-
 randū r : prandium || 7 explicitius EL^2 -tus $D\beta$

rant. ibi se reliquum consilium explicaturos confidebant.
 3 Tarraco aberat longius; quo spatio plures rem posse casus 10
 recipere intellegebant. hoc probato consilio ex castris pro-
 4 ficiscuntur. Caesar equitatu pr<a>emisso, qui nouissimum
 agmen carperet atque impediret, ipse cum legionibus subse-
 quitur. nullum intercedebat tempus, quin extremi cum equi-
 tibus proeliarentur. 15

1 79. Genus erat hoc pugnae. expeditae cohortes nouis-
 simum agmen clauderant pluresque in locis campestribus
 2 subsistebant. si mons erat ascendendus, facile ipsa loci na-
 tura periculum repellebat, quod ex locis superioribus, qui
 3 ante cesserant, suos ascendenteis protegebant; cum uallis aut 5
 locus decliuus suberat, neque [h]i, qui ante cesserant, moran-
 tibus opem ferre poterant, equites uero ex loco superiore in
 a[d]uersos tela coniciebant, tum magno erat in periculo res.
 4 relinquin[ir]ebatur, ut cum eiusmodi locis esset appropinquatum,
 legionum signa consistere iuberent magnoque impetu equitatum 10
 repellerent, eo summo repente incitati cursu sese in uallibus
 uniuersi demitterent atque ita transgressi rursus in locis su-
 5 perioribus consisterent. nam tantum ab equitum suorum
 auxiliis aberant, quorum numerum habebant magnum, ut eos
 superioribus perterritos proeliis in medium reciperent agmen 15
 ultroque eos tuerentur; quorum nulli ex itinere excedere li-
 cebat, quin ab equitatu Caesaris exciperetur.

1 80. Tali dum pugnatur modo, lente atque paulatim
 proceditur crebroque, ut sint auxilio suis, subsistunt; ut tum
 2 accidit. milia enim progressi III uehementiusque peragitati ab
 equitatu montem excelsum capiunt ibique una fronte contra
 3 hostem castra muniunt neque iumentis onera deponunt. ubi 5

10 Tarraco *L*³ : terraco (terra quo *V*) | posse *β* positē *D'*
 79, 5 suos *β* desup *D'* | ascendentes *D'UV*³ -tis *LFT'* || 6 i:hi||

8 auersos *Aldi nepos* : aduersos (aduersariōs⁽¹⁾ *U*) | in *D'U'T'*, om
*LD*³ || 9 rei inquirebat² — 11 cursu *E f. 74u*, om *f. 70r* || 9 relinquebatur
Cellarius : rei inquirebatur *β* ut (ūt *E*) rei inquirebat² (-bat *D p. ras*) *D'* |
 appropinquatū *D'* adpropinquatū (-t' *L pr*) *β* || 10 equitatū *T' L*³ equi-
 tātū *L'* e(e *D*)quitū uī *D'* || 11 cursu sese in uallis *β* cursu: uigiliās⁽²⁾
 (uigiliae; *E tum* II 19, 10 in turrib; *D' et* cursu (*f. 103r*) sese in uallē
D sese in ualles *E* || 12 demitterent *Vascosan* : dimitterent

80, 1 lente *β* lent' *D*, om *E* | paulatim *β*, om *D'* || 2 suis *β*
 sui *D'*

Caesaris castra posita tabernaculaque constituta et dimissos equites pabulandi causa animum aduerterunt, sese subito proripiunt hora circiter sexta eiusdem diei et spem nacti
 4 morae discessu nostrorum equitum iter facere incipiunt. quare animum aduersa Caesar [r]ductis legionibus subsequitur, 10 praesidio impedimentis paucas cohorteis relinquit; hora x subsequi, pabulatores equitesque reuocari iubet. celeriter
 5 equitatus ad cotidianum itineris officium reuertitur. pugnatur acriter ad nouissimum agmen, adeo ut paene terga conuertant, compluresque milites, etiam nonnulli centuriones, in- 15 terficiuntur. instabat agmen Caesaris atque uniuersum imminebat.

1 81. Tum uero neque ad explorandum idoneum locum castris neque ad progrediendum data facultate consistunt necessario et procul ab aqua et natura iniquo loco castra po-
 2 nunt. sed isdem de causis Caesar, quae supra sunt demonstratae, proelio non lacessit et eo die tabernacula statui pas- 5 sus non est, quo paratiores essent ad insequendum omnes,
 3 siue noctu siue interdiu erumperent. illi animaduerso uitio castrorum tota nocte munitiones proferunt castraque castris conuertunt. hoc idem postero die a prima luce faciunt to-
 4 tumque in ea re diem consumunt. sed quantum opere pro- 10 cesserant et castra protulerant, tanto aberant ab aqua longius, et pr<a>esenti malo aliis malis remediabantur. prima nocte aquandi causa nemo egreditur ex castris; proximo die pr<a>esidio in castris relicto uniuersas ad aquam copias edu-
 6 cunt, pabulatum emittitur nemo. his eos suppliciis male 15 haberi Caesar et necessariam subire deditionem quam pr<o>elio decertare malebat. conatur tamen eos uallo fossaque circum munire, ut quam maxime repentinas eorum eruptiones de-

10 eductis *Faerno* : relictis (-as *T pr*) || 11 cohortes *D V*² -tis *β* | relinquit *T'* || 12 quae *D' UT'*, om. *LF* || 15 compluresq. *D* compluresq; *β E* || 16 caesaris *D' LUT'* caesari *F* | imminebat *D' T* im- *V* in- *L'*
 81, 4 isdem *FLT'* hisdē *DU* iisdē *E* || 5 proelio *F* plio *D' UT'*
 mpli *L'* apli' *L'*² | et *β* ex *D* || 7 animaduerso *D' LV* enī anīaduerso
U' enī aduerso *T* || 9 conuertunt *β* conuenerunt *D'* || 12 remediabantur
U pr remedia dabantur *D' LFT'* || 13 relicto (*del L*²). Proximo die
 psidio in castris | relicto *L* pximo die psidio in castris relicto *U' T*
 pximo die relicto psidio in castris *D'* || 15 emittit² (emittitur *L*) *β*
 mittit² *D* mittitur *E* | suppliciis *cod. Leid.* 38 : supplices || 16 caesar &
 necessariā *T'* cae(Ce- *U*)sari necessariam (ne caesar iā *D'*) *D' L'*

7 moretur; quo necessario descensuros existimabat. illi et in
opia pabuli adducti et quo essent ad id expeditiores, omnia 20
sarcinaria iumenta interfici iubent.

1 82. In his operibus consiliisque biduum consumitur;
tertio die magna iam pars operis Caesaris processerat. illi
impediendae re(1)iquae munitionis causa hora circiter VIII
signo dato legiones ducunt aciemque sub castris instruunt.
2 Caesar ab opere legiones reuocat, equitatum omnem conue- 5
nire iubet, aciem instruit; contra opinionem enim militum
famamque omnium uideri proelium defugisse magnum detri-
3 mentum afferebat. sed eisdem de causis, quae sunt cognitae,
quo minus dimicare uellet, mouebatur, atque hoc etiam ma-
gis, quod spatii breuitas etiam in fugam coniectis aduersariis 10
4 non multum ad summam uictoriae iuuare poterat. non enim
amplius pedum milibus duobus ab castris castra distabant.
hinc duas partes acies occupabant duae; tertia uacabat ad
5 incursum atque impetum militum relicta. si proelium com-
mitteretur, propinquitas castrorum celerem superatis ex fuga 15
receptum dabat. hac de causa constituerat signa inferenti-
bus resistere, prior proelio non lacessere.

1 83. Acies erat Afraniana duplex leg(ionum) v, tertium
2 in subsidiis locum alariae cohortes obtinebant; Caesaris tri-
plex; sed primam aciem quaternae cohortes ex v legionibus
tenebant, has subsidiariae ternae et rursus aliae totidem suae
cuiusque legionis subsequebantur; sagittarii funditoresque 5
3 media continebantur acie, equitatus latera cingebat. tali in-
structa acie tenere uterque propositum uidebatur: Caesar,
nisi coactus proelium non committere, ille, ut opera Cae-

20 ad id del *Krafft*

82, 2 Tertio (-cio *U*) *L' T* Tertia *D' .III. V* || 3 reliquae *Forch-*
hammer : rei q; *L'* rei. q; *U* rei q; *F* rei que *T' L'* rei *D'* | munitionis
causa *D'* munitionis (-es *L' pr*) causa fiebat *L'* munitionis (-nes *T*)
fiebat causa *T'* || 4 educunt *Aldo* || 6 instruunt *D' T'* instruit *L'* || 7 proe-
lium defugisse *Hotman* : p(pre- *F*)lio diffugisse || 8 adferebat *L' T* aff-
D' V || 11 sūmā β summa *D'* || 11 iuuare — 13 duas om *F* || 13 uaca-
bat *T'* uagabatur *D' L'* || 17 resistere *r* : desistere

83, 1 leg *DLT* legio *EV* | tertium *Chacon* : tertia (-cia *V*) ||
2 alariae β alie *D'* | cohortes *D' T'* -tis *L'* | ob(op- *E*)tinebant
D' T' obtinebat *L'* || 4 et rursus aliae om *T'* || 5 legionis (-ñ *T*) β
-nib. *D'*

saris impediret. producitur tamen res aciesque ad solis oc-
 4 casum continentur; inde utrique in castra discedunt. postero
 die munitiones institutas Caesar parat perficere; illi uadum
 5 fluminis Sicoris temptare, si transire possent. qua re animad-
 uersa Caesar Germanos leuis armaturae equitumque partem
 flumen traicit crebrasque in ripis custodias disponit.

1 84. Tandem omnibus rebus obsessi quartum iam diem
 sine pabulo retentis iumentis, aquae, lignorum, frumenti in-
 opia, conloquium petunt et id, si fieri possit, semoto a mi-
 2 litibus loco. ubi id a Caesare negatum et, palam si conloqui
 uellent, concessum est, datur obsidis loco Caesari filius Afrani. 5
 3 uenitur in eum locum, quem Caesar delegit. audiente utro-
 que exercitu loquitur Afranius: non esse aut ipsis aut mili-
 tibus suscensendum, quod fidem erga imperatorem suum Cn.
 4 Pompeium conseruare uoluerunt. sed satis iam fecisse officio
 satisque supplicii tulisse perpessos omnium rerum inopiam; 10
 nunc uero paene ut feras circummunitos prohiberi aqua, pro-
 hiberi ingressu, neque corpore dolorem neque animo ignomi-
 5 niam ferre posse. itaque se uictos confiteri; orare atque ob-
 secrare, siqui locus misericordiae relinquatur, ne ad ultimum
 supplicium progredi necesse habeat. haec quam potest de- 15
 mississime et subiectissime exponit.

1 85. Ad ea Caesar respondit: nulli omnium has parteis
 2 uel querimoniae uel miserationis minus conuenisse. reliquos
 enim omneis officium suum praestitisse: <se>, qui etiam bona
 conditione et loco et tempore aequo configere noluerit, ut
 quam integerrima essent ad pacem omnia; exercitum suum, 5
 qui iniuria etiam accepta suisque interfectis, quos in sua
 potestate habuerit, conseruarit et texerit; illius denique ex-
 ercitus milites, qui per se de concilianda pace egerint, qua

12 si(sy- V)coris β sicū D sicū E

84, 2 lignoꝝ T' -no D' -ni L' || 3 con(col- E)loquiū D' L' con(col-
 V)loquia T' || 4 id β, om D' || 5 afrani L' aff(aff- V)ranii D' T' ||

6 uenitur β uenit D' || 8 suscense(i- L)ndum DL', T corr succensendū
 ET' || 10 supplicii β -cio D' || 11 feras Vossius: feminas || 13 habeant
 T' | demisissime U' T' dimis(ss- L)issime D' LV

85, 1 partes D' VL² -tis L' T' || 3 om̄s D' omnes V² omnis β |
 <se> Aldo || 4 conditione D' LUV editione ne T condicione F | no-
 luerit D pr -runt E -rint β || 6 qui β, om D || 7 conseruarit β -uauit D
 -uauerit E || 8 egerint β -runt D'

3 in re omnium suorum uitae consulendum putarint. sic om-
 nium ordinum parteis in misericordia constituisse, ipsos duces 10
 a pace abhorruisse; eos neque conloqui neque indutiarum
 iura seruasse et homines imperitos et per conloquium de-
 4 ceptos crudelissime interfecisse. accidisse igitur his, quod
 plerumque hominibus nimia pertinacia atque adrogantia acci-
 dere soleat, uti eo recurrant et id cupidissime petant, quod 15
 5 paulo ante contempserint. neque nunc se illorum humanitate
 neque aliqua temporis oportunitate postulare, quibus rebus
 opes augeantur suae; sed eos exercitus, quos contra se mul-
 6 tos iam annos aluerint, uelle dimitti. neque enim sex legio-
 nes alia de causa missas in Hispaniam septimamque ibi con- 20
 scriptam, neque tot tantasque classeis paratas neque submis-
 7 sos duces rei militaris peritos. nihil horum ad pacandas
 Hispanias, nihil ad usum prouinciae prouisum, quae propter
 8 diuturnitatem pacis nullum auxilium desiderarit. omnia haec
 iam pridem contra se parari; in se noui generis imperia 25
 constitui, ut idem ad portas urbanis pr(a)esidea(t) rebus et
 9 duas bellicosissimas prouincias absens tot annos obtineat; in
 se iura magistratum commutari, ne ex praetura et consulatu,
 ut semper, set per paucos probati et electi in prouincias
 mittantur; in se aetatis excusationem nihil ualere, quod su- 30
 perioribus bellis probati ad optinendos exercitus euocentur;
 10 in se uno non seruari, quod sit omnibus datum semper im-
 peratoribus, ut rebus feliciter gestis aut cum honore aliquo
 aut certe sine ignominia domum reuertantur exercitumque
 11 dimittant. quae tamen omnia et se tulisse patienter et esse 35
 latum; neque nunc id agere, ut ab illis abductum exerci-
 tum teneat ipse, quod tamen sibi difficile non sit, sed ne illi
 12 habeant, quo contra se uti possint. proinde, ut esset dictum,

10 partes *D'* -tis *β* || 11 indutiarū *D* -ciarum (-sum *U*) *Eβ* || 14 ho-
 minib. *D'* -nū *β* | adrogan(-ā- *L*)tia *DL'* arrogantia *ET'* || 15 soleat *β*
 -let *D'* || 16 humanitate] humilitate *Aldo* || 19 sex *DFT* .VI. *LUV* ||
 21 classes *DV* -is *β* || 22 militares *U'* | horum *L'* quorum *DT'* ||
 26 urbanis praesideat *Aldo* : urbanis praedia *L'V* urbanis praedia *T'* ur-
 banū *p̄re-D*sidia *D'* || 27 absens *β* abse *D'* | annos *DL'* annis *T'* ||
 28 magistratuum *DLUT'* -tū *F'* || 29 ut *β* & *D'* | sed *Aldo* : sit *D'*
L' fit *T'* || 30 quod *βE* qd *D* quin *Jurin* || 31 ad] ab *U'*

prouinciis excederent exercitumque dimitterent; sei id sit factum, se nociturum nemini. hanc unam atque extremam esse 40 pacis conditionem.

1 86. Id uero militibus fuit pergratum et iucundum, ut ex ipsa significatione cognosci potuit, ut, qui aliquid iusti incommodi expectauissent, ultro pr(a)emium missionis fer-
2 rent. nam cum de loco et de tempore eius rei controuersia inferretur, et uoce et manibus uniuersi ex uallo, ubi consti- 5 terant, significare coeperunt, ut statim dimitterentur, neque omni interposita fide firmum esse posse, si in aliud tempus
3 differretur. paucis cum esset in utramque partem uerbis disputatum, res huc deducitur, ut ei, qui habeant domicilium aut possessionem in Hispania, statim, reliqui ad Varum flumen 10
4 dimittantur; nequid eis noceatur neu quis inuitus sacramento dicere cogatur, a Caesare cauetur.

1 87. Caesar ex eo tempore, dum ad flumen Varum ueniat, se frumentum daturum pollicetur. addit etiam, ut quod quisque eorum in bello amiserit, quae sint penes milites suos, [h]is, qui amiserant, restituat(ur); militibus aequa
2 facta aestimatione pecuniam pro his rebus dissoluit. quas
3 cumque postea controuersias inter se milites habuerunt, sua sponte ad Caesarem in ius adierunt. Petreius atque Afranius cum stipendium ab legionibus paene seditione facta flagitare(n)tur, cuius illi diem nondum uenisse dicerent, Caesar ut cognosceret, postulatum est, eoque utrique, quod statuit, 10
4 contenti fuerunt. parte circiter tertia exercitus eo biduo dimissa duas legiones suas ante cedere, reliquas subsequi ius-

39 que om U' | si id sit Aldo : sed si id sit D' L' T S; id sit ^{fuert} V ||
40 se nociturum β nociturū se D' || 41 conditionem D' LUT' cenditionē F

86, 2 aliquid EL³ aliqui Dβ | iusti T' uicti D' L' || 8 differretur EUT' differretur DLF' || 9 ei U' T' e L ii D' illi in ras V ||
10 possessionem β -nes D' | hispania L hi(hy- E)spaniam D' U' T' ||
reliqui β relinqui D' || 11 quid D' U' T' cui L corr qui L pr || eis
his L | sacramtū T'

87, 3 quod Nipperdey : quid || 4 his D' U' T' L³ hi L¹ | a(ad- U)-miserant] amiserint V | restituatur Aldo : restituat || 5 reb. (rebi L¹) dissoluit β dissoluit rebus D' || 7 in ius Guilielmus : intus || 8 flagitarentur Aldo : flagitaretur || 10 est β, om D' || 11 parte β parti D' | eo β parte eo D'

CAESARIS B. C.

sit, ut non longo inter se spatio castra facerent, eique ne-
 5 gotio Q. Fufeium Calenum leg(atum) praeficit. hoc eius
 praescripto ex Hispania ad Varum flumen est iter factum, 15
 atque ibi reliqua pars exercitus dimissa est.

13 negocio *T'* || 14 Q. *β*, om *D'* | fuf(fus- *E*)eium] fufū *V* | praeficit
Dβ praefecit *E* || 14 hoc — Π 1, 2 erat *in ras E*

KIRT (KIRC *U*)^{II} PANSAR belli civilis Gai (c. *F'*) CAESARIS LIB. I.
 (PRIMVS *F'*) EXPLICIT. (FELICIT add. *F'*) *U'*

EXPLICIT LIBER PRIMVS BELLi CIVILIS. *T*

II.

- 1 1. Dum haec in Hispania geruntur, C. Trebonius leg(at)us,
qui ad oppugnationem Massiliae relictus erat, duabus ex par-
tibus aggerem, uineas turresque ad oppidum agere instituit.
2 una erat proxima portu naualibusque, altera ad portam, qua
est aditus ex Gallia atque Hispania, ad id mare, quod ad- 5
3 <t>i<n>git ad ostium Rhodani. Massilia enim fere tribus ex
oppidi partibus mari alluitur; reliqua quarta est, quae aditum
habeat ab terra. huius quoque spatii pars ea, quae ad arcem
pertinet, loci natura et ualle altissima munita longam et diffi-
4 cilem habet oppugnationem. ad ea perficienda opera C. Tre- 10
bonius magnam iumentorum atque hominum multitudinem
ex omni prouincia uocat; uimina materiamque comportari
iubet. quibus comparatis rebus aggerem in altitudinem pe-
d(um) LXXX extruit.
- 1 2. Sed tanti erant antiquitus in oppido omnium rerum
ad bellum apparatus tantaque multitudo tormentorum, ut
eorum uim nullae contextae uiminibus uineae sustinere pos-
2 sent. asseres enim ped(um) XII cuspidibus pr<a>efixi atque

*Librum II primo continuat D' INCIPIT. II. (LIBER SECVNDVS F) FELI-
CITER U' INCIPIT LIBER: SECVNDVS EIVSDEM OPERIS. T) Incipit. Scds. lib.
ciusli^a. belli. V Inscr. om L*

1, 1 Dum — legatus om D' || 4 portu DT' portui EU'L²
oportuit L¹ | portam Jurin : partē | qua D' LF que U que T' || 5 ex
gallia β ad galliam D' | hispania (-ama T pr.) β hi(hy E)spaniā D' |
adtingit Buecheler : adigit (agit T) || 6 ostiū EU' hostium DL'T' | op-
pidi del Chacon || 7 alluitur D' U' V adluitur LT | habet L² || 8 ab
terra β ad terram (-ra L²) D' L² | spatii L¹ spat(c D)ii D' U' T' L² ||
12 uocat] euocat Chacon || 13 comparatis Eβ comp- D

2, 4 atque hi maximis om L

hi maximis balistis missi per III ordines cratium in terra[m] 5
 3 defigebantur. itaque pedalibus lignis coniunctis inter se por-
 ticus integebantur, atque hac agger inter manus proferebatur.
 4 ante cedebat testudo ped(um) LX aequandi loci causa facta
 item ex fortissimis lignis, conuoluta omnibus rebus, quibus
 5 ignis iactus et lapides defendi possent. sed magnitudo ope- 10
 rum, altitudo muri atque turrium, multitudo tormentorum
 6 omnem administrationem tardabat. crebrae etiam per Albicos
 eruptiones fiebant ex oppido ignesque aggeri et turribus in-
 ferebantur; quae facile nostri milites repellebant magnisque
 ultro inlatis detrimentis eos, qui eruptionem fecerant, in oppi- 15
 dum reiciebant.

1 3. Interim L. Nasidius ab Cn. Pompeio cum classe na-
 uium XVI, in quibus paucae erant aeratae, L. Domitio Massi-
 liensibusque subsidio missus freto Siciliae imprudente atque
 2 inopinante Curione peruehitur adpulsisque Messanam nauibus
 atque inde propter repentinum terrorem principum ac senatus 5
 3 fuga facta ex naualibus eorum <nauem unam> deducit. hac
 adiuncta ad reliquas naues cursum Massiliam uersus perficit
 pr<a>emissaque clam naucula Domitium Massilienseisque de
 suo aduentu certiores facit eosque magnopere hortatur, ut
 rursus cum Bruti classe additis suis auxiliis configant. 10

1 4. Massilienses post superius incommodum ueteres ad
 eundem numerum ex naualibus productas nauis refecerant
 summaque industria armauerant (remigum, gubernatorum
 2 magna copia subpetebat) piscatoriasque adiecerant atque con-
 texerant, ut essent ab ictu telorum remiges tuti; has sagit- 5
 3 tariis tormentisque compleuerunt. tali modo instructa classe
 omnium seniorum, matrum familiae, uirginum precibus et

5 .III. EL .III. T' quatt (q̄t U)uor DU' | terra r : terram || 9 c̄uo-
 luta T' e(ae D)uoluta D' L' || 12 crebre (-e LUT) β -o D' | etiam
 Nipperdey : tamen | albicos Eβ albicos D || 14 facile β -lius D' ||
 15 inlatis L' T inaltis D illatis EV

8, 1 cum] cōn L || 4 messanā β -nia D' || 5 repentinū L ||
 6 <nauem> Oudendorp | <vnām> L^s <unā> r || 8 massilienses EV^s
 -sis β -sib; D

4, 1 p' U' || 2 nauis D LFT -es EUV || 4 subpetebat DU supp-
 ELFT' || 5 tuti has β D^s ut hias D^s tuti. E || 6 c̄pleuer D comple-
 uerunt β cōpleuerant E

fletu excitati, extremo tempore ciuitati subuenirent, non minore animo ac fiducia, quam ante dimicauerant, naues con-
 4 scendunt. communi enim fit uitio naturae, ut inuisi[slati]tatis 10
 atque incognitis rebus magis confidamus uehementiusque ex-
 terreamur; ut tum accidit. aduentus enim L. Nasidi summa
 5 spe et uoluntate ciuitatem compleuerat. nacti idoneum uen-
 tum ex portu exeunt et Tauroenta, quod est castellum Massi-
 liensium, ad Nasidium perueniunt ibique naues expediunt 15
 rursusque se ad configendum animo confirmant et consilia
 communicant. dextra pars attribuitur Massiliensibus, sinistra
 Nasidio.

1 5. Eodem Brutus contendit aucto nauium numero. nam
 ad eas, quae factae erant Arelate per Caesarem, captivae
 Massiliensium accesserant sex. has superioribus diebus refe-
 2 cerat atque omnibus rebus instruxerat. itaque suos cohorta-
 tus, quos integros superauissent, ut uictos contemnerent, 5
 plenus spei bonae atque animi aduersus eos proficiscitur.
 3 facile erat ex castris C. Treboni atque omnibus superioribus
 locis prospicere in urbem, ut omnis iuuentus, quae in oppido
 remanserat, omnesque superioris aetatis cum liberis atque
 uxoribus publicis <locis> custodiisque aut muro ad caelum manus 10
 tenderent aut templa deorum immortalium adirent et ante
 4 simulacra proiecti uictoriam ab dis exposcerent. neque erat
 quisquam omnium, quin in eius diei casu suarum omnium
 5 fortunarum euentum consistere existimaret. nam et honesti
 ex iuuentute et cuiusque aetatis amplissimi nominatim euo- 15
 cati atque obsecrati naueis conscenderant, ut siquid aduersi
 accidisset, ne ad conandum quidem sibi quicquam reliqui fore

10 communi enī *L'* commu (Commu ante 3 litterarum spatium *E*)
 enī *D'* cōmmuni etiam *T'* | fit β , om *D'* | inuisitatis *Elberling* : in-
 uisis latitatis (latitantib; *L'*) || 11 incognitis rebus magis β inlatis .
 cognitis magis rebus *D'* || 12 nasidi *L'* -dii *D'T'* || 13 compleuerat
DL cōp- EU'T' || 16 consilia β -lio *D'*

5, 2 arelate *LUT'* -tē *D'F'* || 3 massiliensium β a massiliensib.
D' || 3 dieb. refecerat (-ant *V*) β refecerat diebus *D'* || 5 con-
 temnerent *DU'* contempn- *ELT'* || 6 eos *T'* eas *D'L'* || 7 treboni
LT' -nej *V* -nii *D'* || 9 q. β , om *D'* | superiores *L'* || 10 publicis *D*
a. ras. | <locis> *Buecheler* | custodibus *D a. ras.* | q. *L'T* quē *D'V'* ||
 13 quin in (*in ras. E*) *D'* quon in *L* quin *U'T'* || 15 amplissima *U'* ||
 16 nauis *DLFT* -es *EUV'*

uiderent; si superauissent, uel domesticis opibus uel externis auxiliis de salute urbis confiderent.

- 1 6. Commisso proelio Massiliensibus res nulla ad uirtutem
defuit; sed memores eorum praeceptorum, quae paulo ante
ab suis acceperant, hoc animo decertabant, ut nullum aliud
tempus ad conandum habituri uiderentur et, quibus in pugna
uitae periculum accideret, non ita multo se reliquorum ciuium 5
fatum ante cedere existimarent, quibus urbe capta eadem esset
2 belli fortuna patienda. diductisque nostris paulatim nauibus
et artificio gubernatorum <et> mobilitatei nauium locus da-
batur, et siquando nostri facultatem nacti ferreis manibus in-
iectis nauem religauerant, undique suis laborantibus succurre- 10
3 bant. neque uero coniuncti Albicis comminus pugnando
deficiebant neque multum cedebant uirtute nostris. simul ex
minoribus nauibus magna uis eminus missa telorum multa
nostris de inproviso imprudentibus atque inpeditis uulnera
4 inferebant. conspicataeque naues triremes duae nauem D. 15
Bruti, quae ex i<nsi>gni facile agnosci poterat, duabus ex
partibus sese in eam incitauerant. sed tantum re prouisa
Brutus celeritate nauis enisus est, ut paruo momento ante
5 cederet. illae adeo grauiter inter se incitatae conflixerunt, ut
uehementissime utraque ex concursu laborarent, altera uero 20
6 pr<a>efracto rostro tota conlabefieret. qua re animaduersa,
quae proximae ei loco ex Bruti classe naues erant, in eas
inpeditas impetum faciunt celeriterque ambas deprimunt.
- 1 7. Sed Nasidianae naues nullo usui fuerunt celeriterque
pugna excesserunt; non enim has aut conspectus patriae aut
propinquorum pr<a>ecepta ad extremum uitae periculum adire
2 cogeant. itaque ex eo numero nauium nulla desiderata est;

18 si — 19 confiderent *om L* | externis *U' T'* -trenis *D* -traneis *E*
6, 5 accideret *E* -idere *D* -i (-e *L*)derat β | se] sed *L*, *del Paul* ||
8 et β , *om D'* | <&> *L*² | mobilitati *D' L U T'* -tē *F* || 10 nauim *T'* ||
11 neque — 12 nostris *del Vielhaber* | uero — 13 neque *om D'* | Albici
Heller | pugnando *T'* pugna *L'* || 14 in(i *F*)peditis *D U'* imp- *EL T'* ||
15 nauis *U'* | triremis *L'* | nauim *T'* || 16 insigni *Dresdenses 122*
et 83 : igni | agnoscere *T'* || 17 tantum β tanta *D'* || 18 enisus
(enims' *L'*) β usus *D'* || 21 p(p- *E*)fracto *D' L'* p̄f(p̄s- *V*)ecto *T'* ||
22 classi *D* || 23 inpeditas *D* impeditas *E* β

7, 1 nulli *L*

ex Massiliensium classe v sunt depressae, III captae, una
cum Nasidianis profugit; quae omnes citeriorem Hispaniam
3 petiuerunt. at ex reliquis una pr<a>emissa Massiliam huius
nuntii perferendi gratia cum iam adpropinquaret urbi, omnis
sese multitudo ad cognoscendum effudit, et re cognita tantus
luctus excepit, ut urbs ab hostibus capta eodem uestigio 10
4 uideretur. Massilienses tamen nihilo setius ad defensionem
urbis reliqua apparare coeperunt.

1 8. Est animaduersum ab legionariis, qui dextram partem
operis administrabant, ex crebris hostium eruptionibus magno
sibi esse pr<a>esidio posse, si ibi pro castello ac receptaculo
turrin ex latere sub muro fecissent. quam primo ad repen-
2 tinos incursus humilem paruumque fecerunt. huc se refere- 5
bant; hinc, siqua maior oppresserat uis, propugnabant; hinc
ad repellendum et prosequendum hostem procurrebant. patebat
haec quoque uersus pedes xxx, sed parietum crassitudo pedes v.
3 postea uero, ut est rerum omnium magister usus, hominum
adhibita sollertia inuentum est magno esse usui posse, si 10
haec esset in altitudinem turris elata. id hac ratione per-
fectum est.

1 9. Vbi turris altitudo perducta est ad contabulationem,
eam in parietes instruxerunt, ita ut capita tignorum extrema
parietum structura tegerentur, nequid eminere, ubi ignis
2 hostium adhaeresceret. hanc insuper contignationem, quan-
tum tectum plutei ac uinearum passum est, latericulo ad- 5
struxerunt supraque eum locum II tigna transversa iniecerunt
[ut] non longe ab extremis parietibus, quibus suspenderent
eam contignationem, quae turri tegimento esset futura, supra-
que ea tigna directo transversas trabes iniecerunt ea<s>que
3 axibus religauerunt. has trabes paulo longiores atque eminen- 10

5 massiliensium β -si D' || 9 ad co (a- L^3)gnoscendum $D' L'$, om T' |
et β at D' || 11 defensionē T' -nes $D' L' V$

8, 3 esse om U' | ibi T' , om $D' L'$ || 5 referebant (referant
 L') βL^3 ferebant D' || 7 repellendum (-pellum L^3) β rependum D' ||
8 quoque D' quoque; L' quaque; L^3 , om T'

9, 1 Ubi *Oudendorp* : ibi | contabulationem, eam *Aldo* : con-
tabul(-bl- L^3)ationis causa || 2 instruxerant U' || 6 II $D U' T$ duo *EV*,
om L || 7 ut *del L^3* | suspender T' || 8 tegumento F' || 9 directo $D' T'$
directo L directa U' | eas *cod. Cuiacianus* : ea

tiores, quam extremi parietes erant, effecerunt, ut esset, ubi tegimenta pr(a)ependere possent ad defendendos ictus ac repellendos, cum inter eam contignationem parietes extrue-
 4 rentur; eamque contabulationem summam lateribus lutoque constrauerunt, nequid ignis hostium nocere posset, centones-
 15 que insuper iniecerunt, ne aut tela tormentis missa tabulationem perfringerent au saxa ex catapultis latericium discu-
 5 terent. storias autem ex funibus anchorariis III in longitudinem parietum turris latas III pedes fecerunt easque ex
 tribus partibus, quae ad hostes uergebant, eminentibus tra-
 20 bibus circum turrem praependentes religauerunt; quod unum genus tegimenti aliis locis erant experti nullo telo neque
 6 tormento traici posse. ubi uero ea pars turris, quae erat perfecta, tecta atque munita est ab omni ictu hostium, pluteos ad alia opera abduxerunt; turris tectum per se ipsum
 25 pressionibus ex contignatione prima suspendere ac tollere coeperunt. ubi quantum storiarum demissio patiebatur, tantum eleuarant, intra haec tegimenta abditi atque muniti parietes lateribus extruebant rursusque alia pressione ad
 8 aedificandum sibi locum expediebant. ubi tempus alterius 30 contabulationis uidebatur, tigna item ut primo tecta extremis lateribus instruebant exque ea contignatione rursus summam
 9 contabulationem storiasque eleuabant. ita tuto ac sine ullo uulnere ac periculo sex tabulata extruxerunt fenestrasque, quibus in locis uisum est, ad tormenta mittenda in struendo 35 reliquerunt.

1 10. Vbi ex ea turri, quae circum essent opera, tueri se posse sunt confisi, musculum ped(es) LX longum ex materia

13 inter eā *D'* interea β intra *L*³ intra eam *Vascosan* || 15 castrauerunt *T'* | nequid (ne quidē *V*) β neq. *D* nequis *E* || 16 insuper β , om *D'* | missa *D' L'* im(i *V*)missa *T'* | tabulationē *D' U' L'*
 trib- *L¹ T'* || 17 au^t *D* aut *E β* | catapultis β -leis *D'* | latericium β -itiū *D'* || 18 anchorariis *D' L' V* ancor- *T* || 20 ad om *T* | uergebant *D' L'* p urgebant *T* urgebant *V* || 20 eminentibus *D' L' T'* inminentib; *U'* || 21 turrim *T'* || 23 quae *L' V* q, *T* quā *D'* || 26 pressionib. *T'* pre(pre *D*)nsionibus *D' L'* || 28 eleuarant *Kraner* : ele(ela *D*)uabant || 29 pressione *Lips* : pre(pre *D*)nsione || 31 tecta β , *D* corr terta *D* pr. certa *E* || 32 sūmā *L' T'* summa *D' U'* || 33 contabulationē β -ne *D'* || 35 in struendo *D'* instruendo *L'* instruenda *T'*

10, 2 sunt *D' U'* s *T* statī *V*, om *L*

bipedali, quem a turri latericia ad hostium turrem murumque perducerent, facere instituerunt; cuius musculi haec erat forma.
 2 duae primum trabes in solo aequae long(a)e distantes inter 5
 se ped(es) IIII collocantur inque eis columellae pedum in alti-
 3 tudinem v defiguntur. has inter se capreolis molli fastigio
 coniungunt, ubi tigna, quae musculi tegendi causa ponant,
 conlocentur. eo super tigna bipedalia iniciunt eaeque lam-
 4 minis clavisque religant. ad extremum musculi tectum tra- 10
 besque extremas quadratas regulas IIII patentis digitos de-
 figunt, quae lateres, qui super musculo[s] struantur, contineant.
 5 ita fastigato atque ordinatim structo, ut trabes erant in
 capreolis conlocatae, in lateribus luto musculus, ut ab igni,
 6 qui ex muro iaceretur, tutus esset, contegitur. super lateres 15
 coria inducuntur, ne canalibus aqua inmissa lateres diluere
 posset. coria autem, ne rursus igni ac lapidibus corrumpantur,
 7 tur, centonibus conteguntur. hoc opus omne tectum uineis
 ad ipsam turrem perficiunt subitoque inopinantibus hostibus
 machinatione navali phalangis subiectis ad turrem hostium 20
 admouent, ut aedificio iungatur.

1 11. Quo malo perterriti subito oppidani saxa, quam
 maxima possunt, uectibus promouent praecipitataque muro in
 musculum deuoluunt. ictum firmitas materiae sustinet, et
 2 quicquid incidit, fastigio musculi elabatur. id ubi uident,
 mutant consilium; cupas taeda ac pice refertas incendunt 5
 easque de muro in musculum deuoluunt. inuolutae labuntur,
 delapsae ab lateribus longuriis furcisque ab opere remouentur.
 3 interim sub musculo milites uectibus infima saxa turris
 hostium, quibus fundamenta continebantur, conuellunt. muscu-
 lus ex turri latericia a nostris telis tormentisque defenditur; 10

3 quem a r : quae (q̃ U) a L' quae a D' T' quae L² | turri T' ||
 5 aequae (eque U' T') longe β aequa lege D' || 6 pedē DLT pedes U
 pedū EV | collocantur et 9 conlocentur DL' coll- ET' || 10 tectū
 trabesq.] tectiq. trabes T' || 11 patentis D' L' T -te² V || 12 musculo
Manuzio : musculo(o in ras V)s, del *Nipperdey* || 13 ut trabes (utra-
 bes L¹) β ut t(a D)rabes quae D' trabes quae L² || 14 conlocatae (te L)
 DL' collocatē (-te T) ET' | in del L² | luto<que> Aldo | musculus
 D' L' -lis T' -los T corr | igni D' L' V ignē T || 16 diluere Eβ
 del- D || 17 poss<i>et? || 19 ipsū T' | turrem DL' -i ET' || 20 machi-
 natione navali phalangis om V in lacuna 7 litterarum | turrē DL' -im ET'

11, 2 <de> muro Paul || 4 delabitur L || 10 latericia β -tia D'

hostes ex muro ac turribus summoventur; non datur libera
 4 muri defendendi facultas. compluribus iam lapidibus ex illa,
 quae suberat, turri subductis repentina ruina pars eius turris
 concidit, pars reliqua consequens procumbebat, cum hostes
 urbis direptione perterriti inermes cum infulis se porta foras 15
 uniuersi propiunt, ad legatos atque exercitum supplices
 manus tendunt.

1 12. Qua noua re oblata omnis administratio belli con-
 sistit militesque auersi a proelio ad studium audiendi et
 2 cognoscendi feruntur. ubi hostes ad legatos exercitumque
 peruenerunt, uniuersi se ad pedes proiciunt; orant, ut ad-
 3 uentus Caesaris expectetur. captam suam urbem uidere, 5
 opera perfecta, turrem subrutam; itaque ab defensione de-
 sistere. nullam exoriri moram posse, quominus cum uenisset,
 si imperata non facerent, ad nutum e uestigio diriperentur.
 4 docent, si omnino turris concidisset, non posse milites con-
 tineri, quin spe praedae in urbem inrumperent urbemque 10
 delerent. haec atque eiusdem generis complura ut ab homini-
 bus doctis magna cum misericordia fletuque pronuntiantur.

1 13. Quibus rebus commoti legati milites ex opere de-
 ducunt, oppugnatione desistunt; operibus custodias relinquunt.
 2 indutiarum quodam genere misericordia facto aduentus Cae-
 saris expectatur. nullum ex muro, nullum a nostris mittitur
 telum; ut re confecta omnes curam et diligentiam remittunt. 5
 3 Caesar enim per litteras Trebonio magnopere mandauerat, ne
 per uim oppidum expugnari pateretur, ne grauius permoti
 milites et defectionis odio et contemptione sui et diutino
 4 labore omnes puberes interficerent; quod se facturos mina-
 bantur aegreque tunc sunt retenti, quin <in> oppidum 10

11 summovent² *D* submoventur *Eβ* | non —12 facultas *del Paul* ||
 12 defendendi *L'* -dendi *D' T'* | Cōplurib' *E* complurib; *L* cūpluribus
D U' T' | illa] ea *E* || 13 subductis *om U'* || 14 concidit² *U'* || 15 infulis
EU', *D corr* -lsis *DL T'* || 16 atq. *β* ad *D'*

12, 2 ad *β*, *om D'* || 5 captant *T'* || 6 turrim *T'* || 8 facerent *D' L*
 -ret *U' T'* || 9 posse *D'* -et *β* || 10 quin *EL' T* qui in *D V* | spe *L'*
 (*F post urbē*) *U'* *mg* se *D' T'* | inrumperent *DL' irrū- ET'*

13, 1 deducunt *D'* did- *β* || 2 oppugnatione *D' LV* obp- *U'*
 op- *T* | opis *T'* | relinquunt *F pr T* -quunt *D' LUV* || 3 indutiarū *DT*
 induciarum *EL' V* | misericordia *β* -ie *D'* || 8 contēptione *E corr* : con-
 tentione || 10 <in> *Baumstark*

inrumperent, grauiterque eam rem tulerunt, quod stetisse per Trebonium, quominus oppido potirentur, uidebatur.

- 1 14. At hostes sine fide tempus atque occasionem fraudis
ac doli quaerunt interiectisque aliquot diebus, nostris lan-
guentibus atque animo remissis, subito meridiano tempore,
cum alius discessisset, alius ex diutino labore in ipsis operi-
bus quieti se dedisset, arma uero omnia reposita contactaque 5
essent, portis [se] foras <e>rumpunt, secundo magnoque uento
2 ignem operibus inferunt. hunc sic distulit uentus, uti uno
tempore agger, plutei, testudo, turris, tormenta flammam con-
ciperent et prius haec omnia consumerentur, quam quemad-
3 modum accidisset, animaduerti posset. nostri repentina For- 10
tuna permoti arma, quae possunt, arripiunt, alii ex castris
sese incitant. fit in hosteis impetus eorum, sed <de> muro
4 sagittis tormentisque fugientes persequi prohibentur. illi sub
morum se recipiunt ibique musculum turrimque latericiam
libere incendunt. ita multorum mensum labor hostium per- 15
5 fidia et ui tempestatis puncto temporis interiit. temptauerunt
hoc idem Massilienses postero die. eandem nacti tempestatem
maiore cum fiducia ad alteram turrem aggeremque eruptione
6 pugnaverunt multumque ignem intulerunt. sed ut superioris
temporis contentionem nostri omnem remiserant, ita proximi 20
diei casu admoniti omnia ad defensionem parauerant. itaque
multis interfectis reliquos infecta re in oppidum reppulerunt.
- 1 15. Trebonius ea, quae sunt amissa, multo maiore mili-
tium studio administrare et reficere instituit. nam ubi tantos
suos labores et apparatus male cecidisse uiderunt indutiisque
per scelus uiolatis suam uirtutem irrisui fore perdoluerunt,
quod, unde agger omnino conportari posset, nihil erat reli- 5
quum, omnibus arboribus longe lateque in finibus Massilien-

11 inrumperent *DL'* irrūp- *ET'* || 12 uidebant² *T'*

14, 2 aliquod *D* || 5 quieti se *L'* se quieti *E* quieti *DT'* || 6 foras
erumpunt *Estienne* : se (ser *D* sé *F*) foras rum(run *F*)punt ||
8 flammā (flamam *D*) *D'LT'* flāmā *U'* || 12 hostes *D'UV* -is *LFT* |
<de> *Hoffmann* || 15 mensum *DL'* -sium *ET'L*² || 18 maiore *T'*
maiorē *D* maiori *EL*² maiora *D a. ras.?* *L'* | turrim *T'* | eruptione
L'V -nē *D'Tpr* || 19 superiore tempore *Chacon* || 20 contentionē
*T'E'L*² -temptionē *D'L'* || 22 infecta β interfecta *D* infecta *E*

15, 4 irrisui *D'T'* inr- *L'* || 5 conportari *DL* comp- *EU'T'*

- sium excisis et conuectis, aggerem noui generis atque inau-
ditum ex latericiis duobus muris senum pedum crassitudine
atque eorum murorum contignatione[m] facere instituerunt
aequa fere latitudine, atque ille congesticius ex materia fuerat 10
2 agger. ubi aut spatium inter muros aut inbecillitas materiae
postulare uideretur, pilae interponuntur, trauersaria tigna ini-
ciuntur, quae firmamento esse possint, et quicquid est con-
3 tignatum, cratibus consternitur, crates luto integuntur. sub
tecto miles dextra ac sinistra muro tectus, aduersus plutei 15
obiectu, operi quaecumque sunt usui, sine periculo subportat.
4 celeriter res administratur; diurni laboris detrimentum sol-
ertia et uirtute militum breui reconciliatur. portae, quibus
locis uidetur, eruptionis causa in muro relinquantur.
1 16. Quod ubi hostes uiderunt, ea, quae diu longoque
spatio refici non posse sperassent, paucorum dierum opera et
labore ita refecta, ut null[i]us perfidiae neque eruptioni locus
esset neque quicquam omnino relinqueretur, qua au te<1>is
2 militibus aut igni operibus nocere posset, eodemque exemplo
sentiant totam urbem, qua sit aditus ab terra, muro turribus-
que circum <mun>iri posse, sic ut ipsis consistendi in suis
munitionibus locus non esset, cum paene inaedificata in muris
ab exercitu nostro moenia uiderentur ac telum manu coiceretur,
3 suorumque tormentorum usum, quibus ipsi magna sperauis- 10
sent, spatii propinquitate interire parique conditione ex muro
ac turribus bellandi data se uirtute nostris adaequare non
posse intellegunt, ad easdem deditionis condiciones recurrunt.

9 contignatione *Nipperdey* : contignationē || 10 aequa *D' U' L' 2* aeq;
(eq. *T'*) *L' T'* || 11 materiae *β* -ia *D* -iā *E* || 13 et *L'* ut *T'* at *D'* ||
14 luto *T'* luto *q̄ D* lutoq; *EL'* || 15 texto et textus *L'* || 16 obiectu
Aldo : obiecto | subportat *DT* supp- *EL' V* || 17 ce(Cae *L*)leriter *β*
ce| *D* Ce| *E* | detrīnto *U'* || 18 portae (-te *L*) *β* postea *D'* || 19 relinquant²
D -quant² *Eβ*

16, 1 hostis *L' 1* || 3 nullus *cod Dresd. 83* : nullius || 4 neque *D' L'*
nec *T'* | aut telis *Forchhammer* aut vis *L' 3* : aut eis || 5 ignis *L' 3* |
noceri^e *L* : noceri | posset *LU' T'*, *V corr* possit *D' V pr* || 7 q. *β*,
om *D'* | muniri *Aicard* : iri || 8 inae(in e- *V*)dificata *β* aedificata
D' || 9 telum *β* tela *D'* | coiceretur *L' T*, *V corr* coi(oni *E*)cerentur
D' V pr || 10 usū *ET' L' 3* usu *DL'* | superauissent *L* || 11 spatii pro-
pinquitate *Held* : spatio (-cio *D* -cii *V*) propinquitatis || 13 intellegunt
D' -igunt *β*

1 17. M. Varro in ulteriore Hispania initio cognitis [h]is
 rebus, quae sunt in Italia gestae, diffidens Pompeianis rebus
 2 amicissime de Caesare loquebatur: pr<a>eoccupatum sese le-
 gatione ab Cn. Pompeio, tenerei obstrictum fide; necessitu-
 dinem quidem sibi nihilo minorem cum Caesare intercedere, 5
 neque se ignorare, quod esset officium legati, qui fiduciarium
 operam optineret, quae uires suae, quae uoluntas erga Caesa-
 3 rem totius prouinciae. haec omnibus ferebat sermonibus
 4 neque se in ullam partem mouebat. postea uero cum Cae-
 sarem ad Massiliam detinere cognouit, copias Petrei cum 10
 exercitu Afrani esse coniunctas, magna auxilia conuenisse,
 magna esse in spe atque expectare et consentire omnem
 citeriorem prouinciam, quaeque postea acciderant de angustiis
 ad Ilerdam rei frumentariae accepit, atque haec ad eum latius
 atque inflatius Afranius perscribebat, se quoque ad motus 15
 Fortunae mouere coepit.

1 18. Dilectum habuit tota prouincia, legionibus completis
 duabus cohortes circiter xxx alarias addidit. frumenti magnum
 numerum coegit, quod Massiliensibus, item quod Afranio
 Petreioque mitteret. naues longas x Gaditanis ut facerent
 imperauit, complures praeterea [in] Hispali faciendas curauit. 5
 2 pecuniam omnem omniaque ornamenta ex fano Herculis in
 oppidum Gadeis contulit; eo sex cohortes praesidii causa ex
 prouincia misit Gaiumque Gallonium eq(uitem) R(omanum)
 familiarem Domitii, qui eo procurandae hereditatis causa
 uenerat missus a Domitio, oppido Gadibus praefecit; arma 10
 3 omnia priuata ac publica in domum Galloni contulit. ipse
 habuit graues in Caesarem contiones. saepe ex tribunali
 pr<a>edicauit aduersa Caesarem proelia fecisse, magnum nu-

17, 1 is : his (hys T') || 2 gestae (-te V) β -ta D' || 4 teneri
 D' L' T' -re V | -cessitudinem —6 ignorare om L || 5 minorē EU'
 minorum DT' || 7 optineret D' obt- β || 8 omnib. ferebat sermonibus β
 sermonib. omib. ferebat (ref- E) D' || 9 ullam LFT' nullā D' U'
 cum] quam Markland || 10 detinere D -ri Eβ | petrei DL' -reii ET' ||
 11 afrani L' af(aff- V)ranii D' T' || 12 expectari D' LUT' -re F'
 13 citeriorem β utioriē D ult- E || 15 pscribebat D' prae (pre L
 p UT') scr- β | motus β -tū D'

18, 1 completis D cōpl- Eβ || 2 frumenti —4 mitteret om E ||
 4 petreio r : pompeio || 5 cōplures D' U' comp- L cūp- T' | in del
 Manuzio || 7 gades β -dis D' | eo sex (eos ex L' β eo & D'

merum ab eo militum ad Afranium perfugisse; haec se certis
 4 nuntiis, certis auctoribus comperisse. quibus rebus perterritos 15
 ciu(eis) Rom(anos) eius prouinciae sibi ad rem p(ublicam) ad-
 ministrandam is CLXXX et argenti p(ondo) xx mil(ia), tritici
 5 modium CXX mil(ia) polliceri coegit. quas Caesari esse amicas
 ciuitates arbitrabatur, his grauiora onera iniungebat prae-
 sidiaque eo deducebat et iudicia in priuatos reddebat; qui²⁰
 uerba atque orationem aduersus rem p(ublicam) habuissent,
 eorum bona in publicum addicebat. prouinciam omnem in
 6 sua et Pompei uerba ius iurandum adigebat. cognitis [h]is
 rebus, quae sunt gestae in citeriore Hispania, bellum parabat.
 ratio autem haec erat belli, ut se cum ii leg(ionibus) Gadeis 25
 conferret, naues frumentumque omne ibi contineret; pro-
 uinciam enim omnem Caesaris rebus fauere cognouerat. in
 insula frumento nauibusque comparatis bellum duci non dif-
 7 ficile existimabat. Caesar etsi multis necessariisque rebus
 in Italia<m> reuocabatur, tamen constituerat nullam partem 30
 belli in Hispaniis relinquere, quod magna esse Pompei bene-
 ficia et magnas clientelas in citeriore prouincia sciebat.

1 19. Itaque duabus legionibus missis in ulteriorem Hispa-
 niam cum Q. Cassio, tr(ibuno) pl(ebis), ipse cum DC equitibus
 magnis itineribus pr<a>egreditur edictumque pr<a>emittit, ad
 quam diem magistratus principesque omnium ciuitatum sibi
 2 esse praesto Cordubae uellet. quo edicto tota prouincia per-
 uulgato nulla fuit ciuitas, quin ad id tempus partem senatus
 Cordubam mitteret, non ciuis R(omanus) paulo notior, quin
 3 ad diem conueniret. simul ipse Cordubae conuentus per se
 portas Varroni clausit, custodias uigiliasque in turribus muro-
 que disposuit, cohorteis duas, quae colonicae appellabantur, 10

14 se certis *ET'* se|cretis *D* secre(-g *F*)tis *L'* || 15 pterritos *L*²: pter-
 ritus *D'L'V* p̄ritis *T* || 16 ciū *DL*¹ ciues *EL*² ciuis *T* ciui (ciui*U*) *U'*
 ciū in ras *V* || 17 HS *Aldus*: ch *D'L'* ·cH. *T* ·c·H. *V* | cl (d. *D*)
 xxx *D'U'T'* cLxxxx *L* || 18 modium *Hotman*: modios | cesaris *T'* ||
 19 praesidia —23 reddebat om *L* || 25 autem haec (hec *L*) *D'L'* enī
 hec *V* hec enim *T* | legis *D* legiones *E* legionib; (legib; *V*²) β |
 gadis *D'β* gades *L*² || 27 -re —19, 9 custodias def *D* || 18, 30 italia
*L*² -lia *Eβ* || 31 hispaniis *E* hispaniis *T'* hispanis *L'*

19, 2 cum om *T'* || 4 ciuitatū *V* || 7 Cordubam *r*: cordubae

(-be *L*) *Eβ* || 10 cohortes *D'V* -tis *LFT* C(ū) hortis *U*

- cum eo casu uenissent, tuendi oppidi causa apud se retinuit.
- 4 isdem diebus Carmonenses, quae est longe firmissima totius
prouinciae ciuitas, deductis tribus in arcem oppidi cohortibus
a Varrone praesidio, per se cohortes eiecit portasque pr<a>e-
cluserit. 15
- 1 20. Hoc uero magis properare Varro, ut cum legionibus
quam primum Gadis contenderet, ne itinere aut traiectu inter-
cluderetur; tanta ac tam secunda in Caesarem uoluntas pro-
2 uinciae reperiebatur. progresso ei paulo longius litterae
Gadibus redduntur, simul atque sit cognitum de edicto Cae- 5
saris, consensisse Gaditanos principes cum tribunis cohortium,
quae essent ibi in praesidio, ut Gallonium ex oppido expel-
3 lerent, urbem insulamque Caesari seruarent. hoc inito con-
silio denuntiauisse Gallonio, ut sua sponte, dum sine periculo
liceret, excederet Gadibus; si id non fecisset, <s>ibi consilium 10
capturos. hoc timore adductum Gallonium Gadibus excessisse.
4 his cognitis rebus altera ex duabus legionibus, quae uerna-
cula appellabatur, ex castris Varronis adstante et inspectante
ipso signa sustulit seseque Hispali recepit atque in foro et
5 porticibus sine maleficio consedit. quod factum adeo eius 15
conuentus ciues R(omani) comprobauerunt, ut domum ad se
6 quisque hospitio cupidissime reciperet. quibus rebus per-
territus Varro, cum itinere conuerso sese Itali<c>am uenturum
praemisisset, certior ab suis factus est pr<a>eclusas esse por-
7 tas. tum uero omni interclusus itinere ad Caesarem mittit 20
paratum se esse legionem, cui iusserit, tradere. ille ad eum
8 Sextum Caesarem mittit atque huic tradi iubet. tradita
legione Varro Cordubam ad Caesarem uenit; relatis ad eum

12 is(lis E)dem D' L' hisdem T' || 13 oppidi D' L', om T' ||
14 eiecit cod Dresd. 83 et Dresd. 122 man. 2. : iniecit

20, 3 ac tam β atia D autē ED² || 4 reperiebatur EL' rep-
periebat² D repperiatur T' || 5 sit (sic Dpr) D' L' fit T' || 7 eēnt V,
T corr eēt D' L' T pr eē L² || 8 cae(ce- U)sari D' LUT, V corr cae-
saris F pr V pr || 10 excederet] excedere et U' | sibi Ecorr L² : ibi ||
11 timore β itinere D' || 13 adstante β asstante D astante E ||
14 ipse T' || 15 factus L' || 16 comprobauerunt] cūpbauer² U' ||
18 Italicam Müller-Rhelicā : italicam || 19 praemisisset Chacon : pro-
misisset (promississe L¹) || 21 se] sese V, T corr | cui iusserit
D' U' L² cuius⁹serit L cui erit T cui^a, erit V

publicis cum fide rationibus, quod penes eum est pecuniae, tradit et, quid ubique habeat frumenti ac nauium, ostendit. 25

- 1 21. Caesar contione habita Cordubae omnibus generatim gratias agit: ciuib⁹us R(omanis), quod oppidum in sua potestate studuissent habere, Hispanis, quod pr<a>esidia expulissent, Gaditanis, quod conatus aduersariorum infregissent seseque in libertatem uindicauissent, tr(ibunis) mil(itum) centurionibus 5 que, qui eo pr<a>esidii causa uenerant, quod eorum consilia sua uirtute confirmauissent. pecunias, quas erant in publicum Varroni ciu(es) R(omani) polliciti, remittit; bona restituit is, quos liberius locutos hanc poenam tulisse cognouerat. 2 tributis quibusdam publicis priuatisque pr<a>emiis reliquos 10 in posterum bona spe complet biduumque Cordubae commoratus Gadis proficiscitur; pecunias monumentaque, quae ex fano Herculis conlata erant in priuatam domum, referri in 4 templum iubet. prouinciae Q. Cassium pr<a>eficit; huic III legiones adtribuit. ipse [h]is nauibus, quas M. Varro quas 15 que Gaditani iussu Varronis fecerant, Tarraconem paucis diebus peruenit. ibi totius fere citerioris prouinciae legationes 5 Caesaris aduentum expectabant. eadem ratione priuatim ac publice quibusdam ciuitatibus habitis honoribus Tarracone discedit pedibusque Narbonem atque inde Massiliam peruenit. 20 ibi legem de dict(atore) latam seseque dictatorem dictum a M. Lepido pr(aetore) cognoscit.

- 1 22. Massilienses omnibus defessi malis, rei frumentariae ad summam inopiam adducti, bis proelio nauali superati, crebris eruptionibus fusi, graui etiam pestilentia conflictati ex diutina conclusione et mutatione uictus (panico enim uetere

25 ac] & T'

21, 2 agit] agi. c. T' || 3 hispanis (-niis T') β hispalis D' || 4 q; in L' q, T' in D' || 5 uindicassent et 7 confirmassent T' || 8 ciū (cium L¹) L'T tiū D tus E ciuis V | polliciti D¹U'T' -ta L -tus ED² | remittit D'L' -tti T' || 9 is DL' eis ED² his T' | hanc β ac D' | poenā DL' pē- ET' || 10 publicis D'T'L² populis L' || 12 monūta D' monim- β || 13 conlata DL' coll- ET' || 15 adtribuit DL' att- ET' || 16 tarraconā T' || 19 quibusdā D'T quib; quae (que- V)dam L'V || 21 dictatore D'L' dictionis T'

22, 1 massilienses D' Masilienses L Massiliensibus U'T' | defessi D'U'L²V p. ras defessis L¹T' || 2 p(proe- F)lio nauali DL' nauali plio ET'

atque hordeo corrupto omnes alebantur, quod ad huius modi 5
casus antiquitus paratum in publicum contulerant) deiecta
turri, labefacta magna parte muri, auxiliis prouinciarum et
exercituum desperatis, quos in Caesaris potestatem uenisse
2 cognouerant, sese dedere sine fraude constituunt. sed paucis
ante diebus L. Domitius cognita Massiliensium uoluntate 10
nauib^{us} III comparatis, ex quibus duas familiaribus suis ad-
tribuerat, unam ipse conscenderat, nactus turbidam tempe-
3 statem profectus est. hunc conspicatae naues, quae missu
Bruti consuetudine cotidiana ad portum excubabant, sublatis
4 anchoris sequi coeperunt. ex his unum ipsius nauigium con- 15
tendit et fugere perseuerauit auxilioque tempestatis ex con-
spectu abiit, duo perterrita concursu nostrarum nauium sese
5 in portum receperunt. Massilienses arma tormenta^{que} ex
oppido, ut est imperatum, proferunt, naueis ex portu nauali-
6 busque educunt, pecuniam ex publico tradunt. quibus rebus 20
confectis Caesar magis eos pro nomine et uetustate quam
pro meritis in se ciuitatis conseruans duas ibi legiones pr<a>e-
sidio relinquit, ceteras in Italiam mittit; ipse ad urbem pro-
ficiscitur.

1 23. Isdem temporibus C. Curio in Africam profectus ex
Sicilia et iam ab initio copias P. Atti Vari despiciens duas
legiones ex IIII, quas a Caesare acceperat, D equites transpor-
tabat biduoque et noctibus tribus nauigatione consumptis ap-
2 pellit ad eum locum, qui appellatur Anquillaria. hic locus 5
abest a Clupeis pass(um) XXII habetque non incommodam
aestate stationem et duobus eminentibus promunturiis conti-
3 netur. huius aduentum L. Caesar fil(ius) cum X longis na-
uib^{us} ad Clupea pr<a>estolans, quas naueis Vticae ex pr<a>e-

5 ad om U' || 10 massiliensibus T' || 11 duas D' T' L¹ duabus L' |
adtribuerat DL' att- ET' || 13 profectus est D' T' 6 pro-
fectus L profectus U' | missu β iussu D' || 15 coeperunt *** Basmer ||
16 tempestatis om T' || 17 abiit D' V abit L' T' | cūrsu tēpestatis V ||
19 naues D' UV² -uis LFT' || 20 pecuniam D' T' L² -nia L' ||
23 reliquit (-id V) T'

23. 1 Isdem β hisdē D' || 2 uari EL' uarri DT' || 3 quas a
cae(ce- L)sare acceperat D' L' acceperat quas a cēsare T' || 4 ap-
pellit D' adp- β || 6 lupeis E | incōmodā E incommoda Dβ ||
7 duob. β duab. D' || 9 clupea L² clipea L' V clippea D' clippeā T' |
p̄stolans (presto laus F) β p̄stolantib. D' | naues D' V² -uis β

donum bello subductas P. Attius reficiendas huius belli causa 10
curauerat, ueritus[q.] nauium multitudinem ex alto refugerat,
adpulsaque ad proximum litus trireme constrata et in litore
4 relicta pedibus Hadrumetum profugerat. id oppidum C. Con-
sidius Longus unius legionis praesidio tuebatur. reliquae
5 Caesaris naues eius fuga se Hadrumetum receperunt. hunc 15
secutus Marc(i)us Rufus quaestor nauibus XII, quas pr(a)e-
sidio onerariis nauibus Curio ex Sicilia eduxerat, postquam
in litore relictam nauem conspexit, hanc remulco abstraxit;
ipse ad C. Curionem cum classe redit.

1 24. Curio Marcium Vticam nauibus pr(a)emittit; ipse
eodem cum exercitu proficiscitur biduique iter progressus ad
2 flumen Bagradam peruenit. ibi C. Caninium Rebilum leg(a)-
tum) cum legionibus reliquit; ipse cum equitatu ante cedit
ad Castra exploranda Cornelia, quod is locus peridoneus castris 5
3 habebatur. id autem est iugum directum eminens in mare,
utraque ex parte pr(a)eruptum atque asperum, sed tamen
paulo leniore fastigio ab ea parte, quae ad Vticam uergit.
4 abest directo itinere ab Vtica paulo amplius pass(us) mil(le).
sed hoc itinere est fons, quo[d] mare succedit longius, late- 10
que is locus restagnat; quem siqui uitare uoluerit, sex milium
circuitu in oppidum peruenit.

1 25. Hoc explorato loco Curio castra Vari conspicit muro
oppidoque coniuncta ad portam, quae appellatur bellica, am-
modum munita natura loci, una ex parte ipso oppido Vtica,
altera a theatro, quod est ante oppidum, substructionibus eius

11 q. *del Vascosan* | refuge (refue- *L*¹)rat *D'LT'* -ret *U'* || 12 et *β*,
om *D'* | litore *D'U'* littore *LT'* || 13 et 15 hadrumetū *D¹L'* adru-
metū *T'* | 13 pfugerat *V* profuerat *L* pfugerat *D'U'T'* || 16 Marcius
Nipperdey : .m. (ante lacunam 7 litt. *V*) | rufus *D'T* rufus *L'V* ||
17 honerariis *T'* || 18 littore *T'* | remulco *r* : remu(remi- *T'*)lgo

24, 1 marcium *L'* -tium *D'T'* || 2 bidui] tridui *Stoffel* ||
4 reliquid *T'* || 5 cornelia *L* corneliana *D'U'* cani(cain- *T'*)diana
T' | is] his *T'* || 6 directum *β* dir- *D'*, *L²V* corr || 8 leniore *T'* ||
9 abest — mille om *D'* || 10 quo *L²* : quod *D'LT'* qā *V* || 11 siqui
D'U' si *L* sibi *T'* | uoluerit *D'* uoluer² (-runt *L*) *β* || 12 circuitū *T'* |
pueniunt *L'*

25, 1 uari *D'FL*, *T* p. ras uarri *UT'* || 2 Belica *Harts* ||
ammōdū *D* admodum *Eβ* || 4 substructionibus *r* : substructionib;
DU'V subtractionib. *EL* substra|tionib; *T*

2 operis maximis, aditu ad castra difficili et angusto. simul 5
animaduertit multa undique portari atque agi plenissimis uis,
quae repentini tumultus timore ex agris in urbem conferantur.
3 huc equitatum mittit, ut diriperet atque haberet loco pr<a>e-
dae; eodemque tempore his rebus subsidio DC equites Numi-
dae ex oppido peditesque CCCC mittuntur a Varo, quos auxili 10
4 causa rex Iuba paucis diebus ante Vticam miserat. huic et
paternum hospitium cum Pompeio et simulas cum Curione
intercedebat, quod tr(ibunus) pl(ebis) legem promulgauerat,
5 qua lege regnum Iubae publicauerat. concurrunt equites inter
se; neque uero primum impetum nostrorum Numidae ferre 15
potuerunt, sed interfectis circiter CXX reliqui se in castra ad
6 oppidum receperunt. interim aduentu longarum nauium Curio
pronuntiari onerariis nauibus iubet, quae stabant ad Vticam
numero circiter CC, se in hostium habiturum loco, qui non
7 ex uestigio ad Castra Cornelia naues traduxisset. qua pro- 20
nuntiatione facta temporis puncto sublati anchoris omnes
Vticam relinquunt et, quo imperatum est, transeunt. quae
res omnium rerum copia compleuit exercitum.

1 26. His rebus gestis Curio se in castra ad Bagradam
recipit atque uniuersi exercitus conclamatione imperator ap-
pellatur posteroque die Vticam exercitum ducit et prope op-
2 pidum castra ponit. nondum opere castrorum perfecto equites
ex statione nuntiant magna auxilia equitum peditumque ab 5
rege missa Vticam uenire; eodemque tempore uis magna pul-
ueris cernebatur, et uestigio temporis primum agmen erat in
3 conspectu. nouitate rei Curio permotus pr<a>emittit equites,
qui primum impetum sustineant ac morentur; ipse celeriter
4 ab opere deductis legionibus aciem instruit. equites[que] com- 10
mittunt proelium et, priusquam plane legiones explicari et
consistere possent, tota auxilia regis impedita ac perturbata,

7 conferebatur r || 9 numidae D' -de L -dig (-die F) U' T' ||
10 a β, om D' | uarro T' | auxili V -lii D' L' T' || 12 cum (ante Cur.) L' T',
om D' V curione β curionis D' || 13 promulgauerat β pmulgarat D' ||
18 pnuntiari r : pnunt(-c- U V)iare || 20 na uestra (ura E) duxisset D'
nauela duxisset L' na traduxisset T' || 22 reliquerunt T'

26, 2 recipit U' T' -cepit D' L' || 3 Vticam exercitum] exercitū
uticā T' || 6 regē F || 10 que del Chacon || 11 explicari et β explicaret
ut D'

quod nullo ordine et sine timore iter fecerant, in fugam [se] coiciunt equitatuque omni fere incolumi, quod se per litora celeriter in oppidum recipit, magnum peditum numerum 15 interficiunt.

- 1 27. Proxima nocte centuriones Marsi duo ex castris
Curionis cum manipularibus suis xxii ad Attium Varum per-
2 fugiunt. hi siue uere quam habuerant opinionem ad eum
perferunt, siue etiam auribus Vari seruiunt (nam quae uolu-
mus, ea credimus libenter, et quae sentimus ipsi, reliquos 5
sentire speramus) confirmant quidem certe totius exercitus
animos alienos esse a Curione maximeque opus esse in con-
spectu<m> exercitum uenire et conloquendi dare facultatem.
3 qua opinione adductus Varus postero die mane legiones ex
castris educit. facit idem Curio, atque una ualle non magna 10
interiecta suas uterque copias instruit.

- 1 28. Erat in exercitu Vari Sext(us) Quintilius Varus, quem
fuisse Corfini supra demonstratum est. hic dimissus a Cae-
sare in Africam uenerat, legionesque eas transduxerat <Curio>,
quas [Curio] superioribus temporibus Corfinio receperat Caesar,
adeo ut paucis mutatis centurionibus idem ordines manipuli-
2 que constarent. hanc nanctus appellationis causam Quintilius
circumire aciem Curionis atque obsecrare milites coepit, ne
primam sacramenti, quod apud Domitium atque apud se
quaestorem dixissent, memoriam deponerent neu contra eos
arma ferrent, qui eadem essent usi Fortuna eademque in ob- 10
sidione perpassi, neu pro his pugnarent, a quibus <cum> con-
3 tumelia perfugae appellarentur. huc pauca ad spem largitionis

14 se *del Elberling* | se coic(coit *D* conic *EL*)iunt *D' L'* coitiunt
se *T'* | incolumi *D' U'* incolomi *LT'* | se p *D' LUV* se p *F* semp *T* ||
15 littora (littera *T* pr) *T'* | recipit *UT'* rece- *D' LF*

27, 1 duo β dio *D'* || 2 curionis *LV* centurionis *U' T* centū rī *D*
centumerī *E* | uarū *D' U' T* uar|rū *V* uarium *L* || 5 ea *Paul* : et ||
6 quidā *T'* || 7 conspectum *cod Leid.* 38 : conspectu || 8 exercitum
Dβ, om *E*, add *E mg* | et om *T'* | conloquendi *DL'* coll- *ET'* ||
9 postero *D' -ra β* || 11 suas —28, 1 Varus om *D'*

28, 3—4 Curio, quas *Aldo* : quas (quos *T*) curio β quas *D'* ||
5 adeo β , om *D'* || 6 nanct' *D* nactus *Eβ* || 7 circuire *T'* || 8 primā
LF prima *D' UT'* || 9 memoriam β memoria *D'*, *V p. ras* || 11 <cum>
Nipperdey | contumelia β ctumeliā *D* ad contumeliā *E*

addidit, quae ab sua liberalitate, si se atque Attium secuti
 4 essent, expectare deberent. hac habita oratione nullam in
 partem ab exercitu Curionis fit significatio, atque ita suas 15
 uterque copias reducit.

1 29. Atque in castris Curionis magnus omnium incessit
 timor <a>nīm<is>; is uariis hominum sermonibus celeriter
 augetur. unusquisque enim opiniones fingeat et ad id, quod
 2 ab alio audierat, sui aliquid timoris addebat. hoc ubi uno
 auctore ad plures permanuerat atque alius alii tradiderat, 5
 3 plures auctores eius rei uidebantur. ciuile bellum; genus
 hominum, quo<i>d liceret libere facere et sequi quod uellet;
 legiones hae, quae paulo ante apud aduersarios fuerant. nam
 etiam Caesaris beneficium mutauerat consuetudo, qua offer-
 rentur <munera>, municipia etiam diuersis partibus coniuncta. 10
 aequae enim ex Marsis Paelignisque ueniebant; <m>u<l>ti de
 superiore nocte in contuberniis conmentēque nonnulli gra-
 4 uiora sermones militum; dubia durius accipiebantur, non-
 nulla etiam ab [h]is, qui diligentiores uideri uolebant, fin-
 gebantur. 15

1 30. Quibus de causis consilio conuocato de summa rerum
 2 deliberare incipit. erant sententiae, quae conandum omnibus
 modis castraque Vari oppugnanda censerent, quod huius modi
 militum consiliis otium maxime contrarium esse arbitrarentur;
 postremo praestare dicebant, per uirtutem in pugna belli 5
 fortunam experiri, quam desertos et circum uentos ab suis
 3 grauissimum supplicium perpeti. erant, qui censerent de
 tertia uigilia in Castra Cornelia recedendum, ut maiore spatio
 temporis interiecto militum mentes sanarentur, simul, siquid

13 attium β atīū D¹ aciē E atiē D²

29, 1 Atque] At *Manuzio* || 2 animis *Vossius* : nam | is L, E p.
 ras V p. ras iis D' U' his T' | uariis DL', E corr uarus E pr T' ||
 4 addebat β augebat D' || 5 alius D' UT' aliis F illiis L || 7 cui id
Vossius : quod (qā V) | liceret L' -re D' T' | libare ⁽²⁾V | sequi quod
 uellet L' sequi qd ut (uel E) D' T se quicqd ut le V (q̄ D marg) ||
 10 <munera> *Oehler* || 11 aequae *Nipperdey* : neq. | ue(ui- F)niebant β
 ueniebat D' | multi de *Buecheler* : ut qui || 12 commenti *Buecheler* :
 con(DL' cV cō ET)milites || 13 Nonnulla E non nulli Dβ

30, 4 militum consiliis otium β consiliū militū sot(soc- E)ium D' ||
 7 ppeti. Erant T' pati proiecerant D' L' pati|porro erant L² U²

gravius accidisset, magna multitudine nauium et tutius et 10
facilius in Siciliam receptus daretur.

- 1 31. Curio utrumque inprobans consilium, quantum alteri
sententiae deesset animi, tantum alteri superesse dicebat; hos
turpissimae fugae rationem habere, illos etiam iniquo loco
2 dimicandum putare. 'qua enim' inquit 'fiducia et opere et
natura loci munitissima castra expugnare posse confidimus? 5
3 aut uero quid proficimus, si accepto magno detrimento ab
oppugnatione castrorum discedimus? quasi non felicitas rerum
gestarum exercitus benevolentiam imperatoribus et res ad-
4 uersae odia concilient! castrorum autem mutatio quid habet
nisi turpem fugam et desperationem omnium et alienationem 10
exercitus? nam neque p[r]udentis suspicari oportet sibi
parum credei neque improbos scire sese timere, quod illis
5 licentiam timor augeat noster, his studia deminuat. quod
si iam' inquit 'haec explorata habeamus, quae de exer-
citus alienatione dicuntur, quae quidem ego aut omnino falsa 15
aut certe minora opinione esse confido, quanto haec dissi-
6 mulare et occultare, quam per nos confirmari praestet? an
non, uti corporis uulnera, ita exercitus incommoda sunt te-
7 genda, ne spem aduersariis augeamus? a[u]t etiam, ut media
nocte proficiscamur, addunt, quo maiorem, credo, licentiam 20
habeant, qui peccare conentur. namque huius modi res aut
pudore aut metu tenentur: quibus rebus nox maxime aduer-
8 saria est. quare neque tanti sum animi, ut sine spe castra ob-
pugnanda censeam, neque tanti timoris, ut ipse deficiam, atque
omnia prius experienda arbitror magna ex parte iam me 25
una uobiscum de re iudicium facturum confido.'

10 tutius (tuci' U) U' T' L² totius DL¹ otius (post 5 litteras erasas) E^{o(1)}

31, 1 alteri om T' || 3 iniquo β ilico D' || 4 inquit D' L' U
-d FT' || 5 expugnare L -ri D' U' T' || 6 uero β uos D nos E || 7 non
D' L' F non et (& 3 V) UT' || 8 benevolentia (-cia L) DL¹ U beniuo-
lentiā (-cia FL²) EFT' L³ || 9 concilient D' U' L³ conlient L¹ colli-
gent T' | autem β, om D' || 11 prudentes Chacon : prudentes D' -tia β ||
12 crede L¹ credi D' U' T' crede L³ | timerē T -ri D' L' V || 13 nr. his
D' T' nr̄is i L¹ nostris his U nr̄is FL² | deminuat D' L' -ant L³
diminuat T' || 14 inquit D' U' -d LT' || 15 aut omnino β, om D' ||
16 certe β certa D' | dissimulari F pr.? -re D' L' UT' || 17 oc-
cultari β -re D' | an —19 tegenda om D' || 19 at Beroaldo : aut | ut
L' T, om D' V || 20 quo D' LT' qua U quia F || 23 obpugnanda DU
opugn- F oppugn- ELT' || 24 ipse] spe Aldi nepos || 25 que om D'

1 32. Dimisso consilio contionem aduocat militum. com-
 memorat, quo sit eorum usus studio ad Corfinium Caesar, ut
 magnam partem Italiae beneficio atque auctoritate eorum
 2 suam fecerit. 'uos enim uestrumque factum' inquit 'omnia
 deinceps municipia sunt secuta, neque sine causa et Caesar 5
 3 amicissime de uobis et illi grauiissime iudicauerunt. Pompeius
 enim nullo pr(o)elio pulsus uestri facti pr(a)eiudicio demotus
 Italia excessit; Caesar me, quem sibi carissimum habuit, pro-
 uinciam Siciliam atque Africam, sine quibus urbem atque
 4 Italiam tueri non potest, uestrae fidei commisit. ad sunt, 10
 qui uos hortentur, ut a nobis desciscatis. quid enim est illis
 optatius, quam uno tempore et nos circum uenire et uos
 nefario scelere obstringere? aut quid irati grauius de uobis
 sentire possunt, quam ut eos prodatis, qui se uobis omnia
 debere iudicant, in eorum potestatem ueniat, qui se per uos 15
 5 perisse existimant? an uero in Hispania res gestas Caesaris
 non audistis? duos pulsos exercitus? duos superatos duces?
 duas receptas prouincias? haec acta diebus XL, quibus in con-
 6 spectum aduersariorum uenerit Caesar? an, qui incolumes
 resistere non potuerunt, perditum resistant? uos autem <in-> 20
 certa uictoria Caesarem secuti diiudicata iam belli fortuna
 uictum sequamini, cum uestri officii pr(a)emia percipere de-
 7 beat? desertos enim se ac proditos a uobis dicunt et
 8 prioris sacramenti mentionem faciunt. uosne uero L. Domi-
 tium, an uos Domitius deseruit? nonne extremam pati for- 25
 tunam paratos proiecit ille? non sibi clam [uobis] salutem
 fuga petiuit? non proditi per illum Caesaris beneficio estis
 9 conseruati? sacramento quidem uos tenere qui potuit, cum
 proiectis fascibus et deposito imperio priuatus et captus ipse
 10 in alienam uenisset potestatem? relinquitur noua religio, ut 30

32, 2 quod *L* || 3 auctoritatē *U'* || 6 illi *D' L' T* ille *V* | graui-
 sime *D' U'* gauisissime *L T'* || 8 puinciā (-tiā *D' T*) *D' U' T'* pro-
 uinciāq; *L* || 10 Adsunt *L'* Assunt *D'* Ad sunt nob *T'* || 11 desciscatis

^{c(2)}
D' T' descisatis *L* deciscatis *U'* || 13 Aut β At *D'* || 14 ut β aut *D'* ||
 15 ueniat β ueniat is *D'* || 16 existimant β -mat *D'* | hi(hy *E*)spania
D' L' hispaniam *T'* || 18 conspectū *D' L U V* -tu *F T* || 20 incerta *Aldo* :
 certa || 22 sequamini β sequimini *D'* || 23 se ac β ac se *D'* ||
 26 nonne *T'* | uobis *del Riemann* || 27 non *L'* nonne *T'* nā *D'* ||

30 religio *D' U*, *L* corr. *F* corr *le* *legio F*, om *T'* religione *L a. ras*

- eo neglecto sacramento, quo tenemini, respiciatis illud, quod
 11 deditione ducis et capitis deminutione sublatum est. at, credo,
 si Caesarem probatis, in me offenditis. qui de meis in uos
 meritis pr<a>e[iu]dicaturus non sum, quae sunt adhuc et mea
 uoluntate et uestra expectatione leuiores; sed tamen sui laboris 35
 milites semper euentu belli pr<a>emia petiuerunt, qui qualis
 sit futurus, ne uos quidem dubitatis. diligentiam quidem
 nostram aut, quem ad finem adhuc res processit, Fortunam
 12 cur praeteream? an paenitet uos, quod saluum atque in-
 columem exercitum nulla omnino naue desiderata traduxerim? 40
 quod classem hostium primo impetu adueniens profligauerim?
 quod bis per biduum equestri pr<o>elio superauerim? quod
 ex portu sinuque aduersariorum CC naues oneratas adduxerim
 eoque illos compulerim, ut neque pedestri itinere neque na-
 13 uibus, commeatu iuuari possint? hac uos Fortuna atque his 45
 ducibus repudiatis Corfiniensem ignominiam, [in] Italiae fugam,
 [an] Hispaniarum deditionem (en Africi belli pr<a>eiudicia)
 14 sequimini! equidem me Caesaris militem dici uolui, uos me
 imperatoris nomine appellauistis. cuius si uos paenitet,
 uestrum uobis beneficium remitto, mihi meum restituite 50
 nomen, ne ad contumeliam honorem dedisse uideamini.’
 1 33. Qua oratione permoti milites crebro etiam dicentem
 interpellabant, ut magno cum dolore infidelitatis suspicionem
 sustinere uiderentur, discedentem uero ex contione uniuersi
 cohortantur, magno sit animo, neubi dubitet pr<o>elium com-
 2 mittere et suam fidem uirtutemque experiri. quo facto com- 5
 mutata omnium et uoluntate et opinione consensu suo<rum>

31 neglecto *L* | tenemini | te memini *T'* || 32 deminut(-c *F*)ione β
 (3)
 diminutione *D'* || 33 in *cod. Petauianus* : iam | de meis *U' T'* dē
 eis *L* de eis *D* de ei' *E* || 34 praedicaturus *Aldo* : p(p *L*)iudica-
 turus || 38 nrām an paenitet uos . aut quē ad finē adhuc res pcessit .
 (ur *E*) fortunā cur ptereā . (ur *E*) an paenitet uos . *D'* | res om *U'* |
 fortuna *U'* || 39 incolumē *D' F* incolumen *LUT* incolomē *V* ||
 46 Italiae fugam *Chacon* : initaliē fuga (· *V*) an *LUV* initaliē fugā .
 an *F* initaliē fuga . in *T* in italiē . an *D'* || 47 en *Buecheler* : in ||
 50 restituite (-isse . *D*) nomen *D' L'* nom restituite *T'*

33, 1 Qua —3 uiderentur om *U'* || 4 neubi *DL*¹ ne ubi *U*
 ne^{ubi} *F* nec ibi *V* necubi *ET* | neu *L*² || 6 et (ante uol.) β , om *D'* |
 suorum *Faerno* : suo

constituit Curio, cum primum sit data potestas, pr<o>elio rem
committere, posteroque die productos eodem loco, quo su-
3 perioribus diebus constiterat, in acie conlocat. ne Varus qui-
dem Attius dubitat copias producere, siue sollicitandi militeis 10
siue aequo loco dimicandi detur occasio, ne facultatem praeter-
mittat.

1 **34.** Erat uallis inter duas acies, ut supra demonstratum
est, non ita magna, a[u]t difficili et arduo ascensu. hanc
uterque si aduersariorum copiae transire conarentur, expecta-
2 bat, quo aequiore loco pr<o>elium committeret * * * simul
ab sinistro cornu P. Atti equitatus omnis et una leuis arma- 5
turae[t] interiecti complures, cum se in uallem demitterent,
3 cernebantur. ad eos Curio equitatum et duas Marruciorum
cohorteis mittit; quorum primum impetum equites hostium
non tulerunt, sed a<m>missis equis ad suos refugerunt; relictis
ab his, qui una procurrerant leuis armatur<a>e, circum uenie- 10
bantur atque interficiebantur ab nostris. huc tota Vari con-
4 uersa acies suos fugere et concidi uidebat. tum Rebilus,
leg(at)us Caesaris, quem Curio secum ex Sicilia duxerat, quod
magnum habere usum in re militari sciebat, 'perterritum'
inquit 'hostem uides, Curio; quid dubitas uti temporis opor- 15
5 tunitate?' ille unum elocutus, ut memoria tenerent milites
ea, quae pridie sibi confirmassent, sequi sese iubet et pr<a>e-
currit ante omnes. adeoque erat impedita uallis, ut in
6 ascensu nisi subleuati a suis primi non facile eniterentur. sed
pr<a>eoccupatus animus Attianorum militum timore et fuga 20
et caede suorum nihil de resistendo cogitabat, omnesque iam

9 conlocat L^1U colocat D collocat $EFT'L^2$ | ne $D'U'$ Nec T'
Nā⁽²⁾ L || 10 siue—milites $om U'$ | milites $D'L$ -tis T'

34, 2 magna *Chacon* : magno || 2 at *cod. Voss.* : aut || 4 * * *
Paul || 5 atti DLU attii EFT' | armaturae *Aldo* : armatura et ||
6 com(cū $D q F$)plures $D'U'T'$ compl- L | cum] con L^1 | demitterent
Vascosan : dimitterent || 7 ad eos $U'T'L^2$ Ad eo se L^1 ab eis D' |
marruciorum DL' marrutinoꝝ T' maurucinoꝝ E || 8 cohortes $D'V$
-tis $L'T$ || 9 admissis *Faerno* : amissis (amis²¹ s F) || 10 armatura L
armatura $D'U'T'$ || 12 Tunc T' || 16 memoria $EU'T'$, $L p. ras$ -ā
 $DL a. ras$ || 17 sese LUT' se $D'F$ || 18 ualles L^1U || 20 timore
(timore F) U' timore tempore L tempore $D'T'$ || 21 iam se] se
iam T'

se ab equitatu circum ueniri arbitrabantur. itaque priusquam telum abici posset aut nostri propius accederent, omnis Vari acies terga uertit seque in castra recepit.

- 1 35. Qua in fuga Fabius P<a>elignus quidam ex infimis
ordinibus de exercitu Curionis primum agmen fugientium con-
secutus magna uoce Varum nomine appellans requirebat, uti
unus esse ex eius militibus et monere aliquid uelle ac dicere
2 uideretur. ubi ille saepius appellatus aspexit ac restitit et, 5
quis esset aut quid uellet, quaesivit, [h]umerum apertum gladio
appetit, paulumque afuit, quin Varum interficeret; quod ille
periculum sublato ad eius conatum scuto uitauit. Fabius a
3 proximis militibus circum uentus interficitur. hac fugientium
multitudine ac turba portae castrorum occupantur atque iter 10
impeditur, pluresque in eo loco sine uulnere quam in pr<o>elio
aut fuga intereunt, neque multum afuit, quin etiam castris
expellerentur, ac nonnulli protinus eodem cursu in oppidum
4 contenderunt. sed cum loci natura et munitio castrorum adiri
tunc <prohibebat, tum>, quod ad proelium egressi Curionis 15
milites [h]is rebus indigebant, quae ad oppugnationem castro-
rum erant usui. itaque Curio exercitum in castra reducit
suis omnibus praeter Fabium incolumibus, ex numero ad-
uersariorum circiter DC interfectis ac ∞ uulneratis; qui omnes
discessu Curionis multique praeterea per simulationem uulne- 20
rum ex castris in oppidum propter timorem sese recipiunt.
6 qua re animaduersa Varus et terrore exercitus cognito buci-
natore in castris et paucis ad speciem tabernaculi<s> relictis
de tertia uigilia silentio exercitum in oppidum reducit.

- 1 36. Postero die Curio obsidere Vticam ualloque circum
munire instituit. erat in oppido multitudo insolens belli
diuturnitate otii, Vticenses pro quibusdam Caesaris in se
beneficiis illi amicissimi, conuentus [si] qui ex uariis generibus
2 constaret, terror ex superioribus proeliis magnus. itaque de 5

35, 4 est T' || 7 afuit LV affuit D' U' fuit T || 9 Hac LU
ac D' F T' || 12 afuit LUT' affuit D' F || 15 <prohibebat> Manusio |
<tum> Buecheler || 19 ∞ U' corr eo L^{/(2)} de F, om D' T' || 23 taberna-
culis r : tabernaculi

36, 2 oppido VL² oppidum D' L' T' || 4 si del Vascosan || 5 magnus
β magnas D, 7 litterarum spatium in E

deditione omnes iam palam loquebantur et cum P. Attio agebant, ne sua pertinacia omnium fortunas perturbari uellet.
 3 haec cum agerentur, nuntii pr<a>emissi ab rege Iuba uenerunt, qui illum adesse cum magnis copiis dicerent et de custodia ac defensione urbis hortarentur. quae res eorum perterritos 10 animos confirmauit.

1 37. Nuntiabantur haec eadem Curioni, sed aliquandiu fides fieri non poterat; tantam habebat suarum rerum fiduciam.
 2 iamque Caesaris in Hispania res secundae in Africam nuntiis ac litteris perferebantur. quibus omnibus rebus sublatus nihil
 3 contra se regem nisurum existimabat. sed ubi certis auctori- 5 bus comperit minus v et xx milibus longe ab Vtica eius copias abesse, relictis munitionibus sese in Castra Cornelia
 4 recepit. Huc frumentum comportare, castra munire, materiam conferre coepit statimque in Siciliam misit, uti duae legiones
 5 reliquusque equitatus ad se mitteretur. castra erant ad bellum 10 ducendum aptissima natura | loci | et | munitione et maris propinquitate et aquae et salis copia, cuius magna uis iam
 6 ex proximis erat salinis eo congesta. non materia multitudine arborum, non frumentum, cuius erant plenissimi agri, deficere poterat. itaque omnium suorum consensu Curio reliquas copias 15 expectare et bellum ducere parabat.

1 38. His constitutis rebus probatisque consiliis ex perfugis quibusdam oppidanis audit Iubam reuocatum finitimo bello et controuersiis Leptitanorum restitisse in regno, Saburram, eius pr<a>efectum, cum mediocribus copiis missum
 2 Vticae appropinquare. his auctoribus temere credens con- 5 silium commutat et proelio rem committere constituit. multum ad hanc rem probandam adiuuat adulescentia, magnitudo | animi, | superioris | temporis prouentus, fiducia rei bene gerendae. his rebus impulsus equitatum omnem prima nocte
 3 ad castra hostium mittit ad flumen Bagradam; quibus pr<a>e- 10

6 iam *Vossius* : in || 8 iuba *DT'L²U²*, *F corr* iuua *L¹U¹* iua^b *F*

37, 4 ac (lac *F*) *D' L' V* & *T* || 7 castra *β* castris *D'* || 11 loci et *Jurin* : et loci || 13 ex *β* et *D'* | eo *D' L'* Ea *T'*

38, 1 pfugis *T'* || 3 regno *β* regno et *D'* || 5 appropinquare *D' T'* adpr- *L'* || 7 adulescentia *D* adolescentia (-cia *F* -tia *V*) *Eβ* || 8 animi, superioris *r* : superioris animi (anni *L²*)

erat Saburra, de quo ante erat auditum; sed rex cum omnibus copiis insequabatur et sex milium passum interuallo ab
 4 Saburra consederat. equites missi nocte iter conficiunt imprudentisque atque inopinantis hosteis aggrediuntur. Numidae enim quadam barbara consuetudine nullis ordinibus passim
 5 consederant. hos oppressos somno et dispersos adorti magnum eorum numerum interficiunt; multi perterriti profugiunt. quo facto ad Curionem equites reuertuntur captiuosque ad eum reducunt.

1 39. Curio cum omnibus copiis quarta uigilia exierat cohortibus v castris praesidio relictis. progressus mil(ia) passum vi equites conuenit, rem gestam cognouit; ex captiuis quaerit, quis castris ad Bagradam praesit; respondent Sabur-
 2 ram. reliqua studio itineris conficiendi quaerere pr(a)eter- mittit proximaque respiciens signa, 'uidetisne,' inquit 'milit-
 3 tes, captiuorum orationem cum perfugis conuenire? abesse regem, exiguas esse copias missas, quae paucis equitibus pares
 4 esse non potuerint? proinde ad praedam, ad gloriam prope-
 5 rate, ut iam de pr(a)emiis uestris et de referenda gratia
 6 cogitare incipiamus.' erant per se magna, quae gesserant equites, pr(a)esertim cum eorum exiguus numerus cum tanta
 7 multitudine Numidarum conferretur. haec tamen ab ipsis inflatus commemorabantur, ut de suis homines laudibus
 8 libenter pr(a)edicant. multa praeterea spolia pr(a)efereban-
 9 tur, capti homines equitesque producebantur, ut quicquid
 10 intercederet temporis, hoc omne uictoria(m) morari uideretur.
 11 ita spei Curionis militum studia non deerant. equites sequi iubet sese iterque accelerat, ut quam maxime ex fuga per-

11 cum om T' || 12 passum DL¹ passuum EL³ pass' FT pass' U passus V | ab D' UL³ ≡ ab F ad L¹ a T' || 13 imprudentis (iprudentisq; F prudentes U) atque inopinantis (-tes U) L' prudentisq. ad inopinantis T' prudentesq. ad inopinantes D' V³ || 14 hostes D' UV³ hostis LFT' | aggrediuntur D' T' adgr- L' || 15 enim] aut T'

39, 2 mil DFTL³ mil L¹U mille EV || 3 passum D' L passu L³ passu/// L pass' U pass' F passus T' | .VI. β .V. D' | ex (e T') captiuis (-ui³ F) β et captiuos D' || 5 confic(t) Diundi D' U conficiendi LFT' || 6 inquit T' || 7 pfugis T' || 9 potuerint β -runt D' || 14 ut de suis β unde suas D' | laudibus β laudes D' || 17 omne D' omi T' homini L' | uictoriam r : uictoria | uideret² D' uteretur β

territos adoriri posset. at illi itinere totius noctis confecti
subsequi non poterant atque ali[i] alio loco resistebant. ne
haec quidem res Curionem ad spem morabatur.

1 40. Iuba certior factus a Saburra de nocturno proelio II
mil(ia) Hispanorum et Gallorum equitum, quos suae custo-
diae causa circum se habere consuerat, et peditum eam par-
tem, cui maxime confidebat, Saburrae summittit; ipse cum
2 reliquis copiis elephantisque LX lentius subsequitur. suspica- 5
tus <ex> pr<a>emissis equitibus ipsum adfore Curionem Sa-
burra copias equitum peditumque instruit atque his im-
perat, ut simulatione timoris paulatim cedant ac pedem
referant; sese, cum opus esset, signum proelii daturum et,
3 quod rem postulare cognovisset, imperaturum. Curio ad 10
superiorem spem addita pr<a>esentis temporis opinione
hostes fugere arbitratus copias ex locis superioribus in
campum deducit.

1 41. Quibus ex locis cum longius esset progressus, con-
2 fecto iam labore exercitu XVI mil(ium) spatio constitit. dat
suis signum Saburra, aciem constituit et circum ire ordines
atque hortari incipit; sed peditatu dum taxat procul ad spe-
3 ciem utitur, equites in aciem inmittit. non deest negotio 5
Curio suosque hortatur, ut spem omnem in uirtute reponant.
ne militibus quidem, ut defessis, neque equitibus, ut paucis
et labore confectis, studium ad pugnandum uirtusque deerat;
sed hi erant numero CC, reliqui in itinere substituerant.
4 hi quamcumque in partem impetum fecerant, hostes loco cedere 10

21 alii $E\beta$ alia D | nec T' || 22 res om T'

40, 2 quos $D'U'$ quosⁱ quodⁱ L quod T quia V^1 quę V^2 ||
4 sūmisit T' || 6 adfore DL' ⁽²⁾ affore EV afore T || 8 cedant $U'T'$
caedant $D'L$

41, 1 ex locis cū (con L^1) longius β ex superiorib; D cū ex
superiorib' E || 2 exercitu $EL'T'$ exercitū DV || XVI] XII *Stoffel* ||
3 suis signum β signū suis D' || 5 inmittit $DLUV$ inmittit EF
mittit T || 6 reponant^{nec} L || 8 et om T' || 10 Hi U' Hi, tum ducenti in
11 litt. lacuna V L . Hi T L . $D'L$ | impetum $EL'V$ inpetū D
ip&ū T

cogebant, sed neque longius fugientes prosequi nec uehemen-
 5 tius equos incitare poterant. at equitatus hostium ab utroque
 cornu circum ire aciem nostram et auersos proterere incipit.
 6 cum cohortes ex acie procucurrissent, Numidae integri cele-
 ritate impetum nostrorum effugiebant, rursusque ad ordines 15
 suos se recipientes circum ibant et ab acie excludebant. sic
 neque in loco manere ordinesque seruare neque procurrere et
 7 casum subire tutum uidebatur. hostium copiae summissis ab
 rege auxiliis crebro augebantur; nostris uires lassitudine de-
 ficiebant, simul [h]i, qui uulnera acceperant, neque acie ex- 20
 cedere neque in locum tutum referri poterant, quod tota acies
 8 equitatu hostium circumdata tenebatur. hi de sua salute
 desperantes, ut extremo uitae tempore homines facere con-
 suerunt, aut suam mortem miserabantur aut parentes suos
 commendabant, siquos ex eo periculo Fortuna seruare po- 25
 tuisset. plena erant omnia timoris et luctus.

1 42. Curio ubi perterritis omnibus neque cohortationes
 suas neque preces audiri intellegit, unam ut in miseris rebus
 spem reliquam salutis esse arbitratus proximos colles capere
 uniuersos atque eo signa inferri iubet. hos quoque pr<a>e-
 2 occupat missus a Saburra equitatus. tum uero ad summam 5
 desperationem nostri perueniunt et partim fugientes ab equi-
 3 tatu interficiuntur, partim integri procumbunt. hortatur Cu-
 rionem Cn. Domitius, pr(aefectus) eq(uitum), cum paucis
 equitibus circum sistens, ut fuga salutem petat atque in
 4 castra contendat, et se ab eo non discessurum pollicetur. at 10
 Curio numquam se amisso exercitu, quem a Caesare fidei
 commissum acceperit, in eius conspectum reuersurum con-
 5 firmat atque ita pr<o>elians interficitur. equites ex pr<o>elio
 perpauci se recipiunt; sed [h]i, quos ad nouissimum agmen

11 nec *D' L*², om *β* || 13 circū ire *DU* circumire *L* circūire *E* circū^u ire
F circuire *T'* | aduersos *T'* || 14 pcurrissent *DF T'* pcurrissent *U*
 procurrissent *EL* || 16 circū ibant *DU* circūibant *E* circumibant *L*
 circuibant *T'* circuibant *F* || 17 seruare neque *D' L'* seruarent. quē *T'* ||
 18 uidebatur *D' L'* uidebantur *T'* || 19 nrīs *D' T'* nrōs *L'* || 25 eo]
 suo *T'*

42, 2 miseris *L*¹ || 10 se *β*, om *D'* | pollicetur] se pollicet² *E* ||
 14 ii *L*² : hi *D' U' T'* id *L*¹

equorum reficiendorum causa substitisse demonstratum est, 15
fuga totius exercitus procul animaduversa sese incolumes in
castra conferunt. milites ad unum omnes interficiuntur.

- 1 **43.** His rebus cognitis Marcius Rufus quaestor in castris
relictus a Curione cohortatur suos, ne animo deficiant. illi
orant atque obsecrant, ut in Siciliam nauibus reportentur.
pollicetur magistrisque imperat nauium, ut primo uespere
2 omnes scaphas ad litus adpulsas habeant. sed tantus fuit 5
omnium terror, ut alii adesse copias Iubae dicerent, alii cum
legionibus instare Varum iamque se puluerem uenientium
cernere, quarum rerum nihil omnino acciderat, alii classem
hostium celeriter aduolaturam suspicarentur. itaque perterritis
3 omnibus sibi quisque consulebat. qui in classe erant, pro- 10
ficisci properabant. horum fuga nauium onerariarum magistros
incitabat; pauci lenunculi ad officium imperiumque conuenie-
4 bant. sed tanta erat completis litoribus contentio, qui po-
tissimum ex magno numero conscenderent, ut multitudine
atque onere nonnulli deprimerentur, reliqui hoc timore pro- 15
pius adire tardarentur.

- 1 **44.** Quibus rebus accidit, ut pauci milites patrisque
familiae, qui aut gratia aut misericordia ualerent aut naues
adnare possent, recepti in Siciliam incolumes peruenirent.
reliquae copiae missis ad Varum noctu legatorum numero
2 centurionibus sese ei dederunt. quorum cohortes militum 5
postero die ante oppidum Iuba conspicatus, suam esse pr(a)e-
dicans praedam, magnam partem eorum interfici iussit, paucos
electos in regnum remisit, cum Varus suam fidem ab eo
3 laedi quereretur neque resistere auderet. ipse equo in oppi-
dum uectus prosequentibus compluribus senatoribus, quo in 10

43, 1 marc(t DT')ius D' U' T' inartus L | castra T' || 2 cohortat² β E corr -tatus D' || 5 scaphas U' V scafas D' T schafas L || 9 aduolaturam L' aduolařeturā T aduolaturū EV aduolu turū D || 13 completis EFT' L² compleas L¹ cūple tis D cōpleta^{is (1)} U | <totis> litoribus Paul | litoribus D' LU littorib. T', post 8 litterarum spatium F' || 15 onore L¹ F¹ honore F² | hoc timore D' LT' ob timore (-ē F) U'

44, 1 patris D' β patres L² F² || 5 quoz L' Quarum D' T' | militum D' L' milites militum T' || 6 sua T' || 7 praedam D' U pdam LF pde (-e T) T'

numero erat Ser. Sulpicius et Licinius Damasippus, paucis diebus, quae fieri uellet, Vticae constituit atque imperauit. diebus aequae post paucis se in regnum cum omnibus copiis recepit.

13 eque *V* ae(q *ET*)que *D' T'* eque *F* quae *L*¹ que *U* q; *L*²

G. CAESARIS. BELLI CIVILIS LIBER II. EXPLICIT FELICITER *U*. EXPLICIT
 .G. CAESARIS: BELLI CIVILIS: LIBER II. *F* EXPLICIT .C. CAESARIS BELLI CIVI-
 LIS LIBER SECVND': *T*, om. *D' LV*

III.

1 1. Dictatore habente comitia Caesare cons(ules) creantur
Iul(ius) Caesar et P. Seruilius; is enim erat annus, quo per
2 leges ei consulem fieri liceret. his rebus confectis, cum fides
tota Italia esset angustior neque creditae pecuniae solueren-
tur, constituit, ut arbitri darentur; per eos fierent aestima- 5
tiones possessionum et rerum, quanti quaeque earum ante
3 bellum fuisset, atque eae creditoribus traderentur. hoc et ad
timorem nouarum tabularum tollendum minuendumque, qui
fere bella et ciuiles dissensiones sequi consuevit, et ad debi-
torum tuendam existimationem esse aptissimum existimauit. 10
4 item pr(aetoribus) tribunisque pl(ebis) rogationes ad populum
ferentibus nonnullos ambitus Pompeia lege damnatos illis
temporibus, quibus in urbe[m] praesidia legionum Pompeius
habuerat, quae iudicia aliis audientibus iudicibus, aliis sen-
tentiam ferentibus singulis diebus erant perfecta, in integrum 15
restituit, qui se illi initio ciuilis belli obtulerant, si sua opera
in bello uti uellet, proinde aestimans, ac si usus esset, quo-
5 niam sui fecissent potestatem. statuerat enim prius hos
iudicio populi debere restitui quam suo beneficio uideri re-

Incipit liber decim³. de bello ciuili. *D* INCIPIT .III. FELICIT. *U*

Tertius (sac. 16)

INCIPIT TERCIVS *F* INCIPIT . LIBER . : — . SECYNDVS EIVSDEM OPERIS : *J* *T*
INCIPIT . LIBER . tercius . civilis . bellA. *V*, om *EL*

1, 4 tota italia *D'U'* totam (-ta *V*) italiā *T'* tota itali⁶ *L* ||
7 eae *L* eē *F*² eē *F*¹ aee *U* heē *T* hec *V* ecce *D'* || 9 fere *EL*²
ferre *Dβ* | bella *β* bellum *D'* || 11 Itemq; *T* | rogationis *L* ||
12 dampnatos *T'* || 13 urbe *L*² : urbem || 16 qui se *L'T'* qui s *D*
Quas *E* | initio *Vascosan* : inotio *DU'* inotio *T'* hotio *L*¹ otio *L*² |
- obtulerant *DL'V* opt- *ET* || 18 sui fecissent *scholia Hedickiana* :
s(f *D pr.*)uffecissent *D'L T'* subf- *U'* | hos *L*² : hoc || 19 uideri om *U'* |
receptas *U'*

ceptos, ne aut ingratus in referenda gratia aut arrogans in ²⁰ pr(a)eripiendo populi beneficio uideretur.

- 1 2. His rebus et feriis Latinis comitiisque omnibus per-
faciundis XI dies tribuit dictaturaque se abdicat et ab urbe
2 proficiscitur Brundisiumque peruenit. eo legiones XII, equi-
tatum omnem uenire iusserat. sed tantum nauium repperit,
ut anguste XV mil(ia) legionariorum militum, D equites s
transportareⁱ possent. hoc unum [inopia nauium] Caesari ad
3 celeritatem conficiendi belli defuit. atque eae ipsae [copiae]
hoc infrequentiores copiae inponuntur, quod multi Galliae tot
bellis defecerant, longumque iter ex Hispania magnum nume-
rum deminuerat, et grauis autumnus in Apulia circumque 10
Brundisium ex saluberrimis Galliae et Hispaniae regionibus
omnem exercitum ualitudine temptauerat.

- 1 3. Pompeius annum spatium ad comparandas copias
nactus, quod uacuum a bello atque ab hoste otiosum fuerat,
magnam ex Asia Cycladibusque insulis, Corcyra, Athenis,
Ponto, Bithynia, Syria, Cilicia, Phoenice, Aegypto classem
coegerat, magnam omnibus locis aedificandam curauerat, s
2 magnam imperatam Asiae, Syriae regibusque omnibus et
dynastis et tetrarchis et liberis Achaiae populis pecuniam
exegerat, magnam societates earum prouinciarum, quas ipse
obtinebat, sibi numerare coegerat.

20 ingratis *L*¹ | arrogans *D' T' F* adrograns *L* adrogans *U* ||
21 prer(pec *F*)ipiando populi beneficio *D' L* in beneficio pr(p^c *V*)i-
piando populi *T'*

2, 1 perfaciundis *D* pficiundis *ELU* pficiendis *F* pfaciendis *T'* ||
5 legionariorum *DL'* legionarium *ET'* | equites (es *in ras*) *E* milites
Dβ || 6 transportari *Vascosan* : -re | inopia nauium *del Chacon* ||
7 atq; eae ipsae (-e *F*) *L'* atq. heq ipse (-e *V*) *T'* atque aeipsae *D*
atq; eq *E* | copiae *del Chacon* || 8 inponunⁿ *D*)tur *DFL* iponunt² *V*
imponuntur *EUT* | galli *Dβ* (tot gallie multi bellis *E*) gallicis *r* ||
10 deminuerat (-ant *D*)] diminuerat *T'* || 12 ualitudine *L*

3, 1 annuū *EL a. ras T'* annū *DU'* anni *L p. ras* | comparan-
das *D* comp- *Eβ* || 3 cycladib. *D' LU* ci cladib. *FT'* | corcyra *D' LU*
corcira *FT'* || 4 b(p *D pr*)ithinia *D' LUT'* bitinia *F* | syria *D' UT*
siria *LFV* | phoenice *D* -cae *LUV* phenice *E* phenice *F* fenice *T* |
aeg(aep *D pr*)ypto *D* egypto *LF* ae(e *V*)gipto *UT'* || 6 syriae *D' U*
sirie (-e *LV*) *LFT'* || 7 dynastis : dinastis | tetrarchis *LV* tetrarchis *E*
t&harcis *D* tetrharchis *U* tetrhc'is *F* retrharchis *T* || 8 magnam
Aldo : magnas

- 1 4. Legiones effecerat ciuium R(omanorum) VIII: v ex
 Italia, quas traduxerat; unam ex Cilicia ueteranam, quam
 factam ex duabus gemellam appellabat; unam ex Creta et
 Macedonia ex ueteranis militibus, qui dimissi a superioribus
 imperatoribus in his prouinciis consederant; duas ex Asia, 5
 2 quas Lentulus consul conscribendas curauerat. praeterea
 magnum numerum ex Thessalia, Boe(o)tia, Achaia Epiro[s]-
 que supplementi nomine in legiones distribuerat; his Anto-
 3 nianos milites admiscuerat. praeter has expectabat cum Sci-
 pione ex Syria legiones II. sagittarios Creta, Lacedaemone, 10
 ex Ponto atque Syria reliquisque ciuitatibus III numero habe-
 bat, funditorum cohortes sexcenarias II, equit(um) VII mil(ia).
 ex quibus DC Gallos Deiotarus adduxerat, D Ariobarzanes ex
 Cappadocia; ad eundem numerum Cotus ex Trachia dederat
 4 et Sadalam filium miserat; ex Macedonia CC erant, quibus 15
 Rascipolis praeerat, excellenti uirtute; D ex Gabinianis Alexan-
 dria, Gallos Germanosque, quos ibi A. Gabinius pr(a)esidi
 causa apud regem Ptolom(a)eum reliquerat, Pompeius filius
 cum classe adduxerat; DCCC ex seruis suis pastorumque suo-
 5 rum (numero) coegerat; CCC Tarcondarius Castor et Domni- 20
 laus ex Gallogr(a)ecia dederant (horum alter una uenerat,
 alter filium miserat); CC ex Syria a Commageno Antiocho,
 cui magna Pompeius pr(a)emia tribuit, missi erant, in his
 6 plerique hippotoxotae. huc Dardanos, Bessos partim mercen-
 narios, partim imperio aut gratia comparatos, item Mace- 25
 dones, Thessalos ac reliquarum gentium et ciuitatum ad-

4, 2 Cilicia *Chacon* : sicilia || 6 conscribendas β scribendas D' ||
 7 Boeotia *Aldo* : boetia (-cia F') | epiro L^2 epyro $V p.$ ras : epiros
 $D' LFT$ epyros $UV a.$ ras || 8 supplementi EFL^2 suplemti V
 com supple|menti L plementi DT || 10 syria $D' LU$ siria FT' |
 sagitt(sagit DL)arios] sagittariorum *Vascosan* | ex creta $E a.$ ras, L^2 ||
 11 syria $D' L$ siria FT' ex siria U || 12 equit UT equitū F equitū V
 e(ae D)quites $D' L$ || 13 gallos β gallus D' , del *Beroaldo* || 14 trachia
 $D' LUT$ thrachia F tracia V || 15 Sadalam *Nic. Heinsius* : sasalam
 $D' L' T$ sadalū V || 16 Gabinianis] galinianis T gallia|nis V | alexan-
 dria β -ie D' || 17 psidia D -dii (iis F) $E\beta$ || 18 pto loe|meum L ||
 19 ex $L' T$ cum V quos ex D' || 20 (numero) *Clarke*] 7 litterarum
spatium in E | domilaus F || 21 gallogrecia ELT' , F corr gallo causa
 grecia U' gallo D | dederant LUT' -rat F , om D' || 22 siria FV |
 cōmagino ($gñ^{(1)} U$) | anthio T anthiochi V || 24 beissos T' || 26 ciui-
 tatium DT ciuitatū $EL' V$

iecerat atque eum, quem supra demonstrauius, numerum expleuerat.

1 5. Frumenti uim maximam ex Thessalia, Asia, Aegypto,
2 Creta, Cyrenis reliquisque regionibus comparauerat. hiemare
Dyrrachii, Apollonia<e> omnibusque oppidis maritimis con-
stituerat, ut mare transire Caesarem prohiberet, eiusque rei
3 causa omni ora maritima classem disposuerat. praeerat 5
Aegyptiis nauibus Pompeius filius, Asiaticis D. Laelius et C.
Triarius, Syriacis C. Cassius, Rhodiis C. Marcellus cum C.
Co[m]ponio, Liburnicae atque Achaicae classi Scribonius Libo
4 et M. Octavius. toti tamen officio maritimo M. Bibulus
pr<a>epositus cuncta administrabat; ad hunc summa imperii 10
respiciebat.

1 6. Caesar ut Brundisium uenit, contionatus apud milites,
quoniam prope ad finem laborum ac periculorum esset per-
uentum, aequo animo mancipia atque impedimenta in Italia
relinquerent, ipsi expediti naues conscenderent, quo maior
numerus militum posset inponi, omniaque ex uictoria et ex 5
sua liberalitate sperarent, conclamantibus omnibus, imperaret,
quod uellet, quodcumque imperauisset, se aequo animo esse
2 facturos, II. non. Ian. nauis soluit. impositae, ut supra
3 demonstratum est, leg(iones) VII. postridie terram attigit
Cerauniorum. saxa inter et alia loca periculosa quietam 10
nactus stationem et portus omnes timens, quod teneri ab
aduersariis arbitrabantur, ad eum locum, qui appellabatur

5, 1 ae(e V)gypto D' V e(e LF)gypto L' T || 2 cirenis L' || 3 Dyrrachii Vascosan : dyrrachiū D dirrachio E dirrachiu L' dyrachiū T' || 3 apolloniæ L² : apollonia ELT' appollonia DU' || 5 maritima DT-tima EL' V || 6 ae(e EV)gyptiis D' V e(e LU')gipt(c F)iis L' T | lahelius D' lelius LFT' lel; U pr. lebius U corr || 7 tri(trai F)arius trianus T' | syriacis EUV sir- DLFT | rhodiis LUT' rodiius F rhro D rho E | -diis — 8 Scri- om D' || 8 Coponio Glandorp : pom-(pō LFU corr)ponio (pōpeio U) | classi scriboniu V classis cribronius L' classi cribronius L² bonius D' classis scriboniu T' || 9 tam β tam D tū E | maritimo DT -timo EL' V

6, 3 impedimenta DV imp- EL' T || 5 inponi DUT' iponi L imp- EF || 8 nauis D -ues Eβ || 9 Postridie E post p(ex t D)ridie (-e D) Dβ || 10 Cerauniorum Vettori : germiniorum D'T' germaniorum L' | quietam L'T qui etiā V que aetiam D que etiā E || 11 nactus D' nactus LFT' nat' U || 12 arbitrabat² L² | appellabatur DL', T corr appellabant² T apellabat² V appellat² E, L corr

Pharsalia, omnibus nauibus ad unam incolumibus milites exposuit.

- 1 7. Erant Orici Lucretius Vispillo et Minucius Rufus cum Asiaticis nauibus XVIII, quibus iussu D. Laeli pr<a>eera<n>t, 2 M. Bibulus cum nauibus CX Corcyrae. sed neque hei sibi confisi ex portu prodire sunt ausi, cum Caesar omnino XII naues longas pr<a>esidio duxisset, in quibus erant constratae 5 IIII, neque Bibulus impeditis nauibus dispersisque remigibus satis mature occurrit, quod prius ad continentem uisus est Caesar, quam de eius aduentu fama omnino in eas regiones perferretur.

- 1 8. Expositis militibus naues eadem nocte Brundisium a Caesare remittuntur, ut reliquae legiones equitatusque transpor- 2 tari possent. huic officio praepositus erat Fufius Calenus legatus, qui celeritatem in transportandis legionibus adhiberet, sed serius a terra prouectae naues neque usae nocturna aura 5 in redeundo offenderunt. Bibulus enim Corcyrae certior factus de aduentu Caesaris sperans alicui se parti onustarum nauium occurrere posse inanibus occurrit et nactus circiter XXX in eas <in>diligentiae suae ac doloris iracundia erupit omnesque incendit eodemque igne nautas dominosque nauium interfecit 10 4 magnitudine poenae reliquos deterrere sperans. hoc confecto negotio a Sasonis ad Curici portum stationes litoraue omnia longe lateque classibus occupauit custodiisque diligentius

13 Pharsalia] Palaeste *Glandorp*

7, 1 erāt D Erant T Erat ELV | orici TUp. oryci D'LFV, Ucorr | vispillo V bispillo D'LFT bispullo U | minuci' F minutius ELUT minutius V minitius D || 2 laeli DT leli LUV lelii EF | praeerant Manuzio : p̄erat || 3 corcyre (-re L -re DV) DLT' corcire (-re U') EU' | hi D' ^{or} LT' quatt(quat F)uor U' || 5 con- stratae III Orsini : constructe (-e V) ille T' constructe illi L' ille D' || 6 impeditis — 7 ocurit in ras D || 6 im(I L)peditis D'L' im(in V)pedimtis T' || 7 uisus D', Lcorr usus β

8, 3 possent β posset D' | fufius ELUT' fiti' F fusius D || 5 usq (-e F) EL' T' usu D, om V. || 6 corcyre (-e E) corcire F || 9 indiligentiae Estienne : diligent(-c FV)iq | ac β hoc D' | iracun- dia β -die (-e E) D', -diam Faerno || 11 deterrere L' treri T', om D' (post sperans 8 litterarum spatium in E) || 12 Curici Mommsen : corici LFT' coryci U coricy D oryci E | litora EU littora DLFV littore T

dispositis, ipse grauissima hieme in nauibus excubans neque ullum laborem aut munus despiciens neque subsidium ex-¹⁵pectans, si in Caesaris complexum uenire posset.

- 1 9. Discessu Liburnarum ex Illyrico M. Octavius cum
[h]is, quas habebat, nauibus Salonas peruenit. ibi concitatis
Dalmatis reliquisque barbaris [H]issam a Caesaris amicitia
2 auertit; conuentum Salonis cum neque pollicitationibus neque
denuntiatione periculi permouere posset, oppidum oppugnare
3 instituit. est autem oppidum et loci natura et colle mu-
nitum. sed celeriter ciues R(omani) ligneis effectis turri-
bus, his sese munierunt et, cum essent infirmi ad resistendum
propter paucitatem hominum crebris confecti uulneribus, ad
extremum auxilium descenderunt seruosque omnes puberes¹⁰
liberauerunt et praesectis omnium mulierum crinibus tormenta
4 effecerunt. quorum cognita sententia Octavius quinque castris
oppidum circumdedit atque uno tempore obsidione et oppugna-
5 tionibus eos premere coepit. illi omnia perpeti parati maxime
a re frumentaria laborabant. cui rei missis ad Caesarem¹⁵
legatis auxilium ab eo petebant; reliqua, ut poterant, incom-
6 moda per se sustinebant. et longo interposito spatio cum
diuturnitas oppugnationis neglegentiores Octavianos effecisset,
nacti occasionem meridiani temporis discessu eorum pueris
mulieribusque in muro dispositis, nequid cotidianae consuetu-²⁰
dinis desideraretur, ipsi manu facta cum [h]is, quos nuper
maxime liberauerant, in proxima Octavi castra inruperunt.
7 his expugnatis eodem impetu altera sunt adorti, inde tertia
et quarta et deinceps reliqua, omnibusque eos castris expule-
runt et magno numero interfecto reliquos atque ipsum Octa-²⁵
uium in naues confugere coegerunt. [hic fuit oppugnationis
8 exitus.] iamque hiems adpropinquabat, et tantis detrimentis

16 uenire posset] ueniret V

9, 1 Illyrico : illirico || 3 Issam *Manuzio* : hissam || 5 de-
nunt(c)iatione D'LT' denunciat(c) F'ionib. U' | oppugnare (-ri E)
D'LT' obp- U' || 8 his β, om D' || 9 crebris confecti uulneribus *del*
Paul || 15 cui rei missis *Nipperdey* : Cui remis sis D Cui' rei missis E
Qui remissis β || 19 occasiōē D occasionem EU'T' occasiōē L ||
20 dispositis D'LV dep- U'T' || 22 maxime D'V² -mi β, *del Paul*
octavi LUT' -uii D'F' || 26 hic —27 exitus om E | Hic LFT',
U'corr hoc DUpr || 27 hiems D'L hiemps U'T'

receptis Octavius desperata oppugnatione oppidi Dyrrachium sese ad Pompeium recipit.

- 1 **10.** Demonstrauimus L. Vibul<1>ium Rufum, Pompei
 praef(ectum), bis in potestatem peruenisse Caesaris atque ab
 eo esse dimissum, semel ad Corfinium, iterum in Hispania.
 2 hunc pro suis beneficiis Caesar idoneum iudicauerat, quem
 cum mandatis ad Cn. Pompeium mitteret, eundemque apud 5
 3 Cn. Pompeium auctoritatem habere intellegebat. erat autem
 haec summa mandatorum: debere utrumque pertinaciae finem
 facere et ab armis discedere neque amplius Fortunam peri-
 4 clitari. satis esse magna utrimque incommoda accepta, quae
 pro disciplina et pr<a>ceptis habere possent, ut reliquos 10
 5 casus timerent: illum Italia expulsum amissa Sicilia et Sar-
 dinia duabusque Hispaniis et cohortibus <in> Italia atque
 Hispania ciuium Romanorum centum atque xxx; <se> morte
 Curionis et detrimento Africani exercitus, [t] Anto<ni> mili-
 6 tumque deditione ad Corcyram. proinde sibi ac rei p(ublicae) 15
 parcerent, <quom> quantum in bello Fortuna posset, iam ipsi
 7 incommodis suis satis essent documento. hoc unum esse
 tempus de pace agendi, dum sibi uterque confideret et pares
 ambo uiderentur; si uero alteri paulum modo tribuisset For-
 tuna, non esse usurum conditionibus pacis eum, qui superior 20
 uideretur, neque fore aequa parte contentum, qui se omnia
 8 habiturum confideret. conditiones pacis quoniam antea con-
 uenire non potuissent, Romae ab senatu et a populo peti
 9 debere. interea et rei p(ublicae) et ipsis placere oportere, si
 uterque in contione statim iurauisset se triduo proximo exer- 25
 10 citum dimissurum. depositis armis auxiliisque, quibus nunc

28 receptis *D'LT'* accep(accepis *F'*)tis *U'* | dyrrachiū *D'LU* dirr
 (dir *V*)achium *FT'* || 29 recipit *LUT'* recepit *D'FL* corr

10, 1 Vibullium *Aldo* : uibullū *D* bibullū *E* bibulum *β* ||
 5 eun(eū *LT*)dēq; *β* eandemq; *D* eandē *E* || 9 utrimq; *DL* utriq;
E utriq; *U'T* utriq; *V* || 10 possint *T'* || 11 sicilia *ELFT'U'* silicia
D cilicia *U'* || 12 <in> *Vascosan* || 13 se *cod. Leid. 38* : a *T*, om
D L'V || 14 af(aff *V*)ricani *D'UT'* af(aff *L*)raniani *FUuar* | Antoni
Kraner : ta(a *ex o T*)nto || 15 corey(corei *EFV*)ram] Curictam
Rubens || 16 <quom> *Nipperdey* | ipsi *β*, *D* corr ipsis *D'* || 19 modo *β*
 modū *D'* || 20 conditionibus *EL'T* condicionib. *DV* || 21 equa
 (eq̃ *L*) *β*] eaqq̃e *D* ea *E* || 25 pximo *β* pximū *D'*

confiderent, necessario populi senatusque iudicio fore utrum-
11 que contentum. haec quo facilius Pompeio probareⁱ possent,
omnes suas terrestres urbiumque copias dimissurum.

1 11. Vibul⁽¹⁾ius his expositis Corcyrae non minus ne-
cessarium esse existimavit de repentino aduentu Caesaris
Pompeium fieri certio^rem, uti ad id consilium capere posset,
antequam de mandatis agi inciperet. atque eidem continuato
nocte ac die itinere atque omnibus [c]op^(p)i^(d)is mutatis ad ce- 5
leritatem iumentis ad Pompeium contendit, ut adesse Caesarem
2 nuntiaret. Pompeius erat eo tempore in Candauia iterque ex
Macedonia in hiberna Apolloniam Dyrrachiumque habebat.
sed re noua perturbatus maioribus itineribus Apolloniam pe-
tere coepit, ne Caesar orae maritimae ciuitates occuparet. 10
3 at ille expositis militibus eodem die Oricum proficiscitur.
quo cum uenisset, L. Torquatus, qui iussu Pompei oppido
pr^(a)eerat pr^(a)esidiumque ibi Partinorum habebat, conatus
4 portis clausis oppidum defendere, cum Gr^(a)ecos murum
ascendere atque arma capere iuberet, illi autem se contra 15
imperium p^(opuli) R^(omani) pugnatos negarent, oppidani
autem etiam sua sponte Caesarem recipere conarentur, de-
speratis omnibus auxiliis portas aperuit et se atque oppidum
Caesarei dedit in columbia^{que} ab eo conseruatus est.

1 12. Recepto Caesar Orico nulla interposita mora Apollo-
niam proficiscitur. eius aduentu audito L. Staberius, qui ibi
pr^(a)eerat, aquam comportare in arcem atque eam munire
2 obsidesque ab Apolloniatis exigere coepit. illi uero duros
se negare neque portas consuli pr^(a)eclusuros neque sibi 5

28 haec — 29 dimissurum] *del Hug* || 28 pbare F^1 probari $D' UT' F^2$ ||
29 dimissurū ELF' dimissurū s; D dimissurus UT'

11, 1 Vibullius *Aldo* : bibullus D' Bibulus β | corcyrae (-re U)
 $D' LUV$ corcire FT || 5 oppidis *Lips* : copias || 6 ut EV et
 $DL'T$ || 8 dyrrachiū D' dirrachiū (ūq; om Upr) L' dyrachiū T
dirachiū V || 10 maritimae (-me D) DT' -time (-e FV) $L'V$ mari-
time E || 11 oricū LV orycū E orscū $DU'T$ || 15 se LT' cū E ,
om DF || 16 pugnatos eē E || 17 autem etiam] etiā aut L aut, F ||
19 cęsarę D cę(ce- LU)sari $E\beta$

12, 1 orico $D\beta$ oryco E ori'co F || 2 eius D Cui' T | staberiu'
 T straberius $D'LV$ || 3 arcem $L'V$ -ce $D'T$

iudicium sumptuos contra, atque omnis Italia [p(opulus)
 3 R(omanus)] iudicauisset. quorum cognita uoluntate clam pro-
 fugit Apollonia Staberius. illi ad Caesarem legatos mittunt
 4 oppidoque recipiunt. hos secuntur Byllidenses, Amantini et
 reliquae finitimae ciuitates totaque Epiros et legatis ad Cae- 10
 sarem missis, quae imperaret, facturos pollicentur.

1 13. At Pompeius cognitis his rebus, quae erant Orici
 atque Apolloniae gestae, Dyrrachio timens diurnis eo noctur-
 2 nisque itineribus contendit. simul [ac] Caesar appropinquare
 dicebatur; tantusque terror incidit eius exercitu[s], quod pro-
 perans noctem diei coniunxerat neque iter inter miserat, ut 5
 paene omnes in Epiro finitumisque regionibus signa relin-
 querent, complures arma proicerent, ac fugae simile iter uide-
 3 retur. sed cum prope Dyrrachium Pompeius constitisset
 castraque metari iussisset, perterrito etiam tum exercitu prin-
 cept Labienus procedit iuratque se eum non deserturum eun- 10
 demque casum subiturum, quemcumque ei Fortuna tribuisset.
 4 hoc idem reliqui iurant legati; hos tribuni militum centurio-
 5 nesque secuntur, atque idem omnis exercitus iurat. Caesar
 pr<a>e[fecto]occupato itinere ad Dyrrachium finem pro-
 perandi facit castraque ad flumen Hapsum ponit in finibus 15
 Apolloniatium, ut [castellis uigiliisque] bene meritae ciuitatis

6 sumptuos contra atque omnis β sumptuos contra omis : \widetilde{D} cont^a
 omis sumptuos atq; E | p. R. del Paul || 8 staberius LT stra-
 berius $D'U'V$ || 9 Hos r : hoc | secunt² T' sequuntur $D'L'$ |
 byllidenses $D'LU$ billidenses T' , F corr belli denses Fpr | Aman-
 tini $Loriti$: amathini $D'LT$ amatthini U' amatini V || 10 reliq^a T
 -qui⁶ D | epiros L' epyros T' epirus D' , L corr || 11 factu-
 ros se E

13, 1 orici $L'T$ oryci $D'V$ || 2 gesta T' | dyrrachio $D'U$ dir-
 rachio LF dyrachio T dirachio V | eo DL' seu ET , om V || 3 simul
 —4 incidit om D' simul —4 dicebatur del Gruter | ac β , om codd. rec. |
 appropinquare LT' adpr- U' || 4 exercitvi L^3 : exercitus (ius D) ||
 5 diei $E\beta$ die D || 6 in] ex $Jurin$ | epiro LF e(a D)pyro $D'UT'$ ||
 finitumis DT -timis $EL'V$, D corr || 8 dyrrachiū DU dirr- $ELFT$
 dir- V || 9 exercitū D || 11 ei T' , L corr et DL' , om E || 12 hos
 om T' | tribuni β trib; D tres E || 14 praeoccupato $Aldi$ nepos, prae-
 cepto $Chacon$: p(p E p L)fecto occupato | dy(dr D pr.)rrachiū $D'U'$
 dirrachyū T dirrachyū L dirachyū V || 15 Apsum ponit $Aldo$: hab;
 (habus U) supponit L' habus subponit T' habus² subponit D tapsū
 ponit E | in $EL'V$ ut DT || 16 castellis uigiliisque del Ph. Kayser

tutae essent pr<a>esidio, ibique reliquarum ex Italia legionum
6 aduentum expectare et sub pellibus hiemare constituit. hoc
idem Pompeius fecit et trans flumen [t]Hapsum positis castris
eo copias omnes auxiliaque conduxit. 20

1 14. Calenus legionibus equitibusque Brundisi in naues
inpositis, ut erat pr<a>eceptum a Caesare, quantum nauium
facultatem habebat, naues soluit, paulumque a portu pro-
gressus litteras a Caesare accepit, quibus est certior factus
2 portus litoraue omnia classibus aduersariorum tenere. quo 5
cognito se in portum recipit nauesque omnes reuocat. una
ex his, quae perseuerauit neque imperio Caleni obtemperauit,
quod erat sine militibus priuatoque consilio administrabatur,
3 delata Oricum atque a Bibulo expugnata est; qui de seruis
liberisque omnibus ad inpuberes supplicium sumit et ad unum 10
interficit. ita exiguo tempore magnoque casu totius exercitus
salus constitit.

1 15. Bibulus, ut supra demonstratum est, erat in classe
ad Oricum et, sicuti mari portibusque Caesarem prohibebat,
2 ita ipse omni terra earum regionum prohibebatur. praesidiis
enim dispositis omnia litora a Caesare tenebantur, neque
lignandi atque aquandi neque naues ad terram religandi po- 5
3 testas fiebat. erat res in magna difficultate summisque an-
gustiis rerum necessariarum premebantur, adeo ut cogerentur
sicuti reliquum commeatum ita ligna atque aquam Coreyra
4 nauibus onerariis subportare, atque etiam uno tempore accidit,
ut difficilioribus usei tempestatibus ex pellibus, quibus erant 10

17 tutē (-te U' T) β E tue D || 18 sup D || 19 Apsum Aldo : thapsū
L' TE tapsū V tabsum D

14, 2 inpositis D impositis (-tas F) EL' T ip- V | qntā F ||
4 accepit D' L F V accipit UT, L corr || 5 port' L' portū T' E
portu D | litora D' U T litt- L F V | teneri D' L U T' -re E || 6 reci-
pit L' T -cepit V D' || 7 obtēperauit D' U V opt- L F T || 9 delata
D F T | ori(or, T) cū β ory cum D ad ory cū E || 10 inpuberes D L U
imp- E F T' || 11 int'ficat EU' T', D corr L corr -fecit D L | exiguo
L' T in exiguo D' V | casu β -sū (-um E) D' || 12 constitit β con-
stituit D'

15, 1 in E, om D β, cum r || 2 oricū β ory cū D' | que om E F ||
4 litora D' U litt- L F T' || 5 atque] aut E neq; F || 8 coreyra V
co(cy D pr)rcy (corci F) rā D' L' T || 9 subportare D T supp- EL' V ||
10 usi β, E corr usis D usu E pr | ex pellibus β, om D'

5 tectae naues, nocturnum excipere rorem cogerentur; quas
tamen difficultates patienter atque aequo animo ferebant neque
6 sibi nudanda litora et relinquendos portus existimabant. sed
cum essent in quibus demonstraui angustis ac se Libo cum
Bibulo coniunxisset, locuntur ambo ex nauibus cum *M'* 15
Acilio et Statio Murco legatis, 'quorum alter oppidi muris,
alter pr<a>esidiis terrestribus pr<a>eerat: uelle se de maximeis
rebus cum Caesare loqui, si sibi facultas detur. huc addunt
pauca rei confirmandae causa, ut de compositione acturi uide-
7 rentur. interim postulant, ut sint indutiae, atque ab [h]is 20
8 impetrant. magnum enim, quod adferebant, uidebatur, et
Caesarem id summe sciebant cupere, et profectum aliquid
Vibulli mandatis existimabatur.

1 16. Caesar eo tempore cum legione una profectus ad
recipiendas ultiores ciuitates et rem frumentariam expedien-
dam, qua anguste utebatur, erat ad Butrotum oppidum <op-
2 positum> Corcyrae. ibi certior ab Acilio et Murco per litteras
factus de postulatis Libonis et Bibuli legionem relinquit; ipse 5
3 Oricum reuertitur. eo cum uenisset, euocantur illi ad con-
loquium. prodit Libo * * * neque excussat Bibulum, quod is
iracundia summa erat inimicitiasque habebat etiam priuatas
cum Caesare ex aedilitate et pr<a>etura conceptas; ob eam
causam conloquium uitasse, ne res maximae spei maximae- 10
4 que utilitatis eius iracundia impedirentur. Pompei summam
esse ac fuisse semper uoluntatem, ut componerentur atque ab
armis discederetur, se[d] potestatem eius rei nullam habere,
propterea quod de consilii sententia summam belli rerumque
5 omnium Pompeio permiserint. sed postulatis Caesaris cognitis 15

13 litora *D'UT* litt- *LFV* || 15 locuntur *DF* loquunt² *ELUT'* |
M'. Acilio *Orsini* : m. acilio (acilicio *T*) *D'LT'* macilio *U'* || 17 de
maxim^{is} *D* de maximis *β* maximis de *E* || 18 sibi *E* sibi *q*ius *D*
sibi ei' *L'* ei *T*, om *V* || 22 cupere *β*, *D* corr accipere *D'* | aliquid
D' aliquod *β* || 23 Vibullii *Canter* : bibulli *D* bibuli *Eβ*

16, 3 anguste (-*q* *UT'*) angusta *Kindscher* | butrotum *D'U'*
brutotū *L* burtotū *T'* | <oppositum> *Oudendorp* || 4 corcyre *DL'T*
corcyr^e *EV* | ibi] ubi *T'* || 6 orycū *E* | 6. 10 conloquium *DUT* coll-
ELFV || 7 * * * *Oudendorp* | excussat *D* excusat *Eβ* | is *EUT'*
his *L* his *DF* || 10 spei maxime^q (-e *U'*) *q*; *L'V* spei *q̃*, maxime^q *T*
que (-*q* *E*) *D'* || 11 pompeii *DUT'* -eii *ELF* | sūmā (rū mā *T*) *T'*
summa *D'L'* || 13 se *Buecheler* : sed

missuros ad Pompeium, atque illum reliqua per se acturum hortantibus ipsis. interea manerent indutiae, dum ab illo redirei posset, neue alter alteri noceret. huc addit pauca de causa et de copiis auxiliisque suis.

- 1 17. Quibus rebus neque tum respondendum Caesar ex-
istimauit, neque nunc, ut memoriae prodatur, satis causae
2 putamus. postulabat Caesar, ut legatos sibi ad Pompeium
sine periculo mittere liceret idque ipsi fore reciperent aut
3 acceptos per se ad eum perducerent. quod ad indutias per-
tineret, sic belli rationem esse diuisam, ut illi classe naues
auxiliaque sua impedirent, ipse ut aqua terraque eos pro-
4 hiberet. sei hoc sibi remitti uellent, remitterent ipsi de mari-
tumis custodiis; si illud tenerent, se quoque id retenturum.
nihilominus tamen agei posse de compositione, ut haec non
5 remitterentur, neque hanc rem illi[s] esse impedimento. Libo
neque legatos Caesaris recipere neque periculum praestare
eorum, sed totam rem ad Pompeium reicere; unum instare
6 de indutiis uehementissimeque contendere. quem ubi Caesar
intellexit pr(a)esentis periculi atque inopiae uitandae causa
omnem orationem instituisse neque ullam spem aut conditio-
nem pacis adferre, ad reliquam cogitationem belli sese recepit.

- 1 18. Bibulus multos dies terra prohibitus et grauiore
morbo ex frigore ac labore implicatus, cum neque curari
posset neque susceptum officium deserere uellet, uim morbi
2 sustinere non potuit. eo mortuo ad neminem unum summa
imperii redit, sed separatim suam quisque classem ad arbi-
3 trium suum administrabat. Vibullius sedato tumultu, quem
repentinus aduentus Caesaris concitauerat, ubi primum (e)
re uisum est, adhibito Libone et L. Luceio et Theophane,

16 se acturum β setaturum D fecturū E || 18 redire $D' L' T$ redire
 V | neue $D' LU$ 7neue F neuel T ne ue V

17, 4 ipsi] sibi E || 6 classe L' -em DT' -ē & E || 8 si $D' T'$
et si L' | maritumis T -timis $D' L'$ -ni^a V || 10 agi $D' LT'$ agit U' ||
11 illi *Madvig* : illis | impedimento. Libo *Madvig* : impedimenti loco
(in E tum spatium 6 litt. in extrema linea, in *mg* r. q. deest) || 14 Quē
L corr : Quae || 16 omnem β , om D' || 17 adferre $D U'$ aff- ELT' |
recepit β recipit D'

18, 2 implicatus DUT imp- $ELFV$ || 6 Vibullius β bibullus D'' ||
7 e re uisum est *Elberling* : reuersus ē E rursus βD || 8 adhibito
 EL' adhibitoq; D adhibito q̄. ($Q. V$) T' | libone D' librone β |

^{oe}
lucio U luceio $D' LFT'$

quibus<cum> communicare de maximis rebus Pompeius con-
 4 suerat, de mandatis Caesaris agere instituit. quem ingressum 10
 in sermonem Pompeius interpellauit et loqui plura prohibuit.
 'quid mihi' inquit 'aut uita aut ciuitate opus est, quam
 beneficio Caesaris habere uidebor? cuius rei opinio tolli non
 poterit, cum in Italiam, ex qua profectus sum, reductus ex-
 5 istimabor.' bello perfecto ab [h]is Caesar haec facta cognouit, 15
 qui sermoni interfuerunt; conatus tamen nihilo minus est aliis
 rationibus per conloquia de pace agere.

1 19. Inter bina castra Pompei atque Caesaris unum flumen
 tantum intererat [t]Hapsus, crebraque inter se conloquia milites
 habebant, neque ullum interim telum per pactiones loquen-
 2 tium traiciebatur. mittit P. Vatinius legatum ad ripam ipsam
 fluminis, qui ea, quae maxime ad pacem pertinere uiderentur, 5
 ageret et crebro magna uoce pronuntiaret, liceretne ciuibus
 ad ciues de pace suos legatos mittere, quod etiam fugitiuis
 ab saltu Pyrenaeo pr<a>edonibusque licuisset, pr<a>esertim
 cum id agerent, ne ciues cum ciuibus armis decertarent.
 3 multa suppliciter locutus, ut de sua atque omnium salute 10
 4 debebat, silentioque ab utrisque militibus auditus; responsum
 est ab altera parte Aulum Varronem profiteri se altera die
 ad conloquium uenturum atque una uisu[t]rum, que<m> ad
 modum tuto legati uenire et, quae uellent, exponere possent;
 5 certumque ei rei tempus constituitur. quo cum esset postero 15
 die uentum, magna utrimque multitudo conuenit magnaque
 erat expectatio eius rei atque omnium animi intenti esse ad
 6 pacem uidebantur. qua ex frequentia Titus Labienus prodit,
 sed missa oratione de pace altercari cum Vatino incipit.

9 <cum> Gronov | pompeius D' U' V, T corr pōpeio T pr, omi L | con-
 sue(g D)rat DU' consueuerat ELT' || 12 inquit D' LF' -d UT' ||
 17 conloquia DLT coll- EU' V

19, 1 int D' ut inter β || 2 tantum del Kraner | Apsus Aldo :
 thapsus D' U' T t'apsus V tapsus L | conloquia DUT coll- ELFV ||
 4 traiciebatur β icciebat² D ictiebat² E | uati(uatici V a. ras)niū β,
 Ecorr uectiniū D' || 7 suos Brutus : duos D' LV .ii. F duo UT ||
 8 pyreneo T pyreneo EFV, D corr pireneo DLU || 9 cum β ut D' ||
 12 A. E' || 13 conloquium DUT coll- ELFV | uisurum, quem
 Elberling : uis utrum(-un E)que || 16 utrimq; DLV iq; U' T
 -inq; E || 19 sed missa Terpstra : summissa | de pace E loqui de
 pace atque Dβ'

7 quorum mediam orationem interrumpunt subito undique tela 20
inmissa; quae ille obiectus armis militum uitauit; uulnerantur
tamen complures, in his Cornelius Balbus, M. Plotius, L. Ti-
8 burtius, centuriones militesque nonnulli. tum Labienus: 'de-
sinite ergo de compositione loqui; nam nobis nisi Caesaris
capite relato pax esse nulla potest.'

1 20. Isdem temporibus M. Caelius Rufus pr(aetor) causa
debitorum suscepta initio magistratus tribunal suum iuxta C.
Treboni, praet(or)is) urbani, sellam conlocauit et, siquis appel-
lauisset de aestimatione et de solutionibus, quae per arbitrum
fierent, ut Caesar pr(a)esens constituerat, fore auxilio polli- 5
2 cebatur. sed fiebat aequitate decreti et humanitate Treboni,
qui (his) temporibus clementer et moderat[a]e ius dicendum
existimabat, ut reperiri non posse(n)t, a quibus initium ap-
3 pellandi nasceretur. nam fortasse inopiam excusare et cala-
mitatem aut propriam suam au temporum queri et difficul- 10
tates auctionandi proponere etiam mediocris est animi; inte-
gras uero tenere possessiones, qui se debere fateantur, cuius
4 animi aut cuius inpudentiae est? itaque, hoc qui postularet,
reperiebatur nemo. atque ipsis, ad quorum commodum per-
5 tinebat, durior inuentus est Caelius. et ab hoc profectus 15
initio, ne frustra ingressus turpem causam uideretur, legem
promulgauit, ut sexsenni die[s] sine usuris creditae pecuniae
soluantur.

1 21. Cum resisteret Seruilius co(n)s(ul) reliquique magi-
stratus et minus opinione sua efficeret, ad hominum excitanda
studia sublata priore lege duas promulgauit, unam, qua mer-
2 cedes habitationum annuas conductoribus donauit, aliam tabu-

20 mediā orationē *ET'* media orationē *D* media (-iā *L'*) oratione *L'* ||
22 ploti' *LU* plocius *FT'* poltius *D* pollitiu' *E* || 24 cōnpositione *D*
cōp- *Eβ*

20, 6 treboni *D* -bonii *E* -ba(bā *T*)ni *β* || 7 (his) *r* | moderate
i' *L'* : moderata eius *β* moderat[us] *D* moderatius *E* || 8 reperiri
ELV repperiri *DU'T* | possent *Vascosan* : posset || 10 aut porū *D*
aut temporum *Eβ* || 11 auction(m *D*)andi *D'LT'* actionandi *U'* ||
14 reperiebatur *EUV* repp- *DLFT* || 15 pfectus *β* -tis *D'* ||
17 sexenni die *Manuzio* : sexies seni dies *β* se exisse ni dies *D'*

21, 2 efficeret *ELV* -re *DU'T* || 3 priori *V*

larum nouarum, impetuque multitudinis in C. Trebonium facto 5
 3 et nonnullis uulneratis eum de tribunali deturbauit. de quibus
 rebus Seruilius co(n)s(ul) ad senatum rettulit, senatusque
 Caelium ab re p(ublica) remouendum censuit. hoc decreto
 eum consul senatu prohibuit et contionareⁱ conantem de
 4 rostris deduxit. ille ignominia et dolore permotus palam se 10
 proficisci ad Caesarem simulauit; clam nuntiis ad Milonem
 missis, qui Clodio interfecto eo nomine erat damnatus, atque
 eo in Italiam euocato, quod magnis muneribus datis gladi-
 toriae familiae reliquias habebat, sibi coniunxit atque eum
 5 in Thurinum ad sollicitandos pastores pr(a)emisit. ipse cum 15
 Casilinum uenisset unoque tempore signa eius militaria atque
 arma Capuae essent comprehensa et familia Neapoli uisa, quae
 proditione(m) oppidi appararet, patefactis consiliis exclusus
 Capua et periculum ueritus, quod conuentus arma ceperat
 atque eum hostis loco habendum existimabat, consilio destitit 20
 atque eo itinere sese auertit.

1 22. Interim Milo dimissis circum municipia litteris <se>
 ea, quae faceret, iussu atque imperio facere Pompei, quae
 mandata ad se per Vibullium delata essent, quos ex aere
 2 alieno laborare arbitrabatur, sollicitabat. apud quos cum pro-
 ficere nihil posset, quibusdam solutis ergastulis Co(m)p(sam) 5
 in agro Hir(p)ino oppugnare coepit. eo cum a Q. Pedio prae-
 tore cum legione <impediretur>, lapide ictus ex muro periit.
 3 et Caelius profectus, ut dictitabat, ad Caesarem peruenit
 Turios. ubi cum quosdam eius municipii sollicitaret equiti-
 busque Caesaris Gallis atque Hispanis, qui eo pr(a)esidi causa 10

6 deturbauit *DLFT'* pturb- *E* ^{de}ext^{2b}- *U* || 7 rettulit *D* retulit *E* *β* ||
 9 contionare *E* cont(c *FT'*)ionari *D* *β* || 12 eo *Scaliger* : e(ē *D*)ius |
 dānatus *ELU* dāpn- *DFT'* || 14 reliquias *V*, *L* corr reliquias *DL' T*
 reliquias quas *E* || 17 cōpre(æ *D*)nsa *DT'* cōprehensa *EL* cōpressa
U' L corr | uisa *β* uisu *D* uici *E* | quē *D'* q. *β* | atque *Beroaldo* ||
 18 proditionem *Kraner* : pditione | appararet *Hofmann* : appareret
D' L' apparere *β* || 19 capua *β* caput *D'* | ceperat *DLF* ceperat
EV coeperat *UT*

22, 1 <se> *Kellerbauer* || 3 Vibullium *Orsini* : bibullium *D* *β* bi-
 bullū *E* || 5 Compsam *Davies* : cosam || 6 Hirpino *Glandorp* : turino |
 coepit *DUT* cepit *EV* cepit *LF* || 7 <impediretur> *Buecheler* | piit *E*
 perit *D* *β* || 8 celius *U' T* celius *ELV* coelius *D* || 9 quosdam (qsdas
F) *β* costam *D* cosam *E* | municipii om *E* || 10 atque *β* & *E*, om *D* |
 praesidii *Manuzio* : p̄dandi (p̄dicandi *L*)

missi erant, pecuniam polliceretur, ab his est interfectus.
 4 ita magnarum initia rerum, quae occupatione magistratuum
 et temporum sollicitam Italiam habebant, celerem et facilem
 exitum habuerunt.

1 23. Libo profectus ab Orico cum classe, cui pr(a)eerat,
 nauium L Brundisium uenit insulamque, quae contra portum
 Brundisinum est, occupauit, quod praestare arbitrabatur unum
 locum, qua necessarius nostris erat egressus, quam omnium
 2 litora ac portus custodia clausos tueri. hic repentino aduentu
 naues onerarias quasdam nactus incendit et unam frumento
 onustam abduxit magnumque nostris terrorem iniecit, et noctu
 militibus ac sagittariis in terra expositis praesidium equitum
 deiecit et adeo loci oportunitate profecit, uti ad Pompeium
 litteras mitteret, naues reliquas, si uellet, subduci et refici
 iuberet; sua classe auxilia sese Caesaris prohibeturum.

1 24. Erat eo tempore Antonius Brundisi; <is> uirtute
 militum confisus scaphas nauium magnarum circiter LX cra-
 tibus pluteisque contexit eoque milites delectos imposuit atque
 eas in litore pluribus locis separatim disposuit nauesque tri-
 remes duas, quas Brundisi faciendas curauerat, per causam
 2 exercendorum remigum ad fauceis portus prodire iussit. has
 cum audacius progressas Libo uidisset, sperans intercipi posse
 quadriremes v ad eas misit. quae cum nauibus nostris pro-
 pinquassent, nostri ueterani in portum refugiebant, illi studio
 3 incitati incautius sequebantur. iam ex omnibus partibus subito
 Antonianae scaphae signo dato se in hostes incitauerunt
 primoque impetu unam ex his quadriremem cum remigibus
 defensoribusque suis ceperunt, reliquas turpiter refugere coege-

13 et temporum] legitimorum *Dinter* | habebant *EF*², *V p. ras* -bebat
*DLF*¹ *T'*

23, 1 orico *EFT* oryco *DLUV* || 2 insulam β inlusam *D*
 illusã *E* || 4 omnia *Nicaise* || 5 clausos β clausus *D'* || 7 onustam β
 honustam *D'* || 9 adeo β adeum *D'* || 11 sese cae(ce) *Lysaris D' L'*
 eẽ sese cęsaris *T* cęsaris sese *V* | prohibeturum β phibiturus *D'*

24, 1 brundisi *U* -disii *FT'* -dusii *L* -disiũ *D'* | <is> *Daehn* ||
 3 imposuit *D' FV* ip- *L* inp- *UT* || 4 litore *D' U* littore *LFT'* ||
 5 brundisi *DLUT* -ii *EFV* || 6 fauces portus β faucis portas *D'* ||
 7 progressas β , *D corr* -us *D'* || 8 appropinquassent *r* || 10 iam] Nam
*ED*² || 11 se β , om *D'* || 13 ceperunt *L'* ceperunt *ET'* coepe-
 runt *D*

4 runt. ad hoc detrimentum accessit, ut equitibus per oram
maritumam ab Antonio dispositis aquari prohiberentur. qua 15
necessitate et ignominia permotus Libo discessit a Brundisio
obsessionemque nostrorum omisit.

1 25. Multi iam menses erant et hiemps pr<a>ecipitauerat,
neque Brundisio naues legionesque ad Caesarem ueniebant.
ac nonnullae eius rei praetermissae occasiones Caesari uide-
bantur, quod certe saepe flauerant uenti, quibus necessario
2 committendum existimabat. quantoque eius amplius pro- 5
cesserat temporis, tanto erant alacriores ad custodias, qui
classibus pr<a>eerant, maioremque fiduciam prohibendi habe-
bant, et crebris Pompei litteris castigabantur, quoniam primo
uenientem Caesarem non prohibuissent, ut reliquos eius exer-
citus impedirent, duriusque cotidie tempus ad transportandum 10
3 lenioribus uentis expectabant. quibus rebus permotus Caesar
Brundisium ad suos seuerius scripsit, nacti idoneum uentum
ne occasionem nauigandi dimitterent, siue ad litora Apollo-
4 niatium cursum dirigere atque eo naues e[l]icere possent. haec
a custodiis classium loca maxime uacabant, quod se longius 15
<a> portibus committere non auderent.

1 26. Illi adhibita audacia et uirtute administrantibus M.
Antonio et Fufio Caleno, multum ipsis militibus hortantibus
neque ullum periculum pro salute Caesaris recusantibus, nacti
Astrum naues soluunt atque altero die Apolloniam [Dyr-
2 rachium] pr<a>eter uehantur. qui cum essent ex continenti 5
uisi, [Q.] Coponius, qui Dyrrachi classi Rhodiae pr<a>eerat,
naues ex portu educit, et cum iam nostri<s> remissiore uento
adpropinquasse[n]t, idem Auster increbuit nostrisque pr<a>e-

14 orā maritimā L ora (hora D) marituma DT ora maritima EU' V ||
17 obsessionē D' U' T obsidionē LV

25, 1 erant] transierant E | hiemps DV hyemps T hiems EL' ||
4 certi Gronov || 9 ut] at Krafft || 13 occansionē DU occasionem
ELFT' || 14 eicere Aldo : eligere D' U' V eligere T dirigere
eligere L || 15 custodiis Chacon] : custodibus || 16 <a> Vossius |
audebant V

26, 4 dyrrachiū D' dirrachium β, del Elberling || 6 q̄ (D .q. U
q F Q. L) DL' M. E, om T' | dyrrachi DU dyrrachii EV dir-
rachi L dirrachii F dirrachi T || 7 nr̄is L² F² : nr̄i || 8 adpropin-
quasset Vascosan : adp(appro ELV)pinquassent | increbuit D' LT' in-
crebuit U' V

3 sidio fuit. neque uero ille ob eam causam conatu desistebat,
sed labore et perseuerantia nautarum [et] uim tempestatis 10
superarei posse sperabat praeter uectosque Dyrrachium magna
4 ui uenti nihilo setius sequebatur. nostri usi Fortunae bene-
ficio tamen impetum classis timebant, si forte uentus remi-
sisset. nacti portum, qui appellatur Nymph(a)eum, ultra
Lissum mil(ia) pass(um) III, eo naues intro duxerunt (qui 15
portus ab Africo tegebatur, ab Austro non erat tutus) leuius-
5 que tempestatis quam classis periculum aestimauerunt. quo
simul atque intro est itum, incredibili felicitate Auster, qui
per biduum flauerat, in Africum se uertit.

1 27. Hic subitam commutationem Fortunae uidere licuit.
qui modo sibi timuerant, hos tutissimus portus recipiebat;
qui nostris nauibus periculum intulerant, de suo timere co-
2 gebantur. itaque tempore commutato tempestas et nostros
texit et naues Rhodias adflixit, ita ut ad unam omnes con- 5
stratae numero XVI eliderentur et naufragio interirent, et ex
magno remigum propugnatorumque numero pars ad scopulos
adlisa interficeretur, pars ab nostris detraheretur; quos omnes
conseruatos Caesar domum remisit.

1 28. Nostrae naues duae tardius cursu confecto in noctem
coniectae, cum ignorarent, quem locum reliquae cepissent,
2 contra Lissum in ancoris constiterunt. has scaphis minori-
busque nauigiis compluribus summissis Otacilius Crassus,

10 et] se *L*, del *Dinter* || 11 supari *L* superari *D' U' T'* | dyrrachiū
DL' V dirrachiiū *ET* || 16 leuiusque *β* *Leuisq*; *D* *Leuis* quoq; *E* ||
17 tempestatis *β* potestatis *D'* | e(e *DL'*)stimauerunt (estim| *F*) *D' L' T*
existimauerūt *V*

27, 2 tutissimus *β*, *E corr* -mos *D'* | recipiebat *E* reiciebat *Dβ* ||
3 intulerant *β* -runt *D'* || 4 tempore cō(c *F*)mutato (cōtinuato *F*¹)
E pr β tēpora cōmutata *D* tēpore cōmutatō *E* || 5 om̄s constratę (e
UV) *β* om̄s contrate *D* contractę om̄s *E* || 6 numero xvi *β* numeros
x · ii · i · *D* numero cxiii · *E* || 8 pars ab *U' T'* prars ad *D* pars a *EL* |
detraheret² *E* distraheretur *Dβ* || 9 remisit *D' L'* ~~ædit~~ remisit *T*
dimisit *V*

28, 1 confecto *β* confleto *D* cōpleto *E* || 2 cepissent *LF* cepis-
sent *EV* coepissent *DUT* || 3 lissum *EV* lisum *DL'* lysū *T* | an-
coris *D* anchoris *Eβ* || 4 suis missis *Paul* | sūmissis octalicius *D'*
sūmis (sūptis *L corr*) octacilius *L'* sūmisso. | taliciū *T* sūmissis .t.
aciliū¹ *V* | crassus *T'* grassus *D' L'*

qui Lissi pr<a>eerat, expugnare parabat; simul de deditione 5
 3 eorum agebat et incolumitatem deditis pollicebatur. harum
 altera nauis CCXX e legione tironum sustulerat, altera ex
 4 ueterana paulo minus CC. hic cognosci licuit, quantum esset
 hominibus pr<a>esidii in animi firmitudine. tirones enim
 multitudine nauium perterriti et salo nausiaque confecti iure 10
 iurando accepto nihil [h]is nocituros hostes se O[c]tacilio de-
 diderunt; qui omnes ad eum producti contra religionem iuris
 5 iurandi in eius conspectu crudelissime interficiuntur. at uete-
 ranae legionis milites, item conflictati et tempestatis et sen-
 tinae uitiis, neque ex pristina uirtute remittendum aliquid 15
 putauerunt, [s]et tractandis conditionibus et simulatione de-
 ditionis extracto primo noctis tempore gubernatorem in terram
 6 nauem eicere cogunt, ipsi idoneum locum nacti reliquam
 noctis partem ibi confecerunt et luce prima missis ad eos ab
 Otacilio equitibus, qui eam partem orae maritumae adserua- 20
 bant, circiter CCCC, quique eos armati ex pr<a>esidio secuti
 sunt, se defenderunt et nonnullis eorum interfectis incolumes
 se ad nostros receperunt.

1 29. Quo facto conuentus ciuium Romanorum, qui Lissum
 obtinebant, quod oppidum is antea Caesar adtribuerat munien-
 dumque curauerat, Antonium recipit omnibusque rebus iuuat.
 Otacilius sibi timens <ex> oppido fugit et ad Pompeium per-
 2 uenit. ex<positis> omnibus copiis Antonius, quarum erat 5
 summa ueteranarum trium legionum uniusque tironum et
 equitum DCCC, plerasque naues in Italiam remittit ad reli-
 3 quos milites equitesque transportandos, pontones, quod est

5 lissi *D' L U*, *V sup. lin.* lisi *F* lisi *T* || 7 e legione *β* & legionē *D'* |
 tironū *L'* tyronū *D' T'* || 8 hic *Aldo* : his || 9 tirones — 10 nauium] *Nā cū L* |
 tirones *U' V* tyrones *D' T'* || 10 nausea *V* || 11 octa(octo *T pr*)cilio *β* |
 octocilio *T pr* octlicio *D* octalicio *E* || 13 conspectu *V* -tū *D' L' T'* ||
 14 item *L'* : idem || 16 et *Morus* : sed | conditionib. *β E* condicioni-
 bus *D* || 17 extracto *β* -ta *D'* | gubernatorem *ELFV* -to.^{ro} *U* -toꝝ
DT || 18 idoneū *β* ideneū *D* idē eū *E* || 20 otacilio *T'* octacilio *L'*
 octalicio *D'* | mari(ma^{ri} *D*)tume *DT* maritimę (-e *U*) *EL' V*

29, 1 qui — 2 obtinebant *om V* | lissum *D' L U T* lissū^s *F* || 2 qđ *β*,
om D' | is *UT* iis *D'* his *LFV* || 3 recipit *D' L' T* recepit *V* |
 iuuat *LF*, *U corr* luit *D* luit *EUT*, 5 litterarum spatium in *V* ||
 4 otacilius *V* octacilius *U' T* Ottauli' *L* octalicius *D'* | <ex> *Nip-*
perdey || 5 expositis *Estaco* : ex || 6 tironū *L' T* tyronū *D' V*

genus nauium Gallicarum, Lissi relinquit, hoc consilio, ut si forte Pompeius uacuum existimans Italiam eo traiecisset exercitum, quae opinio erat edita in uulgus, aliquam Caesar ad insequendum facultatem haberet, nuntiosque ad eum celeriter mittit, quibus regionibus exercitum exposuisset et quid militum transuexisset.

- 1 30. Haec eodem fere tempore Caesar atque Pompeius cognoscunt. nam praeter uectas Apolloniam Dyrrachiumque naues uiderant, ipsi iter secundum eas terra[s] direxerant, sed
2 quo essent eae delatae, primis diebus ignorabant. cognitaque re diuersa sibi ambo consilia capiunt: Caesar, ut quam primum
3 se cum Antonio coniungeret, Pompeius, ut uenientibus in itinere se opponeret, et si imprudentes ex insidiis adoriri posset;
4 eodemque die uterque eorum ex castris statuiis a flumine [t]Hapso exercitum educunt, Pompeius clam et noctu, Caesar
5 palam atque interdiu. sed Caesari circuitu maiore iter erat
6 longius, aduerso flumine, ut uado transire posset; Pompeius, quia expedito itinere flumen ei transeundum non erat, magnis
7 itineribus ad Antonium contendit, atque ubi eum adpropinquare cognouit, idoneum locum nactus ibi copias collocauit
8 suosque omnes castris continuit ignesque fieri prohibuit, quo
9 occultior esset eius aduentus. haec ad Antonium statim per Gr<a>ecos deferuntur. ille missis ad Caesarem nuntiis unum diem sese castris tenuit; altero die ad eum peruenit Caesar.
10 cuius aduentu cognito Pompeius, ne duobus circumcluderetur exercitibus, ex eo loco discedit omnibusque copiis ad Aspara-
11 gium Dyrrachinorum peruenit atque ibi idoneo loco castra ponit.

9 lisi F^1 || 11 opinio EL' oppinio DT' || 12 eū β eos D' || 13 quid $D'L'$ qui T'

30, 3 ipsi iter (ter D) — direxerant *del Kraffert* | scām ^{ad} eas F | terra *Scaliger* : terras || 4 eae U ea^o F heq L ^h eē T , om V ecce D' || 6 in β , om D' || 9 Apso *Aldo* : thapso $DL'T$ tapso EV || 12 flumen ei] flumine D || 13 ubi eū DL' eū ub(úb *in ras E*)i ET' eū V | adppinquare DU' approp- ELT' || 14 ibi] sibi T' | collocauit $D'FV$ colloquauit L conlocauit U clocauit T || 16 ad om T' | per — 18 peruenit om D' || 20 asparagiū β hasparagium D harasparagiū E || 21 dyrrachinorum DUV dirrachin (u Lpr) - $ELFT$ || 22 ponit — 31, 2 appellauerat] locauerat E

1 31. His temporibus Scipio detrimentis quibusdam circa
 2 montem Amanum acceptis imperatorem se appellauerat. quo
 facto ciuitatibus tyrannisque magnas imperauerat pecunias,
 item a publicanis suae prouinciae debitam biennii pecuniam
 exegerat et ab eisdem insequentis anni mutuum pr<a>eceperat 5
 3 equitesque toti prouinciae imperauerat. quibus coactis, fini-
 timis hostibus Parthis pos se relictis, qui paulo ante M. Cras-
 sum imperatorem interfecerant et M. Bibulum in obsidione
 4 habuerant, legiones equitesque ex Syria deduxerat. summam-
 que in sollicitudinem ac timorem Parthici belli prouincia 10
 cum uenisset, ac nonnullae militum uoces cum audirentur
 sese, contra hostem si ducerentur, ituros, contra ciuem et
 consulem arma non laturos, deductis Pergamum atque in
 locupletissimas urbes in hiberna legionibus maximas largi-
 tiones fecit et confirmandorum militum causa diripiendas his 15
 ciuitates dedit.

1 32. Interim acerbissime imperatae pecuniae tota pro-
 uincia exigebantur. multa pr<a>eterea generatim ad auaritiam
 2 excogitabantur. in capita singula seruorum ac liberorum
 tributum imponebatur; columnaria, ostiaria, frumentum, milites,
 arma, remiges, tormenta, uecturae imperabantur; cuius modo 5
 rei nomen reperiri poterat, hoc satis esse ad cogendas pecu-
 3 nias uidebatur. non solum urbibus, sed paene uicis castellis-
 que singulis cum imperio pr<a>eficiebantur. qui horum quid
 acerbissime crudelissimeque fecerat, is et uir et ciuis optimus
 4 habebatur. erat plena lictorum et imperiorum prouincia, 10

31, 2 Qd̄ D || 3 tyrānis E tyrannis UT' tyrannis D tirannis
 LF || 4 a (ad LT & V) publicanis β apollicanis D' || 5 eisdē E his-
 dem DL' isdē T' || 7 parthis ELT part'is F partis DUV | pos DT
 p⁹ L post EU' V | .M. β, om D' || 9 ex syria D' U ex siria LFT,
 om V | summā . . . sollicitudinē . . . timorē V summa . . . sollicitudine
 . . . timore L' TD' || 10 parthici EU' T part'ici L partici DV || 14 lar-
 gitiones β legiones D'

32, 3 capita β apia D' || 4 imponebatur D' LU ip- F inp- T' |
 ostiaria L' T ho- D' V || 5 m V modi D' L' T || 6 reperiri ELV repp-
 DU' T || 10 plena lictorū & imperiorū puincia D plena puincia lictorū
 & impioꝝ E ptea plena lictorū & ipioꝝ puincia L plena lictorū et
 impioꝝ (ipiorū F) puincia U' plane lictorū & imperioꝝ puincia T
 plena lictorū puincia V | imperiorum] apparitorum Forchhammer.

differta pr(a)efectis atque exactoribus, qui praeter imperatas pecunias suo etiam priuato compendio seruiebant: dictitabant enim se domo patriaque expulsos omnibus necessariis egere rebus, ut honesta pr(a)escriptione rem turpissimam tegerent. accedebant ad haec grauissimae usurae, quod in bello plerum-
 5 que accidere consuevit uniuersis imperatis pecuniis; quibus in rebus prolationem diei donationem esse dicebant. itaque
 6 aes alienum prouinciae eo biennio multiplicatum est. neque minus ob eam causam ciuibus R(omanis) eius prouinciae, sed in singulos conuentus singulasque ciuitates cērtae pecuniae
 imperabantur, mutuasque | illas | ex | se(natus)consulto exigi dictitabant; publicanis, ut in Suria fecerant, insequentis anni uectigal promutuom.

1 33. Praeterea Ephesi a fano Dianae depositas antiquitus pecunias Scipio tolle*i* iubebat. certa*que* ei <rei> die[i] constituta cum in fanum uentum esset adhibit*is* compluribus ordinis senatorii, quos aduocauerat Scipio, litterae ei red-
 duntur a Pompeio, mare transisse cum legionibus Caesarem; 5
 properaret ad se cum exercitu uenire omnia*que* post [ea
 2 quae] haberet. his litteris acceptis, quos aduocauerat, dimittit; ipse iter in Macedoniam parare incipit paucisque post diebus est profectus. haec res Ephesiae pecuniae salutem adtulit.

1 34. Caesar Antoni exercitu coniuncto deducta Orico legione, quam tuendae orae maritimae causa posuerat, temptan-
 2 das sibi prouincias longius*que* procedendum existimabat; et cum ad eum ex Thessalia Aetolia*que* legati uenissent, qui

11 differta β dif(dis E)erta D' | praefectis Aldo : pceptis || 12 cōmpendio D compendio V cōpendio EU' T impio compendio L || 21 illas ex senatus Aldo : ex illo se (sē T) || 22 in Syria Estienne : insorte β in (om E) forte D' || 23 pmutuū β pmutuū D pmutū E

33, 1 fano D' LT phano U' V || 2 Scipio — 4 Scipio om V | tolli — 4 Scipio om T | tolli iubebat EL' tolli uidebat D | certa*que* ei rei die Estao : ce(ce E)tera*que* eius diei || 3 fanū D' L phanū (-no U) U' || 4 (post Scipio) tolli iubebat (toll*i* iubebat E) ce(ce D)tera*que* eius (pius D) diei repetunt D' | littere (e LT) ei reddunt² (tradunt² V) β redduntur (reddunt² E) ei littere (-elitter D) D' || 6 postea quae (que F) U' T' || L post ea q; D post, ea E | ea quae del Aldo || 10 adtulit D att- Eβ

34, 1 orico DF origo UT orico ELV || 2 maritumē UT maritidine D maritimē ELFV || 4 thessalia EL' V thesa- DT | aetolia DT et- U' eth- ELV

pr(a)esidio misso pollicerentur earum gentium ciuitates im- 5
perata facturas, L. Cassium Longinum cum legione tironum,
quae appellabatur xxvii, atque equitibus cc in Thessaliam
[ire], C. Caluisium Sabinum cum cohortibus v paucisque
equitibus in Aetoliam misit; maxime eos, quod erant pro-
pinquae regiones, de re frumentaria ut prouiderent, hortatus 10
3 est. Cn. Domitium Caluinum cum legionibus duabus, xi et
4 xii, et equitibus d in Macedoniam proficisci iussit; cuius pro-
uinciae ab ea parte, quae libera appellabatur, Menedemus,
princeps earum regionum, missus legatus omnium suorum
excellens studium profitebatur. 15

1 35. Ex his Caluisius primo aduentu summa omnium
Aetolorum receptus uoluntate pr(a)esidiis aduersariorum Caly-
2 done et Naupacto reiectis omni Aetolia potitus est. Cassius
in Thessaliam cum legione peruenit. hic cum essent factiones
duae, uaria uoluntate ciuitatum utebatur: Hegesaretos, ueteris 5
homo potentiae, Pompeianis rebus studebat; Petraeus, summae
nobilitatis adulescens, suis ac suorum opibus Caesarem enixe
iuuabat.

1 36. Eodemque tempore Domitius in Macedoniam uenit;
et cum ad eum frequentes ciuitatum legationes conuenire
coepissent, nuntiatum est adesse Scipionem cum legionibus,
magna opinione et fama omnium; nam plerumque in nouitate
2 fama ante cedit. hic nullo in loco Macedoniae moratus magno 5
impetu tetendit ad Domitium et, cum ab eo mil(ia) pas-
s(um) xx afuisset, subito se ad Cas(sium) Longinum in

6 tironum *DL'* tyronū *ET'* || 7 thessaliā *EV*, *L* corr thessalum

DL' thesalum *T* || 8 ire] iubet ire *E*, del *Aldo* | caluisiū β cabauisium *D* cabauisiū *E*

35, 1 caluisius *Dβ* cabau- *E* || 2 etolorum *U'* aeth(aetn *D*)olorum (a&horū *T*) *D'LT'* | Calydona: calidone || 3 naupacto β nauptrato *D'* | reiectis *Vascosan*: relictis *DU'T'* relictis *L* receptis *E* | omī etolia *U'* Omī aetholia *D* omī aetholia *ELT'* || 4 thessaliā β tessalliam *D* tessaliā *E* | Hic β His *D'* || 5 ciuitatiū *DLU* -ciū *T'* -tū *F*, om *E* | hegesaretos *LT'* eg- *U'* haeg- *D'* || 6 Petraeus *Chacon*: petreius β prae(pre *E*)teus *D'* || 7 adulescens *D* ado- *Eβ*

36, 2 ciuitatiū *EUT*, *L* corr -cium *DV* -tū *LF* | legationes *EV* legiones *DL'T* || 3 coepissent *DU* eg- *ET* ce- *LFV* | legionibus *Loriti*: legione || 5 <rem> antecedit *Chacon* || 6 tetendit *L'* tendit *D'T'* cōtendit *r* || 7 afuisset *DU*, *L* corr abf- *EV* aff- *LFT* | in the(to *F*)ssaliam *D'L'* in thesaliā *T*, om *V*

- 3 Thessaliam conuertit. hoc adeo celeriter fecit, ut simul ad-
esse et uenire nuntiaretur, et quo iter expeditius faceret, M.
Fauonium ad flumen Al<ia>emonem, quod Macedoniam a 10
Thessalia diuidit, cum cohortibus viii pr<a>esidio impedi-
mentis legionum reliquit castellumque ibi muniri iussit.
4 eodem tempore equitatus regis Cotyis ad castra Cassi ad-
5 uolauit, qui circum Thessaliam esse consuerat. tum timore
perterritus Cassius cognito Scipionis aduentu uisisque equiti- 15
bus, quos Scipionis esse arbitrabatur, ad montes se conuertit,
qui Thessaliam cingunt, atque ex his locis Ambrac[h]iam uersus
6 iter facere coepit. at Scipionem properantem sequi litterae
sunt consecutae a M. Fauonio, Domitium cum legionibus ad-
esse neque se pr<a>esidium, ubi constitutus esset, sine auxilio 20
7 Scipionis tenere posse. quibus litteris acceptis consilium
Scipio iterque commutat; Cassium sequi desistit, Fauonio
8 auxilium ferre contendit. itaque die ac nocte continuato
itinere ad eum peruenit, tam oportuno tempore, ut simul
Domitiani exercitus puluis cerneretur et primi antecursores 25
Scipionis uiderentur. ita Cassio industria Domiti, Fauonio
Scipionis celeritas salutem adtulit.
- 1 37. Scipio biduom castris statuiis moratus ad flumen,
quod inter eum et Domiti castra fluebat, Ali[s]acmonem, tertio
die prima luce exercitum uado traducit et castris positus
postero die mane copias ante frontem castrorum struit.
2 Domitius tum quoque sibi dubitandum non putauit, quin pro- 5
ductis legionibus pr<o>elio decertaret. sed cum esset inter
bina castra campus circiter mil(ium) pas(sum) vi, Domitius
castris Scipionis aciem suam subiecit, ille a uallo non disce-
3 dere perseuerauit. at tamen aegre retentis Domitianis mili-

8 adeo (aeo D) D' ideo β | ut D' V, om L' T | simul β, om D' ||
10 faoniū E pr fabonium Dβ, E corr | Haliacmonem Aldo : alcmōnem ||
12 legionum Lotichi : legionis || 13 Cotyis Nipperdey : cottis (cotti E) ||
14. 17 thessaliā D' LV tess- U' T || 14 consuerat DFT' -euerat ELU ||
Tū L' Cū DT' Tunc E || 17 abrachia L || 18 coepit DU cē- ET ||
ce- LF || 19. 22 fabonio U' || 20 se β, om D' || 21 posse β, om D' ||
26 domiti DU domitii ET' domitii . domitiō L domitis F' || 27 ad-
tulit D att- Eβ

37, 1 biduū Dβ biduo in E || 2 domiti DU -t(c E)ii ELFT ||
Haliacmonem Aldo : alysaā D alisicā E alisaā (-am T) LFT ||
alisaicā U, del Krafft || 4 instruit cod. Leid. 38 || 7 vi || x Stoffel ||
8 uallo r : ualle | discedere β descendere D' || 9 retentes D -tis Eβ

tibus est factum, ne proelio contenderetur, et maxime, quod 10
 riuus difficilibus ripis subiectus castris Scipionis progres-
 4 sus nostrorum impediēbat. quorum studium alacritatemque
 pugnandi cum cognouisset Scipio, suspicatus fore ut postero
 die aut inuitus dimicare cogeretur aut magna cum infamia
 castris se contineret, qui magna expectatione uenisset, 15
 temere progressus turpem habuit exitum et noctu neque
 conclamatis quidem uasis flumen transiit atque in eandem
 partem, ex qua uenerat, redit ibique prope flumen edito
 5 natura loco castra posuit. paucis diebus interpositis noctu
 insidias equitum conlocauit, quo in loco superioribus fere 20
 diebus nostri pabulari consueuerant; et cum cotidiana consue-
 tudine Q. Varus, praef(ectus) eq(uitum) Domitii, uenisset,
 6 subito illi ex insidiis consurrexerunt. sed nostri fortiter im-
 petum eorum tulerunt celeriterque ad suos quisque ordines
 7 redit atque ultro uniuerſi in hostes impetum fecerunt. ex 25
 his circiter LXXX interfectis, reliquis in fugam coniectis, duo-
 bus amissis in castra se receperunt.

1 38. His rebus gestis Domitius sperans Scipionem ad
 pugnam elici posse simulauit sese angustiis rei frumentariae
 adductum castra mouere uasisque militari more conclamatis
 progressus mil(ia) pas(sum) III loco idoneo et occulto omnem
 2 exercitum equitatumque conlocauit. Scipio ad sequendum pa- 5
 ratus equit[at]um magnam partem ad explorandum iter Do-
 3 mitii et cognoscendum pr<a>emisit. qui cum essent pro-
 gressi primaeque turmae insidias intrauissent, ex fremitu
 equorum inlata suspicione ad suos se recipere coeperunt,
 quique hos sequebantur, celerem eorum receptum con- 10
 4 spicati restiterunt. nostri | hostium, | cognitis | insidiis ne
 frustra reliquos expectarent, duas nacti turmas exceperunt.

15 magna] cū magna *E* || 17 transit *EL* || 18 redit *D' L' T* rediit *V* ||
 20 conlocauit *D* coll- *Eβ* || 21 consueuerant *DUT* -euerant *ELFV* ||
 23 illi *β*, om *D'* || 25 redit *EL' T* reddit *D* rediit *V*

38, 2 angustiis *D' L' T'* in angustiis *U'* || 3 adductū *β* ad-
 ductus *D'* | militarib, *T'* || 4 loco *D' UT'* in loco *LF* || 5 con-
 locauit *D* coll- *Eβ* || 6 equitum magnam *Nipperdey* : e(e *V*)quitatū
 magnāq. (magnā *V*) || 8 turmae (-e *D*) *D' L'* -be *T'* || 9 inlata *U' T*
 illata *LV* inlata *D* incassa *E* | coeperunt *DUT* ce- *EV* ce- *LF* ||
 11 hostium, cognitis *Buecheler* : cognitis hostium

in his fu<g>it M. Opimius pr(aefectus) eq(uitum). reliquos omnes earum turmarum aut interfecerunt aut captos ad Domitium deduxerunt.

15

- 1 **39.** Deductis orae maritimae pr(a)esidiis Caesar, ut supra demonstratum est, III cohortes Orici oppidi tuendi causa reliquit isdemque custodiam nauium longarum tradidit, quas ex Italia transduxerat. huic officio oppidoque <M'> [c] **Acilius** le-
- 2 g(atus) pr(a)eerat. is naues nostras interiorē in portum 5 post oppidum reduxit et ad terram deligauit faucibusque portus nauem onerariam submersam obiecit et huic alteram coniunxit; super qua[s] turrem effectam ad ipsum introitum portus opposuit et militibus compleuit tuendamque ad omneis repentinos casus tradidit.

10

- 1 **40.** Quibus cognitis rebus Cn. Pompeius filius, qui classi Aegyptiae pr(a)eerat, ad Oricum uenit submersamque nauem remulco multisque contendens funibus adduxit atque alteram nauem, quae erat ad custodiam ab Acilio posita, pluribus adgressus nauibus, in quibus ad libram fecerat turres, ut ex 5 superiori pugnans loco integrosque semper defatigatis summittens et reliquis partibus simul ex terra scalis et classe moenia oppidi temptans, uti aduersariorum manus diduceret, labore et multitudine telorum nostros uicit defectisque defensoribus, qui omnes scaphis excepti refugerant, eam nauem 10
- 2 expugnauit. eodemque tempore ex altera parte molem tenuit naturalem obiectam, qu(a)e pæne insulam oppidum effecerat; III biremes subiectis scutulis impulsas uectibus in interior-
- 3 rem portum traduxit. ita ex utraque parte naues longas

13 in his fuit] unus fugit *Roscher*

39, 2 orici *DFT* oryxi *ELUV* || 4 <M'> *Achaintre* | **Acilius Faerno** : caninius *D'* caninianus *β* || 5 nostras] nri *T'* | portum *Chacon* : partē || 7 nauē *E* || 8 qua *Manuzio* : quas | turri *ET* || 9 compleuit *DV* com- *EL'T* | omīs *D'LV* oēs *U* omīs *FT*

40, 2 oricū *DU'T* ory- *ELV* || 2. 4. 10 nauē *E* || 3 remulco —4 nauem *om V* || 3 funib. *EL'* fi- *DT* | abduxit *Davies* || 4 adgressus *DU'T* agg- *ELV* || 8 moenia *DU* mē- *ET* me- *LFV* | diduceret *LT* ded- *D'V* || 9 deiectis *Vossius* || 10 eam] etiā *L'* || 11 ex *LV* et *D'U'T* | altera parte *β* altera partē *D* -rā partē *E* || 12 obiectam *β* obiectum *D'* | pene *β* poene *D* pone *E* || 13 impulsas *DUT* ip- *F* impulsas (-sas in ras *E*) *ELV* || 14 portum *Chacon* : partē | transduxit *L*

adgressus, quae erant deligatae ad terram atque inanes, III ex 15
 4 his abduxit, reliquas incendit. hoc confecto negotio D. Lae-
 lium ab Asiatica classe abductum reliquit, qui commeatus
 Byllide atque <A>manti[ne]a importari in oppidum prohibe-
 5 bat. ipse Lissum profectus naues onerarias xxx a M. An-
 tonio relictas intra portum adgressus omnes incendit; Lissum 20
 expugnare conatus defendentibus ciu(ibus) R(omanis), qui eius
 conuentus erant, militibusque, quos pr<a>esidii causa miserat
 Caesar, triduum moratus paucis in oppugnatione amissis re
 infecta inde discessit.

- 1 41. Caesar postquam Pompeium ad Asparagium esse
 cognouit, eodem cum exercitu profectus expugnato in itinere
 oppido Parthinorum, in quo Pompeius pr<a>esidium habebat,
 tertio die [Macedoniam] ad Pompeium peruenit iuxtaque eum
 castra posuit et postridie eductis omnibus copiis acie in 5
 2 structa decernendi potestatem Pompeio fecit. ubi illum suis
 locis se tenere animum aduertit, reducto in castra exercitu
 3 aliud sibi consilium capiendum existimauit. itaque postero
 die omnibus copiis magno circuitu difficili angustoque itinere
 Dyrrachium profectus est sperans Pompeium aut Dyrrachium 10
 compelli aut ab eo intercludi posse, quod omnem commeatum
 4 totiusque belli adparatum eo contulisset; ut accidit. Pompeius
 enim primo ignorans eius consilium, quod diuerso ab ea
 regione itinere profectum uidebat, angustiiis rei frumentariae
 compulsum discessisse existimabat; postea per exploratores 15
 certior factus postero die castra mouit breuiore itinere se
 5 occurrere ei posse sperans. quod fore suspicatus Caesar

15 adgressus *DU'T* agg- *ELV* | deligatę *EF* deli(dele *T*)gate *T'* de-
 licatę (-e *D*) *DLU* | inanes β inaues *D* innaues *E* || 16 abduxit *V* ad-
 duxit *D'L'T* || 18 Byllide *Estienne* : byblide *LV* biblide (ę *U*) *U'T*
 hibilide *D'* | Amantia *Lotichi* : mantinea | importari *D'LV* inp- *U'T* ||
 20 adgressus *DF* aggre- *EUT'* ag- *L* | lisum *D* || 23 obpugnatione *D*

(2)
 opp- *EU'V* oppugnationē *T* expugnatione *L*

41, 2 in *D'V*, om *L'T* || 3 parthinoꝝ *V* partinorum *D'L'T* ||
 4 mace(mache- *L*)doniam *del Forchhammer* || 5 postridie *UF'* p'tridie
LT post tridie *V* postero die *F'* post triduę *D* post triduū *E* ||
 6 fecit β dedit *D'* || 7 animū aduertit *D'UT* animaduertit *LFV* ||
 8 sibi β , om *D'* | capiendū *D'F'* capiendū β || 10 bis dyrrachium (-ū
ak. loco) *D'UV* dirrachiu *LFT* || 11 aut] ut *T'* || 12 adparatū *DUT*
 app- *ELFV* || 13 enī β , om *D'* || 14 pfectōm *D*

militesque adhortatus, ut aequo animo laborem ferrent, parua parte noctis itinere intermisso mane Dyrrachium uenit, cum primum agmen Pompei procul cerneretur, atque ibi castra ²⁰ posuit.

- 1 **42.** Pompeius interclusus Dyrrachio, ubi propositum tenere non potuit, secundo usus consilio edito loco, qui appellatur Petra aditumque habet nauibus mediocrem atque eas
2 a quibusdam protegit uentis, castra communit. eo partem nauium longarum conuenire, frumentum commeatumque ab Asia atque omnibus regionibus, quas tenebat, comportari
3 imperat. Caesar longius bellum ductuiri existimans et de Italicis commeatibus desperans, quod tanta diligentia omnia litora a Pompeianis tenebantur classesque ipsius, quas hieme in Sicilia, Gallia, Italia fecerat, morabantur, in Epirum rei
4 frumentariae causa Q. Tillium et L. Canuleium legatum misit, quodque hae regiones aberant longius, locis certis horrea constituit uecturasque frumenti finitimis ciuitatibus descripsit.
4 item Lisso Parthinisque et omnibus castellis, quod esset frum-
5 menti, conquiri iussit. id erat perexiguum cum ipsius agri natura, quod sunt loca aspera ac montuosa ac plerumque frumento utuntur inportato, tum quod Pompeius haec prouiderat et superioribus diebus praedae loco Parthinos habuerat frumentumque omne conquisitum spoliatis effossisque eorum domibus per equites in Petra commiserat.
1 **43.** Quibus rebus cognitis Caesar consilium capit ex loci natura. erant enim circum castra Pompei permulti editi atque

18 parua[m] partem *Hotman* || 19 dyrrachiū *D'UT'* dirr- *LF*

42, 1 dyrrachio *D'UT* dyra- *V* dirra- *LF* || 6 cōportari *DLT* cōparari *E* cōportare *U'* conportari *V* || 7 ductu iri *L'T* ductū iri *V*, *L*² ducturū *D'* || 10 fecerat *D'V*, *L* corr -ant *L'T* | e(e *D*)pirū *DL* epyrū *EU'T* epyro *V* || 11 legatū *D'LT* -tos *V* || 12 hē *U'T* hē *V* hē *L* aē *D* eē *E* || 13 ciuitatibus descripsit *D* ciuitatibus descripsit *EL'T* imperauit ciuitatibus *V* || 14 parthinis *EU'T* parthy in his *D* parthyinis *L* (parthyinis *F*²) partinis *V* | et — castellis *om V* | et *DU'T* ex *L*, *om E* || 17 inportato *DLF* imp- *EUV* inportatu *T* | tum *om T'* | prouiderat *Aldo* : prouidebat *Dβ* prouiderat *E* || 18 parthinos *D'LT* par(pas *F*¹)thynos *U'* partynos *V* || 19 conquisitum — 20 domibus *mg T* | effosis *L'* || 20 in Petram *Buecheler* : in petra *E* in porta *DL'V* importa *T*

43, 2 post natura *T* exhibet atq. asperi col, sed del | atq; β, om *D'* (aspiq; *E*)

asperī colles. hos primum pr<a>esidiis tenuit castellaque ibi
 2 communit. inde, ut loci cuiusque natura ferebat, ex castello
 in castellum perducta munitione circum uallare Pompeium in- 5
 3 stituit, haec [ex]spectans, quod angusta re frumentaria ute-
 batur, quodque Pompeius multitudine equitum ualebat, quo
 minore periculo undique frumentum commeatumque exercitui
 subportare posset, simul uti pabulatione Pompeium prohiberet
 equitatumque eius ad rem gerendam inutilem efficeret, tertio 10
 ut auctoritatem, qua ille maxime apud exterās nationes niti
 uidebatur, minueret, cum fama per orbem terrarum percre-
 buisset illum a Caesare obsideri neque audere pr<o>elio
 dimicare.

1 44. Pompeius neque a mari Dyrrachioque discedere uo-
 lebat, quod omnem apparatus belli, tela, arma, tormenta ibi
 conlocauerat frumentumque exercitui nauibus subportabat,
 neque munitiones Caesaris prohibere poterat, nisi pr<o>elio 5
 decertare uellet; quod eo tempore statuerat non esse facien-
 2 dum. relinquebatur, ut extremam rationem belli sequens
 quam plurimos colles occuparet et quam latissimas regiones
 pr<a>esidiis teneret Caesarisque copias, quam maxime posset,
 3 distineret; idque accidit. castellis enim **xxiiii** effectis **xv**
 mil(ia) pas(sum) circuitu amplexus hoc spatio pabulabatur; 10
 multaque erant intra eum locum manu sata, quibus interim
 4 iumenta pasceret. atque ut nostri perpetuas munitiones uidebant
 perductas ex castellis in proxima castella, neque, <nequo>
 loco erumperent Pompeiani ac nostros pos tergum adoriren-
 tur, timebant, ita illi interiore spatio perpetuas munitiones 15
 efficiebant, neque<m> locum nostri intrare atque ipsos a tergo
 5 circum uenire possent. sed illi operibus uincebant, quod et

4 cōmunit *L' T* cōmuniit *V* cōmūmit *D* cōmuniuit *E* || 6 haec —
 48, 6 iaciebant *om D'* | spectans *Vascosan* : exspectans *FT'* exp-
LU || 12 pcrebuisset *L' T* pcrebuisset *V*

44, 1 dyrrachio *UT* dirr- *LFV* || 2 apparatus *LT'* adparatū *U*
 ad
 paratū *F* || 3 conlocauerat *UT* coll- *LFV* | supportabat *V* || 5 sta-
 tuerat non esse faciendū *LT'* faciendum non esse statuerat *U'* ||
 11 manusata *L'* man' atq; a (a' *V*) *T'* || 13 neque, nequo *Buecheler* :
 neq. β neq^o *L corr* || 14 pos *UT* p' *L* post *FV* | adorirent² *FT'*, *L*²
 adorerentur *L¹U* || 16 nequem *codd. Petauianus et Cuiacianus* :
 neq. β

numero militum pr<a>estabant et interiore spatio minorem
 6 circuitum habebant. quae cum erant loca Caesari capienda,
 etsi prohibere Pompeius totis copiis et dimicare non con-
 stituerat, tamen suis locis sagittarios funditoresque mittebat,
 7 quorum magnum habebat numerum, multique ex nostris uul-
 nerabantur magnusque incesserat timor sagittarum atque
 omnes fere milites aut ex coactis aut ex centonibus aut ex
 coriis tunicas aut tegimenta fecerant, quibus tela uitarent. 25

1 45. In occupandis pr<a>esidiis magna ui uterque nite-
 batur: Caesar, ut quam angustissime Pompeium contineret,
 Pompeius, ut quam plurimos colles quam maximo circuitu
 2 occuparet; crebraque ob eam causam pr<o>elia fiebant. in his
 cum legio Caesaris nona pr<a>esidium quoddam occupauisset 5
 et munire coepisset, huic loco propinquum et contrarium
 collem Pompeius occupauit nostrosque opere prohibere coepit,
 3 et cum una ex parte prope aequum aditum haberet, primum
 sagittariis funditoribusque circumiectis, postea levis armaturae
 magna multitudine missa tormentisque prolatis munitiones 10
 impediabat; neque erat facile nostris uno tempore propugnare
 4 et munire. Caesar cum suos ex omnibus partibus uulnerari
 uideret, recipere se iussit et loco excedere. erat per decliue
 5 receptus. illi autem hoc acrius instabant neque regredi
 nostros patiebantur, quod timore adducti locum relinquere 15
 6 uidebantur. dicitur eo tempore glorians apud suos Pompeius
 dixisse: non recusare se, quin nullius usus imperator existi-
 maretur, si sine maximo detrimento legiones Caesaris sese
 recepissent inde, quo temere essent progressae.

1 46. Caesar receptui suorum timens crates ad extremum
 tumulum contra hostem proferri et aduersas locari, intra has
 mediocri latitudine fossam tectis militibus obduci iussit locum-
 2 que in omneis partes quam maxime impedirei. ipse idoneis
 locis funditores instruxit, ut pr<a>esidio nostris se recipienti- 5

19 Que cū^{erant} F || 21 q; V, om L' T

45, 1 nitebatur *codd Petau. et Cuiacianus* : uidebat² || 6 coepis-
 set U' cepisset L cepisset T cepissent V || 7 coepit UT cepit L F V ||
 14 receptus r : receptū

46, 4 om̄s LV om̄s U om̄is FT | im̄(I LF')pediri L' V ipediri² T

3 bus essent. his rebus completis legionem reduci iussit. Pom-
 peiani hoc insolentius atque audacius nostros premere et in-
 stare coeperunt cratesque pro munitione obiectas propulerunt,
 4 ut fossas transcenderent. quod cum animaduertisset Caesar,
 ueritus, ne non reducti, sed deiecti uiderentur maiusque de- 10
 trimentum caperetur, a medio fere spatio suos per Antonium,
 qui ei legionei pr<a>eerat, cohortatus tuba signum dari atque.
 5 in hostes impetum fieri iussit. milites leg(ionis) VIII. subito
 conspirati pila coniecerunt et ex inferiore loco aduersus
 pilum incitati cursu pr<a>ecipites Pompeianos egerunt et 15
 terga uertere coegerunt; quibus ad recipiendum crates directae
 longurique obiecti et institutae fossae magno impedimento
 6 fuerunt. nostri uero, qui satis habebant sine detrimento
 discedere, compluribus interfectis, v omnino suorum amissis
 quietissime se receperunt pauloque citra eum locum aliis 20
 comprehensis collibus munitiones perfecerunt.

1 47. Erat noua et inusitata belli ratio cum tot castello-
 rum numero tantoque spatio et tantis munitionibus et toto
 2 obsidionis genere, tum etiam reliquis rebus. nam quicumque
 alterum obsidere conati sunt, perculsos atque infirmos hostes
 adorti aut pr<o>elio superatos aut aliqua offensione permotos 5
 continuerunt, cum ipsi numero equitum militumque pr<a>e-
 starent; causa autem obsidionis haec fere esse consuevit, ut
 3 frumento hostes prohiberent. at tum integras atque incolumes
 copias Caesar inferiore militum numero continebat, cum illi
 omnium rerum copia [h]abundarent; cotidie enim magnus 10
 undique nauium numerus conueniebat, quae commeatum sub-
 portarent, neque ullus flare uentus poterat, quin aliqua ex
 4 parte secundum cursum habere<n>t. ipse autem consumptis

6 completis] comparatis *Hoffmann* | legionem *Faerno* : legiones ||
 7 audacius *U' T' auçdati' L* || 8 coeper *U* ceperunt *LV ceper FT* ||
 12 legioni *L' V -nè T* || 15 egerunt *V* gerunt *L' T* | et —16 coegerunt
om L || 16 directę *U'* directę (-e *V*) *LV derete T, dereptae Stoffel* ||
 17 obiecti *r* : obiecti *β* || 20 se *V, om L' T* | citra *UT'* circa *F*
 circa *L*

47, 8 at *LT'* ac *U'* || 9 ce(ce- *L*)sar *V, L p. ras ce(ce- LF)sari*
L' T cesari F | inferiore militū *V* inferiores militū (militēs *T*) *L' T* ||
 10 h (*h U*)abundarent *L' T* habundaret *V* || 11 subportarent *LT*
 supp- *U' V* || 13 haberent *cod. Leid. 38* : haberet

omnibus longe lateque frumentis summis erat in angustiiis.
 5 sed tamen haec singulari patientia milites ferebant. recorda-
 bantur enim eadem se superiore anno in Hispania perpessos
 labore et patientia maximum bellum confecisse; meminerant
 ad Alesiam magnam se inopiam perpessos, multo etiam ma-
 iorem ad Auaricum, maximarum se gentium uictores disces-
 6 sisse. non illis <h>ordeum cum daretur, non legumina re-
 cusabant; pecus uero, cuius rei summa erat ex Epiro copia,
 magno in honore habebant.

1 48. Est etiam genus radices inuentum ab [h]is, qui fuerant
 ab aleribus, quod appellatur chara, quod admixtum lactei
 multum inopiam leuabat. id ad similitudinem panis efficie-
 2 bant. eius erat magna copia. ex hoc effectos panes, cum in
 conloquiis Pompeiani famem nostris obiectarent, uulgo in eos
 iaciebant, ut spem eorum minuerent.

1 49. Iamque frumenta maturescere incipiebant atque ipsa
 spes inopiam sustentabat, quod celeriter se habituros copiam
 confidebant; crebraeque uoces militum in uigiliis colloquisque
 audiebantur prius se cortice ex arboribus uicturos, quam
 2 Pompeium e manibus dimissuros. libenter etiam ex perfugis
 cognoscebant equos eorum tolerari, reliqua uero iumenta inter-
 isse; uti autem ipsos ualitudine non bona cum angustiiis loci
 et odore t<a>etro ex multitudine cadauerum et cotidianis labori-
 bus, insuetos operum, tum aquae summa inopia affectos.
 3 omnia enim flumina atque omnes riuos, qui ad mare per-
 tinebant, Caesar aut auerterat aut magnis operibus obstru-
 xerat, atque ut erant loca montuosa et ad specus angustiae
 uallium, has sublicis in terram demissis pr<a>es<a>epserat ter-

16 eadē V eandē L eandem L' T | se om V || 19 se del Davies ||
 20 ordeū β

48, 1 etiā L' aut T' || 2 ab alebribus *scripti*: a ualeribus, cf.
Pauli Festus p. 25, 4 M.: Alebria bene alentia. C. *Gloss. Lat.* II p. 14, 35:
 Alerius (Alebrus cā) εὐτροφός, θρεμβός, γροφτός. 565, 50: Alerius
 bonus alumnus. V p. 344, 16: Alibre alimentum. 438, 34: Alibrę ali-
 menta habens | chara L' charā T kara V | lacte L' lacti T' || 5 conlo-
 quiis UT coll- L F V || 6 ut redit D'

49, 1 ipsa β, om D' || 3 colloquis D colloquiis EL F V con-
 loquiis UT || 4 ex D' UT' & L et ex F, U² || 7 ualitudine D' L F T
 ualet- UV | non — 8 multitudine om T' || 9 affectos D' L V adf- U' T' ||
 12 ut om U' | ad specus E β adspectus D || 13 demissis cod *Palatinus*:
 dimissis

4 ramque adgesserat, ut aquam continerent. ita illi necessario
 loca sequi demissa ac palustria et puteos fodere cogeabantur 15
 atque hunc laborem ad cotidiana opera addebant; qui tamen
 fontes a quibusdam pr<a>esidiis aberant longius et celeriter
 5 aestibus exarescebant. at Caesaris exercitus optima ualitudine
 summaque aquae copia utebatur, tum commeatus omni genere
 praeter frumentum abundabat; quibus cotidie melius sibi fore 20
 tempus maioremque spem maturitate frumentorum proponi
 uidebant.

1 50. In nouo genere belli nouae ab utrisque bellandi
 rationes reperiebantur. illi cum animum aduertissent ex
 ignibus nocte cohortes nostras ad munitiones excubare, si-
 lentio adgressi uniuersas in multitudinem sagittas coiciebant
 2 et se confestim ad suos recipiebant. quibus rebus nostri 5
 usu docti haec reperiebant remedia, ut alio loco ignes fa-
 cerent * * *

1 51. Interim certior factus P. Sylla, quem discedens castris
 pr<a>efecerat Caesar, auxilio cohortei uenit cum legionibus
 2 duabus; cuius aduentu facile sunt repulsi Pompeiani. neque
 uero conspectum aut impetum nostrorum tulerunt, primisque
 3 deiectis reliqui se uerterunt et loco cesserunt. sed insequen- 5
 teis nostros, ne longius prosequerentur, Sylla reuocauit. at
 plerique existimant, si acrius insequi uoluisset, bellum eo die
 potuisse finirei. cuius consilium reprehendendum non uidetur
 4 aliae enim sunt legati partes atque imperatoris; alter omnia
 agere ad pr<a>escriptum, alter libere ad summam rerum con- 10
 5 sulere debet. Sylla a Caesare castris relictus liberatis suis
 hoc fuit contentus neque pr<o>elio decertare uoluit, quae res

14 adgesserat *DL'* aggesserat *EV*² aggresserat *V*¹ adiecerat *T* |
 contineret *T'* | ita β ut *D'* | necessario β -ia *D'* || 15 demissa *D'F*
 dim- *LU T'* || 20 abundabat *D' LUT* hab- *FV* | sibi fore *Buecheler* :
 subterere *D' V* subtrere *L' T*

50, 2 animū aduertissent *D'* animaduertissent β || 4 adgssi
L¹ U² mg aduersi *D' U' T*, om *V* | in *D' L* int *U' T'* | coiciebant β
 coitiebant *D* coniciebant *E* || 5 quibus —7 facerent om *E* || 7 * * *
Manuzio

51, 1 sylla *DUT* silla *ELFV* || 2 cohortiⁱ *T* cohorti *DL' V*,
 om *E* || 5 insequentes *D' LUV* -tis *FT* || 6 silla *F* || 8 finire *D' L*ⁱ
 -re *T'* | rephendendū non *D' LV* rephendum n̄ *T* n̄ rephendendū *U'* ||
 9 omnia β , om *D'* || 11 Silla *V*

tamen fortasse aliquem reciperet casum, ne imperatorias sibi
 6 partes sumpsisse uideretur. Pompeianis magnam res ad re-
 ceptum difficultatem afferebat. nam ex iniquo progressi loco 15
 in summo constiterant; si per decliue sese reciperent, nostros
 ex superiore insequentes loco uerebantur; neque multum ad
 solis occasum temporis super erat; spe enim conficiendi ne-
 7 gotii prope in noctem rem deduxerant. ita necessario atque
 ex tempore capto consilio Pompeius tumultum quandam oc- 20
 cupauit, qui tantum aberat a nostro castello, ut telum tor-
 mento missum adigi non posset. hoc consedit loco atque
 eum communiuit omnesque ibi copias continuit.

1 52. Eodem tempore duobus pr<a>eterea locis pugnatum
 est; nam plura castella Pompeius pariter distinendae manus
 causa temptauerat, ne ex proximis pr<a>esidiis succurri posset.
 2 uno loco Volcaci^{us} Tullus impetum legionis sustinuit coh-
 ortibus tribus atque eam loco depulit; altero Germani muni- 5
 tiones nostras egressi compluribus interfectis sese ad suos
 incolumes receperunt.

1 53. Ita uno die sex pr<o>eliis factis, tribus ad Dyr-
 rachium, tribus ad munitiones, cum horum omnium ratio
 haberetur, ad duo milia numero ex Pompeianis cecidisse re-
 periebamus, euocatos centurionesque complures; in eo fuit
 numero Val(erius) Flaccus L. filius eius, qui pr<a>etor Asiam 5
 2 obtinuerat; signaque sunt militaria sex relata. nostri non
 3 amplius xx omnibus sunt pr<o>eliis desiderati. sed in castello
 nemo fuit omnino militum, quin uulneraretur, quattuorque ex
 4 una cohorte centuriones oculos amiserunt. et cum laboris sui
 . periculique testimonium afferre uellent, milia sagittarum cir- 10

14 magnā *E* magna *Dβ* || 15 adferebat *U'* || 16 reciperent *L' V*,
E in ras -re *D' T* || 19 deduxerant *DU' T'* duxerant *EL* || 21 tor-
 mento *D' V* tormentū *T* tormētū ue *L'* || 23 post continuit *uersus tres*
et dimidiū uacui in D

52, 1 p̄tērea β p̄ptēa *D'* || 3 ne β, *D p. ras* nec *D'* || 4 uol
 caci^{us} *F'* uolcatus *D' LUT'*

53, 1 sex *D' F'* vi *LUT'* | add(ad D)yrrachiū *D' U* ad dirr(dir
*F')*achiū *LFT'* || 3 duo *T'*, *D p. ras* duorum *D' L'* | numero *om V* |
 reperiebamus *ELV* repp- *DU' T* || 4 euocatos β -ti *D* -ti *st E* ||
 6 optinuerat *E* || 8 quin *U'*, *D corr* qui *D' LT* qui non *V* || 10 peri-
 culiq; *V* & piculū *E* periculi *DL' T* picto *L²*, | afferre *D' LV* adf-
U' T

citer xxx in castellum coniecta Caesarei renumerauerunt, scutoque ad eum relato Scaevae centur(ionis) inuenta sunt in
 5 eo foramina [C]CXX. quem Caesar, ut erat de se meritis et de re p(ublica), donatum milibus CC n(ummum) ab octavis ordinibus ad primipilum se traducere pronuntiauit (eius enim
 ope<ra> castellum magna ex parte conseruatum esse constabat)
 cohortemque postea duplici stipendio, frumento, uespeciariis
 militaribusque donis amplissime donauit.

1 54. Pompeius noctu magnis additis munitionibus reliquis diebus turres extruxit et in altitudinem pedum xv effectis
 2 operibus uineis eam partem castrorum obtexit, et quinque intermissis diebus alteram noctem subnubilam nactus obstructis omnibus castrorum portis et ad impediendum obiectis, tertia
 3 inita uigilia silentio exercitum eduxit et se in antiquas munitiones recepit.

1 56. [55.] Aetolia, Acarnania, Amphilocheis per Cassium Longinum et Caluisium Sabinum, ut demonstrauius, receptis temptandam sibi Achaïam ac paulo longius progrediendum
 2 existimabat Caesar. itaque eo Q. Calenus misit ei(ue) Sa-
 3 binum et Cassium cum cohortibus adiungit. quorum cognito
 aduentu Rutilius Lupus, qui Achaïam missus a Pompeio obtinebat, <I>sth[u]mum pr<a>emunire instituit, ut Achaïa fufum
 4 prohiberet. Calenus Delphos, Thebas, [et] Orcomen[e]um uoluntate ipsarum ciuitatum recepit, nonnullas urbes per uim expugnauit, reliquas ciuitates circum missis legionibus 10

11 coniecta *ELV* tecta *D* contexta *T* | Caesarei *scripsi* : cae(ę, e)sari | renumerauerunt *ELUVF*² rei numerauer *F*¹ remuner- *DT* ||
 13 cxx *codd Palatinus et Bongarsianus* (cf. *Val. Max.* III 2, 23. *Flor.* II 13 [III 2], 40. *Suet. d. Iul.* 68. *Appian. b. c.* II 60 : cccx *D' T'* cccxx *L'* || 14 *A* = nummum *Hoffmann* : atque || 16 opera *r* : ope || 17 uespeciariis *ET'* uespetiariis *DL'*, cf. *Pauli Festus* 19 p. 369, 3 *M.* : Vespices fructa densa dicta a similitudine uestis.

54, 3 quinq. *DFT* V (*.V.* *E*) *ELUV* || 4 obstructis *EV* obstruxit *DT* extractis *L'*

55 et 56 capitulum sedem commutauit *Nipperdey* 56, 1 aetolia *D' U'* ae(e V)tholia *LT'* || 2 et om *T'* || 4 existimabat Caesar. *Aldo* : existimabat. Cae(Ce)sar | Q. om *D*, *T'corr* | ei *Glandorp* : et || 6 rutilius *β* rutilus *D'* || 7 optinebat *E* | Isthmum *Aldo* : stumum *D' U'* sthumū *LT'* || 8 et del *Scaliger* | Orchomenum *Aldo* : orcomeneum || 9 ciuitatum (-ciū *FV*²) *DL'*, *T'corr* -tū *ET'* | recepit *ELFT'*, *U'corr* recipit *DU'pr* || 10 reliquas *β* stumum premunire liquas *D* stumū pmuniuit. reliquas *E*

amicitiae Caesaris conciliare studebat. in his rebus fere erat Fufius occupatus.

1 **55. [56.]** Omnibus deinceps diebus Caesar exercitum
in aciem aequum in locum produxit, si Pompeius proelio
decertare uellet, ut paene castris Pompei legiones subiceret;
tantumque a uallo eius prima acies aberat, uti ne telo tor-
2 mentoue adigi posset. Pompeius autem, ut famam opinio- 5
nemque hominum teneret, sic pro castris exercitum con-
stituebat, ut tertia acies uallum contingeret, omnis quidem
instructus exercitus telis ex uallo abiectis protegi posset.

1 **57.** Haec cum in Achaia atque apud Dyrrachium gere-
rentur Scipionemque in Macedoniam uenisse constaret, non
oblitus pristini instituti Caesar mittit ad eum <A.> Clodium,
suum atque illius familiarem, quem ab illo traditum initio
et commendatum in suorum necessariorum numero habere 5
2 instituerat. huic dat litteras mandataque ad eum, quorum
haec erat summa: sese omnia de pace expertum nihil adhuc
<effecisse; id> arbitrari uitio factum eorum, quos esse auctores
eius rei uoluisset, quod sua mandata perferre non oportuno
3 tempore ad Pompeium uererentur. Scipionem ea esse aucto- 10
ritate, ut non solum libere, quae probasset, exponere, sed
etiam ex magna parte compellare atque errantem regere posset;
pr<a>eesse autem suo nomine exercitui, ut pr<a>eter auctori-
4 tatem uires quoque ad coercendum haberet. quod si fecisset,
quietem Italiae, pacem prouinciarum, salutem imperi[o] uni 15
5 omnes acceptam relatueros. haec ad eum mandata Clodius
refert ac primis diebus, ut uidebatur, libenter auditus, reli-
quis ad conloquium non admittitur castigato Scipione a Fa-
uonio, ut postea confecto bello reperiebamus, infectaque re
sese ad Caesarem recepit.

20

11 amicitiae *L* amiciciae *V* amicitia (-cia *F*) *D' U' T*

55 [56], 3 subiceret *L* subicere *DU' T'* subiere *E* || 4 uti ne *β*
ut in eum *D'* || 5 adici *Oudendorp* || 6 sic *LV* si *U' T*, om *D'* ||

7 tertia *D'* tertia *β* || 8 abiectis] plecti⁸ *T*

57, 1 dyrrachiū *EU V* dirr(dir- *F*¹) achium *DLFT* || 3 <A.>
Clodium *Makland* || 6 mandataq. (& mandata *V*) *β* mandataq. *D'* |
quorum *DLT'* quarum *EU'* || 7 exptv *E corr L*³: expta || 8 <effe-
cisse; id> *Madvig* || 14 coercendū *D' U'* cohe- *LT'* || 15 imperii
Vascosan: imperio || 18 conloquium *DU' T* coll- *EL V* || 19 reperie-
bamus *D' LV* repp- *U' T*

1 58. Caesar quo facilius equitatum Pompeianum ad Dyr-
rachium contineret et pabulatione prohiberet, aditus duos, quos
esse angustos demonstrauius, magnis operibus pr<a>emuniuit
2 castellaque his locis posuit. Pompeius ubi nihil profici equi-
tatu cognouit, paucis intermissis diebus rursus eum nauibus 5
3 ad se intra munitiones recepit. erat summa inopia pabuli,
adeo ut foliis ex arboribus strictis et teneris harundinum
radicibus contusis equos alerent; frumenta enim, quae fuerant
4 intra munitiones sata, consumpserant. cogeabantur Coreyra
atque Acarnania longo interiecto nauigationis spatio pabulum 10
subportare, quoque erat eius rei minor copia, hordeo ad-
5 augere atque his rationibus equitatum tolerare. sed post-
quam non modo hordeum pabulumque omnibus locis herbae-
que desectae, sed etiam fru[ctu]s ex arboribus deficiebat, cor-
ruptis equis macie conandum sibi aliquid Pompeius de eruptione 15
existimauit.

1 59. Erant apud Caesarem in equitum numero Allobroges II
fratres, Roucillus et <A>ecus, Adbucilli filii, qui principatum in
ciuitate multis annis obtinuerat, singulari uirtute homines,
quorum opera Caesar omnibus Gallicis bellis optima fortis-
2 simaque erat usus. his domi ob has causas amplissimos ma- 5
gistratus mandauerat atque eos extra ordinem in senatum
legendos curauerat agrosque in Gallia ex hostibus captos
praemiaque rei pecuniariae magna tribuerat locupletesque ex
3 egentibus fecerat. hi propter uirtutem non solum apud Cae-
sarem in honore erant, sed etiam apud exercitum cari habe- 10
bantur; sed freti amicitia Caesaris et stulta ac barbara

58, 1 dyrrachium *EU* dirr- *DLFT'* || 4 equitatu β -tatū *D'* ||
5 diebus β , om *D'* | rursus *D'* rursū β || 6 recepit *D'U* recipit
LFT' || 7 foliis ex (ex foliis *Upr*) arboribus β foliis arborū (-ris *E*)
D' | strictis om *E* | teneris (-i^s *V*) *EL'V* -ra *DT* | arundinū *D'* ha- β ||
9 cogeabant² β et cogeabantur *D'* || 10 pabulū β -lo *D* -la *E* || 11 sup-
portare *EV* | copia β , om *D'* (in *E spatium* 3 *litterarum*) | hordeo
(-eo *F*) β ordeo *D'* || 12 equitatū β , om *D'* || 13 hordeum *DU'T'*
ordeū *EL* | herbe(-e *T'*)q. desectē (-e *F*) β her(er *D*)baq. desecta *D'* ||
14 frus *Buecheler*, frons *Cellarius* : fructus
59, 1 in *V* ex *L'*, om *D'T* | equitū *L'T* equitatū *V* equita-
tum *D'* || 2 rouc(rol^l *L* rosc *D*)illus *D'L'* raucillus *T'* | Aecus *scripsi* :
egus | adbuilli *D'L'* adbuci *T* albucilli *V* || 3 ciuitate *V*, *Lp. ras* -tē
L'T -tem *D'* || 4 gallicis *D'V* gallis *L'T* || 7 agros —8 tribuerat
om *E*

adrogantia elati despiciebant suos stipendiumque equitum
 4 fraudabant et praedam omnem domum auertebant. quibus
 illi rebus permoti uniuersi Caesarem adierunt palamque de
 eorum iniuriis sunt questi et ad cetera addiderunt falsum 15
 ab [h]is equitum numerum deferri, quorum stipendium auer-
 terent.

1 60. Caesar neque tempus illud animaduersionis esse ex-
 istimans et multa uirtuti eorum concedens rem totam distulit;
 illos secreto castigauit, quod quaestui equites haberent, mo-
 nuitque, ut ex sua amicitia omnia expectarent et ex pr(a)e-
 2 teritis suis officiis reliqua sperarent. magnam tamen haec res 5
 illis offensionem et contemptionem ad omnes adtulit, idque
 ita esse cum ex aliorum obiectionibus tum etiam ex dome-
 3 stico iudicio atque animi conscientia intellegebant. quo pudore
 adducti et fortasse non se liberare, sed in aliud tempus re-
 seruare arbitrati discedere ab nobis et nouam temptare For- 10
 4 tunam nouasque amicitias experiri constituerunt. et cum
 paucis conlocuti clientibus suis, quibus tantum facinus com-
 mittere audebant, primum conati sunt praef(ectum) eq(uitum)
 C. Volusenum interficere, ut postea bello confecto cognitum
 est, ut cum munere aliquo perfugisse ad Pompeium uideren- 15
 5 tur; postquam id difficilius uisum est neque facultas per-
 ficiendi dabatur, quam maximas potuerunt pecunias mutuati,
 proinde ac suis satis facere et fraudata restituere uellent, multis
 coemptis equis ad Pompeium transierunt cum [h]is, quos sui
 consilii participes habebant. 20

1 61. Quos Pompeius, quod erant honesto loco nati et in-
 structi liberaliter magnoque comitatu et multis iumentis
 uenerant uirique fortes habebantur et in honore apud Caesa-

12 adrogantia *DL'* arr- *ET'* || 14 palam — 15 addiderunt *om E* ||
 16 his β iis *D'*

60, 1 animaduersionis *D' L'* aduersionis *T'* || 5 reliqua sperarent
del Chacon || 6 adtulit *DL* at(in *Fpr*)tulit *EU' T'* || 9 se *om F¹* |
 liberari *D' L' V* libare *T* | reseruare *D¹* -ri *E β D²* || 10 ab *DLUV*
 a *EFT* || 12 conlocuti *D* clocutis *T* conloquuti *U'* collocuti *ELV* ||
 15 pom(po) *L*peiū β pompeium transierunt (*e u. 19*) *D'* || 16 difficilius
D' V² facin' *L'* facilius *T'* || 17 maximas β -mam *D'* || 18 suis
 satis facere β suis fr satis frueri *D* si iis satisfacturi *E* || 19 cum — 61,
 1 erant *om D'* || 60, 19 is : his β

rem fuerunt, quodque nouum et pr<a>eter consuetudinem
 acciderat, omnia sua pr<a>esidia circum duxit atque ostentauit. 5
 2 nam ante id tempus nemo aut miles aut eques a Caesare ad
 Pompeium transierat, cum paene cotidie a Pompeio ad Cae-
 sarem perfugerent, uulgo uero uniuersi in Epiro atque Aetolia
 conscripti milites earumque regionum omnium, quae a Cae-
 3 sare tenebantur. sed hi cognitis omnibus rebus, seu quid in 10
 munitionibus perfectum non erat, seu quid a peritioribus rei
 militaris desiderari uidebatur, temporibusque rerum et spatiis
 locorum in custodiarum uaria diligentia animaduersa, prout
 cuiusque eorum, qui negotiis pr<a>eerant, aut natura aut stu-
 dium ferebat, haec ad Pompeium omnia detulerant. 15

1 62. Quibus ille cognitis eruptionisque iam ante capto
 consilio, ut demonstratum est, tegimenta galeis milites ex
 2 uiminibus facere atque aggerem iubet conportare. his paratis
 rebus magnum numerum leuis armaturae et sagittariorum
 aggeremque omnem noctu in scaphas et naues actuaras in- 5
 ponit et de media nocte cohortes LX ex maximis castris
 pr<a>esidiisque deductas ad eam partem munitionum ducit
 quae pertinebant ad mare longissimeque a maximis castris
 3 Caesaris aberant. eodem naues, quas demonstrauius aggere
 et leuis armaturae militibus completas, quasque ad Dyrrachium 10
 naues longas habebat, mittit et, quid a quoque fieri uellit,
 4 praecipit. ad eas munitiones Caesar Lentulum Marcellinum
 quaestorem cum legione VIII positum habebat. huic, quod
 ualitudine minus commoda utebatur, Fuluium Postumum ad-
 iutorem summiserat. 15

1 63. Erat eo loco fossa pedes xv et uallum contra hostem

61, 4 fuerant V || 8 aetolia D' U' T etholia V etholia L ||
 10 quid β quod D' || 12 que β, om D' || 13 uaria diligentia VL²
 uiria diligentia L¹ uiriā diligentia U' iuri adiligentia T' uera dili-
 gentia D' || 15 detulerant β -runt D'

62, 3 conportare D comp- Eβ || 5 omnem β, om D' | inponit
 DUT ip- F imp- ELV || 8 pertinebat D || 9 aberat D || 10 dyr-
 rachiū EU dirr- DLFT' || 11 uell¹ T uellet D' T' uelit L' || 12 prē-
 (D p EL')cipit] pcepit T' || 13 legione VIII U' T' legione^{VIII^a} octo. L
 legiones VIII. DT² legionib'. VIII. E (3)

63, 1 pedum r | et -2 x om L

in altitudinem ped(um) x, tantundemque eius ualli agger in latitudinem patebat; ab eo intermisso spatio ped(um) dc alter conuersus in contrariam partem erat uallus humiliori paulo munitione. hoc enim superioribus diebus timens Caesar, ne nauibus nostri circumuenirentur, duplicem eo loco fecerat uallum, ut si ancipiti proelio dimicaretur, posset resisti. sed operum magnitudo et continens omnium dierum labor, quod mil(ia) pass(um) in circuitu xvii munitione[s] erat complexus, perfaciendi spatium non dabat. itaque contra mare transuersum uallum, qui has duas munitiones coniungeret, nondum perfecerat. quae res nota erat Pompeio, delata per Allobrogas perfugas, magnumque nostris attulerat incommodum. nam ut ad mare nostrae cohortes nona<e> leg(ionis) excubuerant, accessere subito prima luce Pompeiani, <nostris enim inpro- uisus noctu ex castris Pompeiani> exercitus aduentus extitit; simul nauibus circumuecti milites in exteriorum uallum tela iaciebant fossaeque aggere complebantur et legionarii interioris munitiois defensores scalis admotis tormentis cuiusque generis telisque terrebant magnaue multitudo sagittariorum ab utraque parte circumfunde- batur. multum autem ab ictu lapidum, quod unum nostris erat telum, uimineae tegimenta galeis inposita defendebant. itaque cum omnibus rebus nostri premerentur atque aegre resisterent, animaduersum est uitium munitiois, quod supra demonstratum est, atque inter duos uallos, qua perfectum opus non erat, per mare nauibus expositi[s] in aduersos nostros impetum fecerunt atque ex utraque munitioe deiectos terga uertere coegerunt.

2 pedū *E* ped̄ *DU' T* pedes *V* | tantundem *D' U* tantūdē *LFT* tantundē *V* || 3 latitudinē *r* : altitudinē | pedū *E* ped̄ *DU' T* p̄d̄ *L* pedes *V* || 8 quod *T'* quot *D' U'* q̄ *L* || 9 xvii *D' LT* x&vii. *V* xviii *U'* | munitio *Clarke* : munitioes | erant *U'* | complexus *DL* comp-*EU' T'* || 10 pficiendi β ac pficiendi (-fiendi *D*) *D'* || 11 qui has duas (duas *superscr V*) β quib. duas *D'* | coniungeret *Chacon* : contingeret || 12 allobrogas β, *D mg* -ges *D'* || 14 nona leg^{is} *L* : nona leg^{is} *DL* *ix*. nā leg *U* noñ legē *F* noua legē *E* noñā legiones *T* nona legione *V* | excubuerant β -bauerant *D'* || 15 <nostris — Pompeiani> *Buecheler* || 17 exteriorum *D' T'* tiorē *L* interiorē *U'* || 21 circumfunde- bant² *D* || 22 inposita *DT* imp- *EL' V* || 24 resisterent *EL' V* -re *DT* || 25 est *om U'* || 26 expositi in aduersos *Faerno* : expositi in aduersos || 27 nrōs *L'* nrī *D' T'* || 28 deiectos *U' V*, *L corr* delectos *D'*, *L pr* delectos *T*

1 64. Hoc tumultu nuntiato Marcellinus cohortes subsidio
 nostris laborantibus submittit ex castris; qu(a)e fugientes
 conspicatae neque illos suo aduentu confirmare potuerunt
 2 neque ipsae hostium impetum tulerunt. itaque quodcumque
 addebatur subsidio, id corruptum timore fugientium terrorem 5
 et periculum augebat; hominum enim multitudine receptus
 3 impediabatur. in eo proelio cum graui uulnere esset affectus
 aquilifer et a uiribus deficeretur, conspicatus equites nostros,
 'hanc ego' inquit 'et uiuus multos per annos magna diligentia
 defendi et nunc moriens eadem fide Caesarⁱ restituo. nolite, 10
 obsecro, committere, quod ante in exercitu Caesaris non ac-
 cidit, ut rei militaris dedecus admittatur, incolumemque ad
 4 eum deferre.' hoc casu aquila conseruatur omnibus primae
 cohortis cent(urionibus) interfectis praeter principem priorem.

1 65. Iamque Pompeiani magna caede nostrorum castris
 Marcellini adpropinquabant non mediocri terrore inlato reli-
 quis cohortibus, et M. Antonius, qui proximum locum prae-
 sidiorum tenebat, ea re nuntiata cum cohortibus XII descen-
 dens ex loco superiore cernebatur. cuius aduentus Pompeianos 5
 compressit nostrosque firmavit, ut se ex maximo timore col-
 2 ligerent. neque multo post Caesar significatione per castella
 fumo facta, ut erat superioris temporis consuetudo, deductis
 3 quibusdam cohortibus ex pr(a)esidiis eodem uenit. qui
 cognito detrimento cum animaduertisset Pompeium extra 10
 munitiones egressum castra secundum mare (munire), ut libere
 pabulari posset nec minus aditum nauibus haberet, commu-
 tata ratione belli, quoniam propositum non tenuerat, iuxta
 Pompeium munirei iussit.

1 66. Qua perfecta munitione animaduersum est ab spe-

64, 4 ipse *D'L* ipse *T'* ipsi *U'* | impetū tulerunt *β* tulerunt
 impetum *D'* || 9 p *β*, om *D'* || 10 cē(ce *LU*)sari *EL'V* cesare^{///} *T*
 cesaris *D* | exercitu *EV* -tū *DL'T* || 12 incolu(-lo *V*)mē *EU'V* in-
 colum *DLFT*

65, 2 marcellini *β* macedoniē *D'* | inlato *DU'T* ill- *ELV* ||
 6 cōpsit *D* compressit *Eβ* || 7 multo *β* -tū *D'* | castella *β* astella
 (-ā *E*) *D'* || 11 castra om *V* | (munire) *Buecheler* || 12 pabula(-la in
 ras *V*)ri *ELV* fabulari *DU'T* | nec *β* ne *D'* || 13 quoniam —
 tenuerat *del Kayser* || 14 muniri *Jurin* : munire

66, 1 pfecta *D* pfecta *Eβ* | ab *D'U* ad *T a. ras á V a LF*,
T p. ras

culatoribus Caesaris, cohortes quasdam, quod instar legionis
 2 uideretur, esse post siluam et in uetera castra duci. castro-
 rum hic situs erat: superioribus diebus nona Caesaris legio
 cum se obiecisset Pompeianis copiis atque opere, ut demon-
 3 strauimus, circummuniret, castra eo loco posuit. haec siluam
 quandam contingebant neque longius a mari passibus CCC
 4 aberant. post mutato consilio quibusdam de causis Caesar
 paulo ultra eum locum castra transtulit, paucisque intermissis
 diebus eadem haec Pompeius occupauerat et, quod eo loco 10
 plures erat legiones habiturus, relicto interiore uallo maiorem
 5 adiecerat munitionem. ita minora castra inclusa maioribus
 6 castelli atque arcis locum obtinebant. item ab angulo castro-
 rum sinistro munitionem ad flumen perduxerat circiter pas-
 s(us) cccc, quo liberius ac sine periculo milites aquarentur. 15
 7 sed is quoque mutato consilio quibusdam de causis, quas
 commemorare necesse non est, eo loco excesserat. ita con-
 plures dies manserant castra; munitiones quidem omnes inte-
 grae erant.

1 67. Eo signo legionis inlato speculatores Caesari renun-
 tiarunt. hoc idem uisum ex superioribus quibusdam castellis
 confirmauerant. is locus aberat nouis Pompei castris circiter
 2 passus quingentos. hanc legionem sperans Caesar se oppri-
 mere posse et cupiens eius diei detrimentum sarcire reliquit 5
 in opere cohortes duas, quae speciem munitionis pr<a>eberent;
 3 ipse diuerso itinere, quam potuit occultissime, reliquas co-
 hortas, numero xxxiii, in quibus erat legio nona multis
 amissis cent(urionibus) deminutoque militum numero, ad le-
 4 gionem Pompei castraque minora duplici acie eduxit. neque 10
 eum prima opinio fefellit. nam et peruenit, priusquam Pom-

4 diebus β , om D' || 5 opere $D' T'$ opa L' || 7 .cccc. L || 8 quibusdā
 EL' quib. DT' || 10 hęc(hec LF) $D' L'$, om T' || 11 erat $U' V$,
 E corr. L corr. erant $D' T'$ occupauerant L || 12 inclusa β clausa D' ||
 13 castelli $D' V$, L corr. F corr. illis $L' T'$ || 14 munitionē β -nes D' |
 circit pass. β passus circit E circiter D || 15 ac sine] a T' || 17 cōme-
 morari $D\beta$ -re E | est β sit D' | complures D compl- $E\beta$

67, 1 signo . . . in(il ELV)lato] signa . . . illata *Chacon* || 3 con-
 firmauerunt V | is $D' LV$ his $U' T'$ | <a> nouis *Dinter* || 4 passus
 quingentos DLT' || ^{tos} passus E passus . U' || 8 nona (^{na} U) L'
 non $D' T'$ || 9 centurionibus EL' centum. D centū T' | deminuto U'
 dim- $D' LT'$ || 11 opinio D opinio $E\beta$

peius sentire posset, et tametsi erant munitiones castrorum
magnae, tamen sinistro cornu, ubi erat ipse, celeriter ad-
5 gressus Pompeianos ex uallo deturbauit. erat obiectus portis
ericius. hic paulisper est pugnatum, cum inrumpere nostri 15
conarentur, illi castra defenderent, fortissime[que] Tito Pu-
leione, cuius opera proditum exercitum C. Antoni demonstra-
6 uimus, e(o) loco propugnante. sed tamen nostri uirtute uice-
runt excisoque ericio primo in maiora castra, post etiam
in castellum, quod erat inclusum maioribus castris, inruperunt, 20
quod eo pulsa legio sese receperat; nonnullos ibi repugnantes
interfecerunt.

1 68. Sed Fortuna, quae plurimum potest cum in reliquis
rebus tum pr<a>ecipue in bello, paruis momentis magnas
2 rerum commutationes efficit; ut tum accidit. munitionem,
quam pertinere a castris ad flumen supra demonstraui-
mus, dextri Caesaris cornu cohortes ignorantia loci sunt secutae, 5
cum portam quaerere castrorumque eam munitionem esse
3 arbitrarentur. quod cum esset animaduersum coniuncta esse
flumini, pro<r>utis munitionibus defendente nullo transcen-
derunt, omnisque noster equitatus eas cohortes est secutus.

1 69. Interim Pompeius hac satis longa interiecta mora
et re nuntiata v legione<s> ab opere deducta<s> subsidio suis
duxit; eodemque tempore equitatus eius nostris equitibus
appropinquabat, et acies instructa a nostris, qui castra occu-
2 pauerant, cernebatur, omniaque sunt subito mutata. Pom- 5

12 et tãet si *L'* etiã & si *D' T'* || 13 adgressus *DU' T* agg- *ELV* ||
14 obiectus *β* -tis *D'* || 15 eric(-t *L*)ius *β* ericis *D'* | inrumpere
DU pr. T irr- *ELFV* || 16 q. om *r* | tito *D' T'* t. *L'* | puleione *D' L' V*
pulione *T*, Pullone *R. Schneider* || 18 eo *V* e *D' L' T'* || 20 inrumpe-
runt *DU pr. T pr.* inrupef *T corr* irruperunt *ELFV* || 21 pulso *U'* |
ibi *DU T'* sibi *ELF*

68, 3 efficit *β* effecit *D'* | tũ *L'* dũ *T'*, om *D'* || 4 quã *D' VL*^a
que *F* que *UT* q̄ *L* | ptingere *L'* | demonstraui-*β* monstraui-*β*
D' || 5 dextri *β* dextrũ *D'* | cornus *U'* || 6 q. (que *L pr.*) *β*, quod *D'* |
coniuncta *β* -am (ã *E*) *D'* || 8 prorutis *Chacon*: putis *D* p ut is *U*
p ut his *LFT'* positis *E* || 9 eas *β* eo *D'*

69, 2 v legiones *Nipperdey* : .v. (^{ta} *T'*) legione (-ã *T*) *DT'*
v (^{ta} *E* .v. *L*) legionẽ *EL'* | deductas *Nipperdey* : deducta *DT'*
-ã *EL'* || 4 appropinquabat *D' LV* adppinquabat *U' T* || 5 pompeiana
legio *D' L'* legio pompeiana *T'*

- peiana legio celeri<s> spe subsidii confirmata ab decumana porta resistere cona<ba>tur atque ultro in nostros impetum faciebat. equitatus Caesaris, quod angusto itinere per aggeres ascendebat, receptui suo timens initium fugae faciebat.
- 3 dextrum cornu, quod erat a sinistro seclusum, terrore equi-
tum animaduerso, ne intra munitionem opprimeretur, ea parte, quam proruerat, sese recipiebat, ac plerique ex his, ne in angustias inciderent, <de> x pedum munitione se in fossas pr<a>ecipitabant, primisque oppressis reliqui per horum cor-
4 pora salutem sibi atque exitum pariebant. sinistro cornu
milites cum ex uallo Pompeium adesse et suos fugere cer-
nerent, ueriti, ne angustiis intercluderentur, cum extra et intus hostem haberent, eodem, quo uenerant, receptu[i] sibi consulebant, omniaque erant tumultus, timoris, fugae plena, adeo ut, cum Caesar signa fugientium manu prenderet et con-
5 sistere iuberet, alii dimissis equis eundem cursum confugerent, alii ex metu etiam signa dimitterent, neque quisquam omnino consisteret.
- 1 70. His tantis malis haec subsidia succurrebant, quo minus omnis deleteretur exercitus, quod Pompeius insidias timens, credo, quod haec pr<a>eter spem acciderant eius, qui paulo ante ex castris fugientis suos conspexerat, munitionibus adpropinquare aliquamdiu non audebat, equitesque eius
2 angustis <s>patis, atque his a Caesaris militibus occupatis, ad insequendum tardabantur. ita paruae res magnum in utramque partem momentum habuerunt. munitiones enim a castris ad flumen perductae expugnatis iam castris Pompei

6 celeris *Faerno* : celeri | decumana *U' T'* decim- *D' L* || 7 conabatur *Estienne* : conatur | ultra *T* || 9 timens β tenens *D'* || 11 ea *Faerno* : ex || 12 proruerat *Chacon* : proruebat || 13 <de> *Oehler* | munitione *Nipperdey* : munitionis *D' L' V* -nes *T* || 14 praecipitabant *Manusio* : precipitant || 18 receptui *F. p. ras* : receptui || 19 plena *LFVE'* pleni *D' UT* || 20 cę(ce *L'*)sar β , om *D'* || 21 dimissis] admissis *Faerno* | eundē *U' V* eūdē *L* eūdē *T* eon|dē *D* eodem *E* || 23 consisteret *L' V* -re *D' T*

70, 1 his β is *D'* | hęc *T'* hęc *U'* h *L* ex *D'* || 4 fugientes *D' FV* -tis *LUT* || 5 adpropinquare *DU' T* app- *ELV* | aliquamdiu *D* aliquandiu *EU' T'* aliqđiu^{ll} *L* || 6 spatiis *Buecheler* : portis || 9 pductę (*UT'* -e *L* -is *F*) β productę *D'*

prope iam expeditam Caesaris uictoriam interpellauerunt, 10
eadem res celeritate insequentium tardata nostris salutem
attulit.

- 1 71. Duobus his unius diei proeliis Caesar desiderauit
milites DCCCCLX et notos eq(uites) R(omanos) [Fleginatem]
Tuticanum Gallum, senatoris filium, C. Fleginatem Placentia,
A. Granium Puteolis, M. Sacratuiriurum Capua, tr(ibunus) mil(i-
2 tum) L et centuriones XXXII; sed horum omnium pars magna 5
in fossis munitionibusque et fluminis ripis oppressa suorum
in terrore ac fuga sine ullo uulnere interiit; signaque sunt
3 militaria amissa XXXII. Pompeius eo pr(o)elio imperator est
appellatus, [hoc nomen obtinuit] atque ita se postea salutari
passus, sed in litteris, quas scribere est solitus, <hoc non 10
4 obtinuit> neque in fascibus insignia laureae pr(a)etulit. at
Labienus cum ab eo impetrauisset, ut sibi captiuos tradi
iuberet, omneis productos ostentationis, ut uidebatur, causa,
quo maior perfugae fides haberetur, commilitones appellans
et magna uerborum contumelia interrogans, solerentne uete- 15
rani milites fugere, in omnium conspectu interfecit.
- 1 72. His rebus tantum fiducia ac spiritus Pompeianis
accessit, ut non de ratione belli cogitarent, sed uicisse iam
2 sibi uiderentur. non illi paucitatem nostrorum militum, non
iniquitatem loci atque angustias pr(a)eoccupatis castris et
ancipitem terrorem intra extraque munitiones, non abscisum 5
in duas partes exercitum, cum altera alteri auxilium ferre
3 non posset, causae fuisse cogitabant. non ad haec addebant
non ex concursu acri facto, non pr(o)elio dimicatum, sibi-

10 prope iam *Vossius* : propriam | expeditāq; T

71, 1 cesar D' V ce(ce L')sarīs L' T || 2 fleGinatem D felginatē E
fleg(fleg L flec V)matē β, del *Nipperdey* || 3 flegmatē L' flecmatē T'
felginatem D' || 4 agranium D' U' T' agranū L | τῆ. mil. L D ^{nos 18} TR PL.
E trib mitt. L tr mitt (milt F) U' tr mill. T tribun' milī¹⁸ V ||
5 XXXII β .xxx. D' || 6 que β, om D' || 7 in β, om D' | interiit
D' LV -rit U' T || 9 hoc nom obtinuit (opt- ET) del *Chacon* || 10 <hoc
non obtinuit> *Buecheler* || 11 at D' ad β || 12 labien' E lauiē' D
labienū β || 13 omnes productos *Estienne* : om̄sq. ductos D' omnis
(om̄s T') reductos β || 16 interfecit β -ficit D'

72, 3 sibi om T' || 4 <in> angustias T' || 6 altā F alter D' L U T' ||
8 acri r : agri

que ipsos multitudine atque angustis maius attulisse detri-
 4 mentum, quam ab hoste accepissent. non denique communis
 belli casus recordabantur, quam paruulae saepe causae uel
 falsae suspicionis uel terroris repentini uel obiectae religionis
 magna detrimenta intulissent, quotiens uel ducis uitio uel
 culpa tribuni in exercitu esset offensum; sed proinde ac si
 uirtute uicissent neque ulla commutatio rerum posset accidere,
 15 per orbem terrarum fama ac litteris uictoriam eius diei con-
 celebrabant.

1 73. Caesar ab superioribus consiliis depulsus omnem sibi
 2 commutandam belli rationem existimauit. itaque uno tempore
 pr<a>esidiis omnibus deductis et oppugnatione dimissa coacto-
 que in unum locum exercitu contionem apud milites habuit
 hortatusque est, ne ea, quae accidissent, grauiter ferrent neue
 his rebus terrentur multisque secundis pr<o>eliis unum ad-
 3 uersum et id mediocre opponerent. habendam Fortunae gra-
 tiam, quod Italiam sine aliquo uulnere cepissent, quod duas
 Hispanias bellicosissimorum hominum peritissimis atque exer-
 citatissimis ducibus pacauissent, quod finitimas frumentarias
 10 que prouincias in potestatem redegissent; denique recordari
 debere, qua felicitate inter medias hostium classes oppletis
 non solum portibus, sed etiam litoribus omnes incolumes
 4 essent transportati. si n<on> omnia caderent secunda, Fortunam
 esse industria subleuandam. quod esset acceptum detrimenti,
 5 cuiusuis potius quam suae culpa debere tribui. locum se
 <ae>cum ad dimicandum dedisse, potitum se esse hostium
 castris, expulisse ac superasse pugnantes. sed siue ipsorum

9 angustis *U* -tiis *D' LFT'* || 10 com(c̄ *L*)munes *L' V* cōmunis *E*
 cōmuni *DT* || 11 quam *β* quorum *D'* || 12 suspitionis *L' T* -tiones *D'*
 -ciones *V* | tiores *V* | religiones *V* legionis *L* || 14 exercitu *D' V*
 -tū *L' T* || 16 concelebrant *L pr. F pr. V*

73, 1 ab *D' U'* a *LT'* || 2 cō(c̄ *L*)mutandā *L UT* cōmmutandam *F*
 cōmunitandā *V* adminu tandā *D* immutandā *E* || 4 exercitu *EL', T corr*
 -tū *DT'* | concionē *T'* || 6 multis *β* multas *D* multa *E* || 8 cepissent *L*
 coep- *D UT* cep- *EV* recep- *F* || 12 felicitate *D' UT'* facilitate
LF' *U' uar* || 13 litoribus *D' U'* litt- *LT'* || 14 si n̄ *L'*: sin | fortunā
V, L corr -na *D' L' T* || 15 esse *β* ēēt *D'* | industriā *L'* | subleuan-
 dam *L' V* -da *D' T* || 16 se aecum *Vettori*: secū *D' L' T* se eis *V* ||
 17 potitum se esse (esse se *L pr. V pr*) *β* potis ēē *D* potitos ēē *E*

perturbatio siue error aliquis siue etiam Fortuna partam iam
pr<a>esentemque uictoriam interpellauisset, dandam omnibus 20
6 operam, ut acceptum incommodum uirtute sarciretur. quod
si esset factum, <adiuuante Fortuna se facturum,> ut detri-
mentum in bonum uerteret, uti ad Gergouiam accidisset, at-
que ei, qui ante dimicare timuissent, ultro se proelio offerrent.

1 74. Hac habita contione nonnullos signiferos ignominia
2 notauit ac loco mouit. exercitui quidem omni tantus incessit
ex incommodo dolor tantumque studium infamiae sarcindae,
ut nemo aut tribuni aut centurionis imperium desideraret et
sibi quisque etiam poenae loco grauiiores imponeret labores 5
simulque omnes arderent cupiditate pugnandi, cum superioris
etiam ordinis nonnulli ratione permoti manendum eo loco et
3 rem proelio committendam existimarent. contra ea Caesar
neque satis militibus perterritis confidebat spatiumque inter-
ponendum ad recreandos animos putabat, relictis munitioni- 10
bus magnopere rei frumentariae timebat.

1 75. Itaque nulla interposita mora sauciorum modo et
aegrorum habita ratione impedimenta omnia silentio prima
nocte ex castris Apolloniam praemisit. haec conuiuiscere ante
iter confectum uetuit. his una legio missa pr<a>esidio est.
2 his explicitis rebus duas in castris legiones retinuit, reliquas 5
de quarta uigilia compluribus portis eductas eodem itinere
pr<a>emisit paruoque spatio intermisso, ut et militare insti-
tutum seruaretur et quam *quietissima* eius profectio cognos-
ceretur, conclamari iussit statimque egressus et nouissimum
agmen consecutus celeriter ex conspectu castrorum discessit. 10
3 neque uero Pompeius cognito consilio eius moram ullam ad
insequendum intulit, sed eadem spectans, si itinere impeditos

19 error β tror D' | aliquis $D'LFV$ aliq¹ UT | fortunę D | partē T' ||
22 <adiuuante — facturum> *Buecheler* | ut — 23 uerteret *post* 23 con-
tigisset (*pro* accid-) V | ut *om* L || 23 gorgouiam L || 24 ei $DL'T$
eis E , *om* V

74. 2 monuit T (mo^{uit} F) || 4 centurionis D' -nes β || 5 im-
poneret $D'LUV$ ip- F inp- T || 6 cup(incup T)iditate pugnandi β
pugnandi cupiditate D' || 10 relictisq; E

75. 2 impedimēta D' , *om* β | omni L' || 3 haec] ac L' || 4 confectū
 $D'UT$ fectum L effectū V || 8 quietissima *Buecheler* : suetissime ||
12 impeditos β impedimētos D impedito E

perterritos deprendere posset, exercitum e castris eduxit equitatumque praemisit ad nouissimum agmen demorandum, neque consequi potuit, quod multum expedito itinere ante cesserat 15
 4 Caesar. sed cum uentum esset ad flumen Genusum, quod
 5 ripis erat impeditis, consecutus equitatus nouissimos proelio
 6 detinebat. huic suos Caesar equites opposuit expeditosque
 7 antesignanos admiscuit cccc, qui tantum profecerunt, ut
 8 equestri proelio commisso pellerent omnes compluresque inter-
 9 ficerent ipsique incolumes se ad agmen reciperent.

1 76. Confecto iusto itinere eius diei, quod proposuerat
 2 Caesar, traductoque exercitu flumen Genusum ueteribus suis
 3 in castris contra Asparagium consedit militesque omnes intra
 4 uallum castrorum continuit equitatumque per causam pabu-
 5 landi emissum confestim decumana porta in castra se reci-
 6 pere iussit. simili ratione Pompeius confecto eius diei itinere
 7 in suis ueteribus castris ad Asparagium consedit. eius milites,
 8 quod ab opere integris munitionibus uacabant, alii lignandi
 9 pabulandique causa longius progrediebantur, alii, quod subito
 10 consilium profectionis ceperant magna parte impedimentorum
 11 et sarcinarum relictis, ad haec repetenda inuitati propinquitate
 12 superiorum castrorum depositis in contubernio armis uallum
 13 relinquebant. quibus ad sequendum impeditis Caesar, quod
 14 fore prouiderat, meridiano fere tempore signo profectionis
 15 dato exercitum educit duplicatoque eius diei itinere VIII mil(ia)
 16 passum ex eo loco procedit; quod facere Pompeius discessu
 17 militum non potuit.

1 77. Postero die Caesar similiter pr(a)emissis prima
 2 nocte impedimentis de quarta uigilia ipse egreditur, ut siqua
 3 esset imposita dimicandi necessitas, subitum casum expedito
 4 exercitu subiret. hoc idem reliquis fecit diebus. quibus rebus
 5 perfectum est, ut altissimis fluminibus atque impeditissimis
 6 itineribus nullum acciperet incommodum. Pompeius enim

13 pterritos *om V* | deprendere *DL* deprehendere *EU' T'* || 15 expedito *D' FVL*² expedito *LUT* || 17 impeditis *D' FT'* in- *LU*
 76, 3 in *L' V*, *om D' T* || 5 decumana *L' V* decim- *D' T* || 8 alii
 —9. progrediebantur *om L* || 9 aliquod *U' T* aliquot *V* alii qđ *D'*,
T corr alii quid⁽²⁾ *L* || 16 passū *DT* pasū *L* paš *U* paš *F* pas-
 suū *EV*

77, 6 enī *om T'*

primi diei mora inlata et reliquorum dierum frustra labore suscepto cum se magnis itineribus extenderet et pr<a>egressos consequi cuperet, quarto die finem sequendi fecit atque aliud sibi consilium capiendum existimavit. 10

- 1 78. Caesari ad saucios deponendos, stipendium exercitui dandum, socios confirmandos, pr<a>esidium urbibus relin-
2 dum necesse erat adire Apolloniam. sed his rebus tantum temporis tribuit, quantum erat properanti necesse; timens Domitio, ne aduentu Pompei pr<a>eoccuparetur, ad eum omni 5
3 celeritate et studio incitatus ferebatur. totius autem rei consilium his rationibus explicabat, ut si Pompeius eodem contenderet, abductum illum a mari atque ab [h]is copiis, quas Dyrrachi comparauerat, frumento ac commeatu abstractum pari conditione belli secum decertare cogeret; si in Italiam 10
transiret, coniuncto exercitu cum Domitio per Illyricum Italiae subsidio proficisceretur; si Apolloniam Oricumque oppugnare et se omni maritima ora excludere conaretur, obsessio Scipione
4 necessario illum suis auxilium ferre cogeret. itaque pr<a>emissis nuntiis ad Cn. Domitium Caesar scripsit et, quid fieri 15
uellet, ostendit pr<a>esidioque Apolloniae cohortium III, Lissina, III Orici relictis, quique erant ex uulneribus aegri depositis per Epirum atque Athamaniam iter facere coepit.
5 Pompeius quoque de Caesaris consilio coniectura iudicans ad Scipionem properandum sibi existimabat, si Caesar iter illo 20
haberet, ut subsidium Scipionei ferret, si ab ora maritima [ma] Oriciaque discedere nollet, quod legiones equitatumque

7 inlata (-lara L¹) L' T ill- D' VL³ || 9 quarto *Morus* : quarta^{ta}. E)

78, 1 Cae(Ce F)sari β Caesar D' || 3 [adire] ire T' || 5 ad eum β, om D' | omni D' L' V omē T || 8 is : his || 9 dyrrachi DLTU dirrachii EFV || 10 condicione V || 11 transiret EL -ire DU' T' | illyricū T ylliricū D illiricum (illicū U) EL' V || 12 oricum FT' oricum D' LU | oppugnare DL obpugnare U' T oppugnaret E expugnare V || 13 se Aldo : si | maritima DLT -tima EU' V || 15 cae(ce U)sar D' L' cesari T cesar ei V || 17 orici DU' T' orici L orici E || 18 Athamaniam *Drumann conl. Plut. Pomp. 66: ἐβάρηξε δι' Ἀθαμανίαν εἰς Θερραλίαν* : acarnaniam DL' acarniā ET acharniā V | coepit DLU cę- ET ce- FV || 19 coniectura β -rā D' || 21 scipione⁽¹⁾ L scipioni D' U' T' | maritima DLT -tima EU' V || 22 Oricia *Markland* : corycia L coricia U' T coritio V macorytia D mar(r ex o?)oritia E

ex Italia expectaret, ipse ut omnibus copiis Domitium aggrederetur.

- 1 79. His de causis uterque eorum celeritati studebat, et
suis ut esset auxilio, <et> ad opprimendos aduersarios ne oc-
2 casionei temporis deesset. sed Caesarem Apollonia a directo
itinere auerterat; Pompeius per Candauiam iter in Macedo-
3 niam expeditum habebat. accessit etiam ex inproviso aliud
incommodum, quod Domitius <cum> dies complures castris
Scipionis castra conlata habuisset, rei frumentariae causa ab
eo discesserat et Heracliam [Senticam], quae est subiecta Can-
dauiae, iter fecerat, ut ipsa Fortuna illum obicere Pompeio
4 uideretur. haec ad id tempus Caesar ignorabat. simul a 10
Pompeio litteris per omnes provincias ciuitatesque dimissis
de pr<o>elio ad Dyrrachium facto latius inflatusque multo,
quam res erat gesta, fama percrebruerat pulsum fugere Ca-
sarem paene omnibus copiis amissis. haec itinera infesta red-
diderat, haec ciuitates nonnullas ab eius amicitia auertebat. 15
5 quibus accidit rebus, ut pluribus dimissi[s] itineribus a Ca-
sare ad Domitium et a Domitio ad Caesarem nulla ratione
6 iter conficere possent. sed Allobroges, Roucilli atque Aeci
familiares, quos perfugisse ad Pompeium demonstrauius,
conspicati in itinere exploratores Domiti, seu pristina sua
consuetudine, quod una in Gallia bella gesserant, seu gloria
elati, cuncta, ut erant acta, exposuerunt et Caesaris pro-
7 fectionem, aduentum Pompei docuerunt. a quibus Domitius
certior factus uix III horarum spatio ante cedens hostium
beneficio periculum uitauit et ad Aeginium, quod est ob-
iectum oppositumque Thessaliae, Caesari uenienti occurrit.

23 expectaret *EL* spectaret *DU'T'* | aggrederet² *D'V* adgrederetur *L'T*

79, 2 <et> *Aldo* || 2 occasione *LT* -ni *U'V* occasio *D'* ||
3 directo *LUT* directo *FVL*² recto *D'* || 6 <cum> *Paul* || 7 conlata
DLU clō- *T* colla- *EFV* || 8 senticam (& senticā *V*) *del Cellarius* ||
11 dimissis *D'LV* dem- *U'T* || 12 de *E*, om *Dβ* | dyrrachiū *D'U*
dyrrachium *L* dirrachīū *FT'* | lat(lac *T*)ius] elatius *Chacon* || 13 pre-
bruerat *DLFV* prebu- *EUT* || 14 copiis amissis *β* amissis copiis *D*
amissis *E* || 16 plurib. *β* plurimis *D'* plurimi *E p. ras* | dimissi *Rhelli-*
canus : dimissis || 18 Roucilli *cod. Petauianus* : rouici *D' L' T* Ro-
gilli//// *V* | eci *U* ecy *F* eci *DLT* eti *E* egi *V* || 20 in *E*, om *Dβ* |
domiti *LU* -tii *D'FT'* || 25 obiectum] abiectū *D* || 26 tessaliq̃ *U'*

- 1 80. Coniuncto exercitu Caesar Gomphos peruenit, quod
est oppidum primum Thessaliae uenientibus ab Epiro; quae
gens paucis ante mensibus ultro ad Caesarem legatos miserat,
ut suis omnibus facultatibus uteretur, pr<a>esidiumque ab eo
2 militum petierat. sed eo fama iam pr<a>ecurrerat, quam supra 5
docuimus, de pr<o>elio Dyrrachino, quod multis auxerat par-
3 tibus. itaque Androst<h>enes, pr<a>etor Thessaliae, cum se
uictoriae Pompei comitem esse mallet quam socium Caesaris
in rebus aduersis, omnem ex agris multitudinem seruorum ac
liberorum in oppidum cogit portasque pr<a>ecludit et ad 10
Scipionem Pompeiumque nuntios mittit, ut sibi subsidio
ueniant: se confidere munitionibus oppidi, si celeriter succur-
4 ratur; longinquam oppugnationem sustinere non posse. Scipio
discessu exercitum ab Dyrrachio cognito Larisam legiones ad-
5 duxerat; Pompeius nondum Thessaliae appropinquabat. Caesar 15
castris munitis scalas musculosque ad repentinam oppugna-
6 tionem fieri et crates parari iussit. quibus rebus effectis
cohortatus milites docuit, quantum usum haberet ad suble-
uandam omnium rerum inopiam potiri oppido pleno atque
opulento, simul reliquis ciuitatibus huius urbis exemplo in- 20
ferre terrorem et id fieri celeriter, priusquam auxilia concur-
7 rerent. itaque usus singulari militum studio eodem, quo
uenerat, die post horam nonam oppidum altissimis moenibus
oppugnare adgressus ante solis occasum expugnauit et ad
diripiendum militibus concessit statimque ab oppido castra 25
mouit et Metropolin uenit, sic ut nuntios expugnati oppidi
famamque ante cederet.
- 1 81. Metropolitae primum eodem usu consilio, isdem per-

80, 1 gompho¹ V gonphos (-fos F) L' T gimphos D gymphos E ||
2 thessaliae D' LV thessalię T tessalię (-e F) U' | epiro D L F
epyro E U T' || 4 ut β tot D' || 5 precurrerat D' L U T' precurrerat
F V U² || 6 dyrrachino D' L U T' dirr- F V | auxerat D' -ant β ||
7 thessalię D' L T' -ie U tessalię F || 8 cae(ce U')saris β, om D' ||
12 succurratur β succurrat D succurrant E || 14 exercitum L¹ U T'
-tuum V L² -tus D' F | dyrrachio D' L U T' dirr- F V | larissā V ||
15 thessalię (-e E L) D' L U T' tessalię F | appropinquabat D' L V
adpropinquabat U' T || 24 adgressus L' T agr- D aggr- E V ||
26 metropolī D' U' T -lim L V | nuntios L nuntius D' U T' nun-
cius F || 27 famamq. L' T famā V famaq. D'

81, 1 pmō¹ T | isdem L U T' hisdē D F iisdē E

moti rumoribus portas clausurunt murosque armatis comple-
uerunt, sed postea casu ciuitatis Gomphensis cognito ex
captiuis, quos Caesar ad murum producendos curauerat, portas
2 aperuerunt. quibus diligentissime conseruatis, conlata fortuna 5
Metropolitum cum casu Gomphensium nulla Thessaliae fuit
ciuitas praeter Larisaeos, qui magnis exercitibus Scipionis
tenebantur, quin Caesari parerent atque imperata facerent.
3 ille idoneum locum in agris nactus <ad frumentorum com-
meatus>, quae prope iam matura erant, ibi aduentum ex- 10
pectare Pompei eoque omnem belli rationem conferre constituit.

1 82. Pompeius paucis post diebus in Thessaliam per-
uenit contionatusque apud cunctum exercitum suis agit gra-
tias, Scipionis milites cohortatur, ut parta iam uictoria
pr<a>edae ac pr<a>emiorum uelint esse participes, receptisque 5
omnibus in una castra legionibus suum cum Scipione hono-
rem partitur classicumque apud eum cani et alterum illi iubet
2 pr<a>etorium tendi. auctis copiis Pompei duobusque magnis
exercitibus coniunctis pristina omnium confirmatur opinio et
spes uictoriae augetur, adeo ut, quicquid intercederet tem-
poris, id morari reditum in Italiam uideretur, et siquando 10
quid Pompeius tardius aut consideratius faceret, unius esse
negotium diei, sed illum delectari imperio et consulares
3 pr<a>etoriosque seruorum habere numero dicerent. iamque
inter se palam de imperiis ac de sacerdotiis contendebant in
annosque consulatum definiebant, alii domos bonaque eorum, 15
4 qui in castris erant Caesaris, petebant; magnaue inter eos
in consilio fuit controuersia, oporteretne Luci Hirri, quod
is a Pompeio ad Parthos missus esset, proximis comitiis
pr<a>etoriis absentis rationem haberi, cum eius necessari
fidem implorarent Pompei, pr<a>estaret, quod proficiscenti 20

3 Gomphensis *Chacon* : comprensus *DL*¹ cōprende *E* cōpressis *U' T*
com-|psse *V*, del *L*² || 6 gomphensium *DL' V* gomfensiū ueñ. *T*
gymphensiū *E* || 7 larisaeos *L*² larisa eos *DL*¹ larisā eos *T* larissā
eos *U'* larisaeos *V* lariseos *E* || 9 <ad frumentorum commeatus>
Buecheler || 10 que *D' UT'* que *LF* | erant *EUT'* erat *DLF*, *U corr*

82, 14 imperiis *Paul* : p̄miis | de *LFT*, *U corr*, om *D' U pr V* ||
15 alii β aliiq. *D'* || 17 Lucilii Hirri *Nipperdey* : luci hirri *U' T*
luci (*L. V*) hyrri *LV* lurrichi *D'* || 18 parthos *D' VL*² arthos *L' T* ||
19 necessari *LT* -rii *D' U' V*

recepisset, ne per eius auctoritatem deceptus uideretur, reliqui, in labore pari ac periculo ne unus omnes ante cederet, recusarent.

- 1 83. Iam de sacerdotio Caesaris Domitius, Scipio Spint^herq(ue) Lentulus cotidianis contentionibus ad grauissimas uerborum contumelias palam descenderunt, cum Lentulus aetatis honorem ostentaret, Domitius urbanam gratiam digni-
2 tatemque iactaret, Scipio affinitate Pompei confideret. postu- 5
lavit etiam L. Afranium proditoris exercitus Acutius Rufus
3 apud Pompeium, quod gestum in Hispania diceret. et L. Do-
mitius in consilio dixit placere sibi bello confecto ternas
tabellas dari ad iudicandum is, qui ordinis essent senatorii
belloque una cum ipsis interfuissent, sententiasque de singulis 10
ferrent, qui Romae remansissent quique intra pr<a>esidia
Pompei fuissent neque operam in re militari pr<a>estitissent:
unam fore tabellam, qui liberandos omni periculo censerent,
alteram, qui capitis damnarent, tertiam, qui pecunia multarent.
4 postremo omnes aut de honoribus suis aut de pr<a>emiis 15
pecuniae aut de persequendis inimicit[i]s agebant, nec, qui-
bus rationibus superare possent, sed quemadmodum uti uictoria
deberent, cogitabant.

- 1 84. Re frumentaria pr<a>eparata confirmatisque militibus
et satis longo spatio temporis a Dyrrachinis proeliis inter-
misso, quo satis perspectum habere <Caesar animum> mili-
tum uideretur, temptandum existimauit, quidnam Pompeius
2 propositi aut uoluntatis ad dimicandum haberet. itaque ex 5
castris exercitum eduxit aciemque instruxit, primum suis locis
pauloque a castris Pompei longius, continentibus uero diebus,
ut progrediretur a castris suis collibusque Pompeianis aciem
subiceret. quae res in dies confirmationem eius exercitum
3 efficiebat. superius tamen institutum in equitibus, quod de- 10

83, 5 affinitate *D'* -ti *V* adfinitate *L'* -tè *T* || 6 actius *L'* ||
7 quod — diceret *del Paul* || 9 is *T* iis *LU* his *D'FV* || 14 qui
ET' L' in *DL* | damnarent *ELU* dāpn- *DFT'* | pecunia *UV, L corr*
-niā *D' LFT* || 16 inimicit(-c *FT*)iis β inimicis *D'* | nec *EVL'* ne
DL' T

84, 2 dyrrachinis *DLU* dirr- *EFT'* || 3 <Caesar animum>
Buecheler || 4 existimauit *L* || 5 ex castris exercitū β exercitū ex(e *D*)-
castris *D'* || 6 p¹mū *E* primus *DLV* primo *T*

monstrauius, seruabat, ut quoniam numero multis partibus
esset inferior, adulescentes atque expeditos ex antesignanis
electis milites ad pernecitatem armis inter equites proeliari
iuberet, qui cotidiana consuetudine usum quoque eius generis
4 proeliorum perciperent. his erat rebus effectum, ut equitum 15
mille etiam apertioribus locis VII mil(ium) Pompeianorum
impetum, cum adesset usus, sustinere auderent neque magno-
5 pere eorum multitudine terrentur. namque etiam per eos
dies proelium secundum equestre fecit atque <A>ecum Allo-
brogem ex duobus, quos perfugisse ad Pompeium supra do- 10
cuimus, cum quibusdam interfecit.

1 85. Pompeius, qui castra in colle habebat, ad infimas
radices montis aciem instruebat, semper, ut uidebatur, ex-
2 pectans, si iniquis locis Caesar se subiceret. <Caesar> nulla
ratione ad pugnam elici posse Pompeium existimans hanc sibi
commodissimam belli rationem iudicauit, uti castra ex eo 5
loco moueret semperque esset in itineribus, haec spectans, ut
mouendis castris pluribusque adeundis locis commodiore fru-
mentaria re uteretur, simulque in itinere ut aliquam occasio-
nem dimicandi nancisceretur et insolitum ad laborem Pompei
3 exercitum cotidianis itineribus defatigaret. his constitutis 10
rebus, signo iam profectionis dato tabernaculisque detensis
animum aduersum est paulo ante extra cotidianam consuetu-
dinem longius a uallo esse aciem Pompei progressam, ut non
4 iniquo loco posse dimicarei uideretur. tunc Caesar apud
suos, cum iam esset agmen in portis, 'differendum est' in- 15
quit 'iter in pr<a>esentia nobis et de proelio cogitandum,
sicut semper depoposcimus. animo simus ad dimicandum
parati; non facile occasionem postea reperiemus.' confestim-
que expeditas copias educit.

12 adulescentes *DFT* adol- *ELUV* || 13 milites *del Nipperdey* ||
14 iuberet *L'* iubet *D'T'* || 15 e(e *V*)quitum] equites *L'* || 16 VII
mit 1 *L* VII mille *U'* VII. milia *T'* VII. mill *V'* VII. mit. *D* VII. *E* ||
19 Aecum *scripsi* (icucw) : egū *V* uncum *L' T* uincum *L'* unū *D'*

85, 1 qui β quia *D'* || 3 post locis 3 *litterarum spatium E* | se
subiceret β , om *D'* | <cesar> *L'* || 6 hec *T'* hec *L'* hoc *D'* | spectans
Vascosan : sperans || 12 animū aduersū *DLUT* animaduersū *EFV* ||
14 dimicare *T'* -ri *D' L' V* | Tunc *D' L' T* Tū *V* | 17 sic *D* sicut *EL* ||
Sicut *L* si ut *U' T'* | simus *Manuzio* : sumus β suis *D'* || 18 repe-
riemus *D' LU pr* repperiem' *FT'*, *U corr*

1 86. Pompeius quoque, ut postea cognitum est, suorum
 omnium hortatu statuerat pr<o>elio decertare. namque etiam
 in consilio superioribus diebus dixerat, priusquam concur-
 2 rerent acies, fore uti exercitus Caesaris pelleretur. id cum
 essent plerique ammirati, 'scio me' inquit 'paene incredibili- 5
 lem rem polliceri; sed rationem consilii mei accipite, quo
 3 firmiore animo in proelium prodeatis. persuasi equitibus no-
 stris, idque mihi facturos confirmauerunt, ut cum propius sit
 accessum, dextrum Caesaris cornu ab latere aperto aggredie-
 rentur et circumuenta ab tergo acie prius perturbatum exer- 10
 citum pellerent, quam a nobis telum in hostem iaceretur.
 4 ita sine periculo legionum et paene sine uulnere bellum con-
 ficiemus. id autem difficile non est, cum tantum equitatu
 5 ualeamus.' simul denuntiauit, ut essent animo parati in
 posterum et, quoniam fieret dimicandi potestas, ut saepe 15
 cogitauissent, ne [u]su<a> manu reliquorum opinionem
 fallerent.

1 87. Hunc Labienus excepit et, cum Caesaris copias
 despiceret, Pompei consilium summis laudibus efferret, 'noli'
 inquit 'existimare, Pompei, hunc esse exercitum, qui Galliam
 2 Germaniamque deuicerit. omnibus interfui proeliis neque
 temere incognitam rem pronuntio. perexigua pars illius exer- 5
 citus super est; magna pars deperit, quod accidere tot proeliis
 fuit necesse, multos autumnus pestilentia in Italia consumpsit,
 multi domum discesserunt, multi sunt relictii in continenti.
 3 an non audistis ex his, qui per causam ualitudinis remanse-
 4 runt, cohortes esse Brundisi factas? hae copiae, quas uidetis, 10
 ex dilecti<bu>s horum annorum in citeriore Gallia sunt re-

86, 4 pelleretur *om T'* || 5 ammirati *D* admirati *ELUT'* mirati *F* ||
 7 in *E* i *L*¹, *om Dβ* | proelium *L* plū *D'T'* plio *U'* || 8 facturos *β*
 facturus *D* facturi *E* || 9 aggredierentur *D'V* adgr- *L'T* || 10 ab
DLT a *EV* || 15 fieret *D'LT* fieri *V* || 16 sua manu *Buecheler* :
 usu manu *Dβ* usu manus *F* usu manu q; *E*

87, 5 pronuntio *D'LT'* pnūtiatio *F* pñciatio *U* || 6 sup ē (≈ *T*
 est *L*) *β* ē|supē *D* en supest *E* || 8 continenti *EL'* continentia *DT'* ||
 9 audistis *E* exaudistis *Dβ* | is : his | ualitudinis *D'T'F*² ualetu-
 dineis *L* ualetudine his *U'* || 11 dilectibus *Leid. 38*, delectibus *Ma-*
nuzio : delictis *L*¹ dilectis *U'T* delectis *VL*² dilec *D* dilectv *E* |
 citeriore *β* eiteriori *D'*

fectae, et plerique sunt ex colonis Transpadanis. ac tamen,
 5 quod fuit roboris, duobus proeliis Dyrrachinis interit.' haec
 cum dixisset, iuravit se nisi uictorem in castra non reuersu-
 6 rum reliquosque, ut idem facerent, hortatus est. hoc laudans 15
 Pompeius idem iuravit; nec uero ex reliquis fuit quisquam,
 7 qui iurare dubitaret. haec cum facta sunt in consilio, magna
 spe et laetitia omnium discessum est; ac iam animo uictoriam
 pr<a>ecipiebant, quod de re tanta et a tam perito imperatore
 nihil frustra confirmari uidebatur. 20

1 88. Caesar cum Pompei castris appropinquasset, ad hunc
 2 modum aciem eius instructam animum aduertit. erant in
 sinistro cornu legiones duae traditae a Caesare initio dissen-
 sionis ex s(enatus) c(onsulto); quarum una prima, altera tertia
 3 appellabatur. in eo loco ipse erat Pompeius. mediam aciem 5
 Scipio cum legionibus Syriacis tenebat. Ciliciensis legio con-
 iuncta cum cohortibus Hispanis, quas traductas ab Afranio
 4 docuimus, in dextro cornu erant conlocatae. has firmissimas
 se habere Pompeius existimabat. reliquas inter aciem mediam
 cornuaque interiecerat numeroque cohortes CX expleuerat. 10
 5 haec erant [numero] milia XLV, euocatorum circiter duo, quae
 ex beneficiariis superiorum exercitum ad eum conuenerant;
 quae tota acie disperserat. reliquas cohortes VII in castris
 6 propinquisque castellis pr<a>esidio disposuerat. dextrum cornu
 eius riuus quidam impeditis ripis muniebat; quam ob causam 15
 cunctum equitatum, sagittarios funditoresque omnes sinistro
 cornu obiecerat.

12 colonis *DLT* -niis *EV* | ac *Dβ* at *E*, *Ucorr* || 13 dyrrachinis
D'UV dyrracinis *L* dirrachinis *FT* || 18 et — uictoriam *om L* ||
 19 p̄cipi(cipi in ras *V*)ebant *U'T'* ciebat⁽³⁾ *L* p̄cipiebant *D'* | a *β*
 de *D'*

88, 1 appropinquasset *D'LV* adpr- *U'T* || 2 animū aduertit
DLT animaduertit *EV* || 4 una *T' L²*, *om D' L'* || 6 Ciliciensis *Lips* :

cilicensis *DLT* Ciliensis *E* Ciciliensis *V* || 7 cum cohortib. *om U'* |
 ab Afranio *Aldo* : ab e(æ *EF*)ra(aero *T*)nio *D' L' T*, *om V* || 8 con-
 locatę (-e *T*) *DLT* collocatę (-e *U*) *EU' V* || 9 aciē mediā *L'* acies
 mediā *T'* acies medias *V* ac(at *D*)ies media *D'* || 10 interiecerat *LV*
 -rant *D' T* | expleuerat *β* -rant *D'* || 11 numero *U'*, *om D' LT'* |
 mit *U'* || 12 exercitū *L'* -tuū *D' T' L² F²* | conuenerant *D'* conuert-
 rant *β* || 13 cohortes *D' FV* -tis *LUT* | in *T*, *om D' L' V*

1 89. Caesar superius institutum seruans x leg(ionem) in
 dextro cornu, nonam in sinistro conlocauerat, tam etsi erat
 Dyrrachinis proeliis uehementer adtenuata, et huic sic ad-
 iunxit octauam, ut paene unam ex duabus efficeret, atque
 2 alteram alteri pr<a>esidio esse iusserat. cohortes in acie 5
 LXXX constitutas habebat, quae summa erat mil(ium) XXII;
 3 cohortes <v>II castris pr<a>esidio reliquerat. sinistro cornu
 Antonium, dextro P. Syllam, media acie Cn. Domitium pr<a>e-
 4 posuerat. ipse contra Pompeium constitit. simul his rebus
 animaduersis, quas demonstrauiamus, timens, ne a multitudine 10
 equitum dextrum cornu circumueniretur, celeriter ex tertia
 acie singulas cohortes detraxit atque ex his quartam instituit
 equitatuque opposuit et, quid fieri uellet, ostendit monuit-
 que eius diei uictoriam in earum cohortium uirtute constare.
 5 simul tertiae aciei totique exercitui imperauit, ne iniussu 15
 suo concurrerent; se cum id fieri uellet, uexillo signum
 daturum.

1 90. Exercitum cum militari more ad pugnam cohortare-
 tur suaeque in eum perpetui temporis officia pr<a>edicaret, in
 primis commemorauit testibus se militibus uti posse, quanto
 studio pacem petisset, quae per Vatinius in conloquis, quae
 per Aulum Claudium cum Scipione egisset, quibus modis ad 5
 2 Oricum cum Libone de mittendis legatis contendisset. neque
 se umquam abuti militum sanguine neque rem p(publicam)
 3 alterutro exercitu priuare uoluisse. hac habita oratione
 exposcentibus militibus et studio pugnae ardentibus tuba
 signum dedit. 10

89, 2 nonam *D'LFV* ix *U* ñ iā *T* | conlocauerat *DLT* coll-
EU'V | erat *L'* erant *D'T'* || 3 dyrrachinis *D'UV* dyrrachinis *L*
 dyrrachinis *T* dyrrachinis *F* | attenuata *L'* adtenuatę *DT* attenuatę
EV | huic *β* hunc *D'* | adiunxit octauā (octauiam *L*¹ .viii. *U*) *L'*
 ad octauā (^{vi}*E*) *D'T'* || 4 unam om *U'* || 7 vii *Moehring* : ii (duas *E*) ||
 8 syllam *D'LU* sillā *FV* | Cn. — 12 acie om *T* | preposuerat *L'V*
 pp- *D'* || 11 t̄tia *D* t̄cia *EV* t̄na *L'* || 13 fieri *D'U'T'L*² fierit *L*¹ ||
 16 concurrerent *E* -ret *Dβ* | se *β* sed *D'*

90, 4 cōloquis *D* conloquiis *LT'* colloquiis *EU'* || 5 aulum *Dβ*
^{aul}*A* *E* | Clodium *Vascosan* || 6 oricū *U'T'* orycū *D'LV* || 7 un-
 quam *EU*

1 **91.** Erat Crastinus euocatus in exercitu Caesaris, qui
 superiore anno apud eum primum pilum in leg(ione) x
 2 duxerat, uir singulari uirtute. hic signo dato 'sequimini me'
 inquit 'manipulares mei qui fuistis, et uestro imperatori,
 quam constituistis, operam date. unum hoc pr(o)elium super s
 est; quo confecto et ille suam dignitatem et nos nostram
 3 libertatem recuperabimus.' simul respiciens Caesarem 'faciam'
 inquit 'hodie, imperator, ut aut uiuo mihi aut mortuo gra-
 4 tias agas.' haec cum dixisset, primus ex dextro cornu pro-
 currebat atque eum electi milites circiter CXX uoluntarij eius- 10
 dem centuriae sunt prosecuti.

1 **92.** Inter duas acies tantum erat relictum spatii, ut
 2 satis esset ad concursum utriusque exercitus. sed Pompeius
 suis pr(a)edixerat, ut Caesaris impetum exciperent neue se
 loco mouerent aciemque eius distrahi paterentur; idque am-
 monitu C. Triarii fecisse dicebatur, ut primus excursus uis s
 que militum infringeretur aciesque distenderetur, atque in
 3 suis ordinibus dispositi dispersos adorirentur; leuiusque casura
 pila sperabat in loco retentis militibus, quam si ipsi inmissis
 telis occurrissent, simul fore, ut duplicato cursu Caesaris
 4 milites exanimarentur et lassitudine conficerentur. quod nobis 10
 quidem nulla ratione factum a Pompeio uidetur, propterea
 quod est quaedam animi incitatio atque alacritas naturaliter
 5 innata omnibus, quae studio pugnae incenditur. hanc non
 reprimere, sed augere imperatores debent; neque frustra anti-
 quitus institutum est, ut signa undique concinerent clamorem- 15
 que uniuersi tollerent; quibus rebus et hostes terreri et suos
 incitari existimauerunt.

91, 3 hic β hoc D' || 4 inquit LT || 8 inquit $D'U'$ -id LT' ||
 10 uoluntarii $D'T'$ -ie F' -ie U' -iae L

92, 3 ut $D'T'$ neut⁽²⁾ L ne U' | neue] neq. U' || 4 distrahi (-ai
 F) $D'U'T'L^2$ distrahit L^1 | ammonitu D' adm- β || 5 dicebatur]
 uidebat² U' || 6 in β , om D' || 7 adorirent² $D'T'L^2F^2$ adorirentur L
 adorerentur U' | casura β cursura D' || 9 fore β forte D' || 10 ex-
 animarentur Aldo: existimarentur (-nt F) | et D' quod et β q U^2mg ||
 11 uideret² T' || 13 quē $T'L^2$ q; L' qui D' | incenditur β -dunt²
 D' || 14 im(in T)peratores debent βD^2 imperatore (-res E) sole-
 bant D'

1 **93.** Sed nostri milites dato signo cum infestis pilis
procucurrissent atque animum aduertissent non concurrere a
Pompeianis, usu periti ac superioribus pugnis exercitati sua
sponte cursum represserunt et ad medium fere spatium con-
stituerunt, ne consumptis uiribus appropinquarent, paruoque 5
intermisso temporis spatio ac rursus renouato cursu pila
miserunt celeriterque, ut erat pr(a)ceptum a Caesare, gla-
2 dios strinxerunt. neque uero Pompeiani huic rei defuerunt.
nam et tela missa exceperunt et impetum legionum tulerunt
et ordines conseruarunt pilisque missis ad gladios redierunt. 10
3 eodem tempore equites ab sinistro Pompei cornu, ut erat
imperatum, uniuersi procucurrerunt, omnisque multitudo sagit-
4 tiorum se profudit. quorum impetum noster equitatus non
tulit, sed paulatim loco motus cessit, equitesque Pompei hoc
acrius instare et se turmatim explicare aciemque nostram a 15
5 latere aperto circumire coeperunt. quod ubi Caesar animum
aduerit, quartae aciei, quam instituerat (s)ex cohortium
6 numero, dedit signum. illae celeriter procucurrerunt in-
festisque signis tanta ui in Pompei equites impetum fecerunt,
ut eorum nemo consisteret omnesque conuersi non solum loco 20
excederent, sed protinus incitati fuga montes altissimos pete-
7 rent. quibus submotis omnes sagittarii funditoresque desti-
8 tuti inermes sine pr(a)esidio interfecti sunt. eodem impetu
cohortes sinistrum cornu pugnantibus etiam tum ac resisten-
tibus in acie Pompeianis circum ierunt, eosque a tergo sunt 25
adorti.

1 **94.** Eodem tempore tertiam aciem Caesar quae quieta

93, 1 dato signo β signo dato D' | pilis om U' || 2 animaduer-
tissent EF | concurrere $D'T'$ curri L' || 4 cursum β se E , om D ||
5 ne] non L | appropinquarent $D'V$ adpr- $L'T$ || 8 strinxerunt T' |
defuerant T' || 10 ordines LT' ordines suos U' ordinē D' || 11 ut
erat β intenti D' || 14 paulatim E paulatim D paulum $L'V$ paulo T ||
16 coepe] LUT ceperunt DFV | animaduerit E || 17 sex
Orsini, *ux Paul* : ex | cohortium (cohortium F) numero $D'L'$ cohorti-
tib. T' || 18 Ille U ille $D'L'FT'$ illi L' | procucurrerunt $U'T'$
procucurrunt L procucurrunt D procucurrit E || 20 omnes $D'L'V$
omnis T || 22 submotis U' || 23 inermes *del Paul* || 24 sinistrum LFT' ,
Ucorr sinistro $D'Upr$ | pugnantibus $D'L'$ impugnantibus T' op-
pugnantibus L'

fuerat et se ad id tempus loco tenuerat, procurrere iussit.
 2 ita cum recentes atque integri defessis successissent, alii
 autem a tergo adorirentur, sustinere Pompeiani non potuerunt
 3 atque uniuersi terga uerterunt. neque uero Caesarem fefellit,
 quin ab [h]is cohortibus, quae contra equitatum in quarta
 acie conlocatae essent, initium uictoriae oriretur, ut ipse in
 4 cohortandis militibus pronuntiauerat. ab his enim primum
 equitatus est pulsus, ab isdem factae caedes sagittariorum ac
 funditorum, ab isdem acies Pompeiana a sinistra parte erat
 5 circumita atque initium fugae factum. sed Pompeius ut equi-
 tatum suum pulsum uidit atque eam partem, cui maxime con-
 fidebat, perterritam animum aduertit, aliis[q;] diffusus acie
 excessit protinusque se in castra equo contulit et [h]is cen-
 turionibus, quos in statione ad pr<a>etorium portam posuerat,
 10 clare, ut milites exaudirent, 'tuemini' inquit 'castra et de-
 fendite diligenter, siquid durius acciderit. ego reliquas portas
 6 circumeo et castrorum pr<a>esidia confirmo.' haec cum
 dixisset, se in pr<a>etorium contulit summae rei diffidens et
 tamen euentum expectans. 20

1 95. Caesar Pompeianis ex fuga intra uallum compulsis
 nullum spatium perterritis darei oportere existimans milites
 cohortatus est, ut beneficio Fortunae uterentur castraque
 2 oppugnarent. qui, etsi magno aestu (nam ad meridiem res
 erat perducta), tamen ad omnem laborem animo parati im-
 3 perio paruerunt. castra a cohortibus, quae ibi pr<a>esidio
 erant relictæ, industrie defendebantur, multo etiam acrius a
 4 Thracibus barbarisque auxiliis. nam qui acie refugerant mi-
 lites, et animo perterriti et lassitudine confecti, missis ple-
 rique armis signisque militaribus magis de reliqua fuga quam 10

94, 2 procurrere r : precurrere *EL* ꝑecurrere *DU' T'* || 4 ad-
 orerentur *L¹ F¹* || 5 neque — 11 factum *del Bentley* || 6 is : his || 7 con-
 locatę (-e *F*) *U'* collocatę (-e *LT*) *ELT'* conlocata *D* | oreretur *L'* ||
 9 isdē *L' T* iisdē *E* hisdē *D V* | factae — 10 isdem *om L* || 10 isdē
FT iisdē *E* hisdem *D V* || 12 eam] maximā *V* | maxime *om V* ||
 13 aliis *Manuzio* : aliisq; *D' T'* aliisq; quā maxime *L'* || 14 is : his
 15 portam *om T'* || 16 inquit *EL'* -d *DT'*

95, 1 pom(pon *F*)peianis ex fuga *L' T'* pompeianus. & fugit *D*
 pōpeianis fuga *E* | int *EV* inter *DL' T* | compulsis *D' UV* comp-
LFT || 2 dari *Vascosan* : dare || 4 obpugnarent *F* | estu *T'* est *D'*
 aestu (estu *U'*) fatigati *L'* || 7 industrie *F* -iae *LU T'* -iose (-ae *D*) *D'*

5 de castrorum defensione cogitabant. neque uero diutius, qui in uallo constiterant, multitudinem telorum sustinere potuerunt, sed confecti uulneribus locum reliquerunt, protinusque omnes ducibus usi centurionibus tribunisque militum in altissimos monteis, qui ad castra pertinebant, confugerunt. 15

1 96. In castris Pompei uidere licuit trichilas structas, magnum argenti pondus expositum, recentibus c(a)espitibus tabernacula constrata, Luci etiam Lentuli et nonnullorum tabernacula protecta edera multaque pr(a)eterea, quae nimiam luxuriam et uictoriae fiduciam designarent, ut facile existi- 5 marei posset nihil eos de euentu eius diei timuisse, qui non 2 necessarias conquirerent uoluptates. at hi miserrimo ac pat(i)entissimo exercitu Caesaris luxuriam obiciebant, cui sem- 3 per omnia ad necessarium usum defuissent. Pompeius, iam cum intra uallum nostri uersarentur, equum nactus detractis 10 insignibus imperatoris decumana porta se ex castris eiecit 4 protinusque equo citato Larisam contendit. neque ibi constitit, sed eadem celeritate paucos suos ex fuga nactus nocturno itinere non intermisso comitatu equitum xxx ad mare peruenit nauemque frumentariam conscendit, s(a)epe, 15 ut dicebatur, querens tantum se opinionem fefellisse, ut a quo genere hominum uictoriam sperasset, ab eo initio fugae facto paene proditus uideretur.

1 97. Caesar castris potitus a militibus contendit, ne in pr(a)eda occupati reliqui negotii gerendi facultatem dimitte- 2 rent. qua re impetrata montem opere circum munire instituit. Pompeiani, quod is mons erat sine aqua, diffisi ei loco relicto monte uniuersi iugis eius Larisam uersus (se) reci- 5 3 pere coeperunt. qua spe animaduersa Caesar copias suas diuisit partemque legionum in castris Pompei remanere iussit,

15 montes D'UT' -tis LF, T corr

c. 96 om E spatio relicto || 1 In —9 defuissent del Morstadt | structas Saumaise : stratas || 3 lucii T' L³ | etiam Lentuli om D || 5 existimare D -ri β || 7 at] ut D | patientissimo Aldo : poten- (poten L)tissimo || 8 exercitui L³ F³ || 10 equū L¹ equū U' T' L³ equum D || 11 imperatoris L³ | se] sed D || 12 larissā T' || 16 querens T'

97, 3 munire D'LT' -ri U' || 4 is ELFT' his DU || 5 iugis Wasse : iuris | larissā EU' lacrisam D larissam LT' | (se) r || 6 coeperunt DLUT' cepert EV cepert F | spe] re r

partem in sua castra remisit, IIII secum legiones duxit com-
modioreque itinere Pompeianis occurrere coepit et progressus
4 mil(ia) pas(sum) VI aciem instruxit. qua re animaduversa 10
Pompeiani in quodam monte constiterunt. hunc montem
flumen sublebat. Caesar milites cohortatus [est], etsi totius
diei continenti labore erant confecti noxque iam suberat, tamen
munitione flumen a monte secluserat, ne noctu aquari Pom-
5 peiani possent. quo perfecto opere illi de deditione missis 15
legatis agere coeperant. pauci ordinis senatorii, qui se cum
is coniunxerant, nocte fuga salutem petierunt.

1 98. Caesar prima luce omnes eos, qui in monte con-
sederant, ex superioribus locis in planitiem descendere atque
2 arma proicere iussit. quod ubi sine recusatione fecerunt
passisque palmis proiecti ad terram flentes ab eo salutem
petierunt, consolatus consurgere iussit et pauca apud eos de 6
lenitate sua locutus, quo minore essent timore, omnes con-
servauit militibusque suis commendauit, nequi eorum uiolare
3 tur, neu quid sui desiderarent. hac adhibita diligentia ex
castris sibi legiones alias occurrere et eas, quas secum duxerat,
inuicem requiescere atque in castra reuerti iussit eodemque 10
die Larisam peruenit.

1 99. In eo proelio non amplius ducentos milites deside-
2 rauit, sed centuriones, fortes uiros, circiter xxx amisit. inter-
fectus est etiam fortissime pugnans Crastinus, cuius mentio-
3 nem supra fecimus, gladio in os aduersum coniecto. neque
id fuit falsum, quod ille in pugnam proficiscens dixerat. sic 6
enim Caesar existimabat eo proelio excellentissimam uirtutem
4 Crastini fuisse optimeque eum de se meritum iudicabat. ex
Pompeiano exercitu circiter mil(ia) xv cecidisse uidebantur,

9 coepit *DLUT* cepit *EFV* || 12 est *del Vascosan* || 14 munitionē *T'* ||
15 Quo *EU'TL*³ quod *DL*³ | post opere *spatium* 9 *litterarum E* |
de dedit(c *FV*)ione *L'V* de,ditione *T* deditionem *D'* || 16 coe(ce *U*
ce *V*)perant *β* coeperunt *DL*³ ceperunt *E* || 17 is *D'* his *β*

98, 2 planitiem *D'T* -ciem *L'V* || 3 arma *β* ^{at terrā.} arma *D* ad ter[r]rā
arma *E* | ubi *β* dubi *D* illi *E* || 4 terram *β* palmā *D'*

99, 1 ducentos *D'LV* cc *U* .cc. *F* ^{tos} .cc. *T* || 4 -imus —5 dixe-
om *D* | gladio —5 dixerat om *E*

sed in deditionem uenerunt amplius mil(ia) **xxiiii** (namque etiam cohortes, quae pr<a>esidio in castellis fuerant, sese 10 Syllae dediderunt), multi praeterea in finitimas ciuitates refugerunt, signaque militaria ex proelio ad Caesarem sunt
5 relata **CLxxx** et aquilae **viii**. L. Domitius ex castris in montem refugiens, cum uires eum lassitudine defecissent, ab equitibus est interfectus. 15

1 **100.** Eodem tempore D. Laelius cum classe ad Brundisium uenit eademque ratione, qua factum a Libone antea demonstraui-
mus, insulam obiectam portui Brundisino tenuit.
2 similiter Vatinius, qui Brundisio pr<a>eerat, tectis instructisque scaphis elicit naues Laelianas atque ex his longius pro- 5 ductam unam quinqueremem et minores duas in angustiis portus cepit, itemque per equites dispositos aqua prohibere
3 classarios instituit. sed Laelius tempore anni commodiore usus ad nauigandum onerariis nauibus Coreyra Dyrrachioque aquam suis subportabat neque a proposito deterrebatur ne- 10 que ante proelium in Thessalia factum cognitum aut ignominia amissarum nauium aut necessariorum rerum inopia ex portu insulaque expelli potuit.

1 **101.** Isdem fere temporibus Cassius cum classe Syrorum et Phoenicum et Cilicum in Siciliam uenit, et cum esset Caesaris classis diuissa in duas partes, dimidia^{is} partei pr<a>e-
esset P. Sulpicius pr<a>etor Vibone[m] ad fretum, dimidia^{is} M. Pomponius ad Messanam, prius Cassius ad Messanam 5 nauibus aduolauit, quam Pomponius de eius aduentu cognosceret, perturbatumque eum nactus nullis custodiis neque

11 syllae (-e LV) **D' LFT'** sillę U || 13 domitius β domitas D
domitus E

100, 4 uatinius β uatinus **D'** || 5 scaphis **EU'** schaphis **DLT**
scaph^{is}, V || 8 anni β anⁱ D ac E || 9 coreyra **L'T** corcira V cor-
cysit D coreysi E | dyrrachio **LUT'** dyrachio **DF** drachio E ||
10 subportabat (-bant E) **D'T** supp- **L'V** || 11 thessalia **T'L³** -iam
D'L' | ignominia **D'LT'** -iā U'

101, 1 Isdem **D β** hisdē E || 2 phoenicū **U'** phaenicū D pheni-
cum **ELT'** | siciliam **DL'** (in ras T) siciliā V sililia E || 3 diuissa D
dimissa E diuisa β | parti **D β** parti parte (parte *erasum*) E || 4 sul-
picius β sulpitius **D'** | Vibone *Alido* : ui(in T)bonē (-em DL) ||
5 prius — Messanam om T' || 7 nactus β natus **D'**

ordinibus certis, magno uento et secundo completas onerarias
 naueis taeda et pice et stuppa reliquisque rebus, quae sunt
 ad incendia, in Pomponianam classem inmisit atque omnes 10
 3 naues incendit xxxv, e quibus erant xx constratae. tantus-
 que eo facto timor incessit, ut cum esset legio praesidio
 Messanae, uix oppidum defenderetur, et nisi eo ipso tempore
 quidam nuntii de Caesaris uictoria per dispositos equites
 essent allati, existimabant plerique futurum fuisse, uti amit- 11
 4 teretur. sed oportunissime nuntiis adlatis oppidum fuit de-
 fensum; Cassiusque ad Sulpicianam inde classem profectus
 est Vibonem, adplicatisque nostris ad terram nauibus propter
 eundem timorem pari atque antea ratione egerunt; Cassius secun-
 dum nactus uentum onerarias naues <in nostras naues> circiter 12
 XL pr<a>eparatas ad incendium inmisit, et flamma ab utroque
 5 cornu comprehensa naues sunt combustae quinque. cumque ignis
 magnitudine uenti latius serperet, milites, qui ex ueteribus
 legionibus erant relictī pr<a>esidio nauibus ex numero aegro- 13
 6 rum, ignominiam non tulerunt, sed sua sponte naues con-
 scenderunt et a terra soluerunt impetuque facto in Cassianam
 classem quinquemeis duas, in quarum altera erat Cassius,
 ceperunt, sed Cassius exceptus scapha refugit; praeterea duae
 7 sunt depressae triremes. neque multo post de proelio facto

8 completas *D* impletas *E* cōpletas *FT'* copletis *U* complet(ō)s *L* ||
 9 naues *D'L'V* naues & *T* | et (ante st-) om *L* | stuppa *DLU* stuppam *E*
 stupa *FT'* || 10 ad *D'T'* apta ad *L'* | pomponianā *r* : pompeianā *β*
 pompeianam *D'* || 11 constratae *D'T'* rostratę *F* rost constratę *U*
 rostratę *L* || 14 per — equites *del Ramorino* | per dispositos om *L* ||

(2)
 15 uti (ut iā *E* ut *F*) amitteretur *D'L'* uti ad mitter&2 *T* uti
 amitteret2 *V* || 16 adlatis *D'U'T'* adlatis *E* allatis *L* | fuit] st *Nip-*
perdey || 17 sulpicianā *LUT* sulpicianam *D'FV* | inde classem pfectus
 est (est om *V*) uibonem *β* inte classem pfectus est uibonem *D* uibonē
 profectus est inter classē *E* || 18 nostri *Oudendorp* || 19 cassius *β*
 cassiusq; *D'* || 20 nantus *D* nactus *Eβ* | <in nostras naues>
Buecheler || 22 comprehensa *D* cōphensa *E* compressa *β* | naues sunt
 com(con *L*)bustę (-e *L*¹) *L'* naues combustę (-e *D*) *D'T* cōbustę
 naues *V* | quinq. *D'LFT* ^q_i *U* .v. *V* || 23 serperet *D'T'L* ser-
 perent *L'* || 24 egrorum *LFT* egr- *UV* exgr- *D'* || 26 cassianam *β*
 asianam *D'* || 27 quinq; remes *D* qnq, biremes *E* quinq. (.v. *V*)
 remis *β* || 28 scapha *UV* schafa *DL* scapha *E* schaphas *T'* | refugit
EUpr. *VL*³ refugiit *DL'FT*, *Ucorr* || 29 depressae *mg. Vascosam* :
 deprensę *U* deprense *DLV* captę *E* deprensę *T* deprensę *F*

in Thessalia cognitum est, ut ipsis Pompeianis fides fieret; 30
nam ante id tempus fingi a legatis amicisque Caesaris arbi-
trabantur. quibus rebus cognitis ex his locis Cassius cum
classe discessit.

- 1 102. Caesar omnibus rebus relictis persequendum sibi
Pompeium existimauit, quascumque in partes se ex fuga
recepisset, ne rursus copias comparare alias et bellum reno-
uare posset, et quantumcumque itinēris equitatu efficere
poterat, cotidie progrediebatur legionemque unam minoribus 5
2 itineribus subsequi iussit. erat edictum Pompei nomine Am-
phipoli propositum, uti omnes eius prouinciae iuniores, Graeci
3 ciuesque Romani, iurandi causa conuenirent. sed utrum auer-
tendae suspicionis causa Pompeius proposuisset, ut quam
diutissime longioris fugae consilium occultaret, an nouis di- 10
lectibus, si nemo premeret, Macedoniam tenere conaretur,
4 existimari non poterat. ipse ad ancoram una nocte constitit
e[t]uocatis ad se Amphipoli hospitibus et pecunia ad neces-
sarios sumptus conrogata cognitoque Caesaris aduentu ex
5 eo loco discessit et Mytil(en)as paucis diebus uenit. biduum 15
tempestate retentus nauibusque aliis additis actuariis in Cili-
6 ciam atque inde Cyprum peruenit. ibi cognoscit consensu
omnium Antiocensium ciuiumque Romanorum, qui illic
negotiaerentur, arcem captam esse excludendi sui causa nun-
tiosque dimissos ad eos, qui se ex fuga in finitimas re- 20
cepisse dicerentur, ne Antiochiam adirent; id si fecissent,

30 thessalia *LUT'* thessaliā *F* tessadīam *D* tessaliā *E*

- 102, 2 quascumq. *L'* quamcūq. *D' T* quacūq; *V* | partes *L'* -tē
D' -te *T'* | se ex *D' V* se ef *L'* se x *T* ex *U'* († effugāre ce-
piss& *L*) || 3 recepisset *ELUT'* recepisset *D* "recepiss& *F* || 8 auer-
tendē (-e *L V*) *E* pr. β aduertendae *D*, *E* corr || 9 suspicionis *D' V*
suspitionis *L' T* || 12 ancorā *E* anchorā (-o& *L pr*) *D β* | una nocte
D' U' V unā nocte *T* unam nocte *L* || 13 euocatis *Buecheler* : et
uocatis || 14 conrogata *DU' T'* cūmr- *L* irr- *E* | q; *D β*, om *E* ||
15 mitilenas *r* : my thy las *D* mytylas *E* myth(*L* mith- *U' T* mit
*V*ilas β || 16 que del *Paul* | ciliciam *L' V, T* corr cilitiā *D'* siciliā
T pr || 17 cyprum *D' LUT'* ciprū *F V* | ibi β, *D* corr ubi *D'* || 18 an-
tiocensium *ELUT'* antiochensiū *F* antio concīū *D* || 19 arcē *F*, *U mg*
arcē arā *L* aram *D' UT'* || 20 dimissos *D' L F V* dimissis *UT* ||
21 id *T' L'* ipsi *L'*, om *D'*

7 magno eorum capitis periculo futurum. idem hoc L. Lentulo,
qui superiore anno co(n)s(ul) fuerat, et P. Lentulo consulari
ac nonnullis aliis acciderat Rhodi; qui cum[que] ex fuga
Pompeium sequerentur atque in insulam uenissent, oppido ac
portu recepti non erant missisque ad eos nuntiis, ut ex his
locis discederent, contra uoluntatem suam naues soluerunt.
8 iamque de Caesaris aduentu fama ad ciuitates perferebatur.

1 **103.** Quibus cognitis rebus Pompeius deposito adeundae
Syriae consilio pecunia societatibus sublata et a quibusdam
priuatis sumpta et aeris magno pondere ad militarem usum
in naues inposito duobusque milibus hominum armatis, par-
tim quos ex familiis societatum delegerat, partim a negotia-
toribus coegerat, quosque ex suis quisque ad hanc rem ido-
2 neos existimabat, Pelusium peruenit. ibi casu rex erat
Ptolom<a>eus, puer aetate, magnis copiis cum sorore Cleopatra
bellum gerens, quam paucis ante mensibus per suos propin-
quos atque amicos regno expulerat; castraque Cleopatrae non
3 longo spatio ab eius castris distabant. ad eum Pompeius
misit, ut pro hospitio atque amicitia patris Alexandria reci-
4 peretur atque illius opibus in calamitate tegeretur. sed qui
ab eo missi erant, confecto legationis officio liberius cum
militibus regis conloqui coeperunt eosque hortari, ut suum
officium Pompeio pr<a>estarent neue eius fortunam despice-
5 rent. in hoc erant numero complures Pompei milites, quos
ex eius exercitu acceptos in Syria[m] Gabinius Alexandriam
traduxerat belloque confecto apud Ptolom<a>eum, patrem pueri,
reliquerat.

1 **104.** His tunc cognitis rebus amici regis, qui propter

24 rhodi *L' T* rodii *V* rodii *D* oli. *E* | qui cum *Orsini* : quicumq. ||
26 ut *VL*², om *D' L' T* | ex his *β* & his *D* ipsis *E* || 27 suam *E*
suas *Dβ* | soluerunt *L'* soluerent *DT'* soluere iubebantur *E*, solue-
rant *Vascon*

103. 2 sirig *U'* | a om *T'* || 6 quosq.] quos *Madvig* || 7 erat om *T'* ||
8 ptolemeus *DFV* pthol- *ELUT* || 13 qui *U' T' L*² quia *D' L*¹ ||
15 conloqui *Dβ* colloq¹ *E* | ceperunt *D' LU* cep- *FT'* || 16 prestarent
E prestare *D* prestaret *β* | despice(-c ex f? *D*)erent *D'* despiceret *β* ||
18 syria *r* : sy(si *F*)riam | Gabinius *r* : gauinius *β* gauinus *D'* ||
19 ptholomeum *D' LT* thol- *U* ptol- *F* tpol- *V*

104. 1 tum *Paul*

aetatem eius in procuratione erant regni, siue timore adducti,
 ut postea pr(a)edicabant, sollicitato exercitu regio, ne Pom-
 peius Alexandriam Aegyptumque occuparet, siue despecta eius
 fortuna, ut plerumque in calamitate ex amicis inimici existunt, 5
 [h]is, qui erant ab eo missi, palam liberaliter responderunt
 2 eumque ad regem uenire iusserunt; ipsi clam consilio inito
 Achillam, [in] praefectum regium, [singium] singulari homi-
 nem audacia, et L. Septimium, tr(ibunum) mil(itum), ad in-
 3 terficiendum Pompeium miserunt. ab his liberaliter ipse 10
 appellatus et quadam notitia Septimi perductus, quod bello
 praedonum apud eum ordinem duxerat, nauiculam paruulam
 conscendit cum paucis suis; ibei ab Achilla et Septimio inter-
 ficitur. item L. Lentulus comprehenditur ab rege et in custodia
 necatur. 15

- 1 105. Caesar cum in Asiam uenisset, reperiebat Titum
 Ampium conatum esse pecunias tollere Epheso ex fano Dianae
 eiusque rei causa senatores omnes ex prouincia euocauisse,
 ut his testibus in summam pecuniae uteretur, sed interpella-
 2 tum aduentu Caesaris profugisse. ita duobus temporibus 5
 3 Ephesiae pecuniae Caesar auxilium tulit *** item constabat
 Elide in templo Mineruae repetitis atque enumeratis diebus,
 quo die proelium secundum Caesar fecisset, simulacrum Victo-
 riae, quod ante ipsam Mineruam conlocatum esset et ante ad
 simulacrum Mineruae spectauisset, ad ualuas se templi limen- 10
 4 que conuertisse. eodemque die Antiochiae in Syria bis tantus
 exercitus clamor et signorum sonus exauditus est, ut in muris
 5 armata ciuitas discurreret. hoc idem Ptolomaide accidit. Per-

2 curatione *T* | regni β regnis *D'* || 4 e(e *EV*)gyptū *ELV* ae(e *U*)-
 giptum *DU' T* || 6 is : his || 8 in *om E* | singium *D' L'*, *T corr* signiv
T pr singiū *V*, del *L corr* || 11 septimi *LU* -mii *D' F' T'* | perductus
Buecheler : productus || 13 ibi *D U' T'* & ibi *E*, *om L* || 14 compren-
 ditur *DF* comprehen- *ELUT'*

105, 1 asia *T'* | reperiebat *DL'* repp- *ET'* || 2 ampiū *L'*
 apium *T'* appium *D'* | phano *L'* || 3 euocauisse *DL'* uocasse *E*
 euocauiss& (-asset *V*) *T'* || 4 summam *DL'* summa *ET'* || 5 pfugis-
 set *T'* || 6 * * * *Glandorp* | item -19 ostendebatur del *Morstadt* ||
 8 fecisset β fecit *D'* | simulacrum *D' U'* -chrum *LT'* || 9 conlocatum
DLUT' collocatū *EF* || 10 si(sy *E*)mulacrum *D' U'* simulachrum
LT' || 11 siria *U' T* || 13 ptolomaide (-q *V*) *EFV* ptholomaide (-ae
LUT) *DLUT*

gamique in occultis ac reconditis templi[s], quo praeter sacer-
doteis adire fas non est, quae Gr<a>eci ἱερῶν appellant,¹⁵
6 tymphana sonuerunt. item Trailibus in templo Victoriae,
ubi Caesaris statuam consecrauerant, palma per eos dies
[in tecto] inter coagmenta lapidum ex pauimento extitisse
ostendebatur.

1 106. Caesar paucos dies in Asia moratus cum audisset
Pompeium Cypri uisum, coniectans eum Aegyptum iter habere
propter necessitudines regni reliquasque eius loci oportunita-
tes cum leg(ione) una, quam se ex Thessalia sequi iusserat,
et altera, quam ex Achaia a Q. Fufio legato euocauerat, equi-⁵
tibusque DCCC et nauibus longis Rhodiis x et Asiaticis paucis
2 Alexandream peruenit. in his erant legionibus hominum mil(ia)
III CC; reliqui uulneribus ex proeliis et labore ac magnitudine
3 itineris confecti consequi non potuerant. sed Caesar confisus
fama rerum gestarum infirmis auxiliis proficisci non dubita-¹⁰
4 uerat aequae omnem sibi locum tutum fore existimans. Alexan-
dreae de Pompei morte cognoscit atque ibi primum e nauei
egrediens clamorem militum audit, quos rex in oppido pr<a>e-
sidi causa reliquerat, et concursum ad se fieri uidet, quod
fascēs anteferrentur. in hoc omnis multitudo maiestatem¹⁵
5 regiam minui pr<a>edicabat. hoc sedato tumultu crebrae
continuis diebus ex concursu multitudinis concitationes fiebant
conpluresque milites huius urbis omnibus partibus interficie-
bantur.

1 107. Quibus rebus animaduersis legiones sibi alias ex

14 q. β, om D' | reconditis L' reconditis D remotis E recognitis T' |
templi Lambin : templis | prater D preter Eβ | sacerdotes D' L' V
sacerdotis T' || 15 ἱερῶν Aldo : adita || 16 ty(ti EFT)mphana D' L' T
tympana V' | Item β, om D' | Trallibus Beroaldo : trailib. DFT'
trabibus E tra hilib; L in trailibus U || 18 in tecto] del Held |
coagmenta β caugmenta D'

106, 2 egyptū V egyptum EL ae(e U' T)giptum DU' T ||
4 legione β -nes D nib; E || 5 a q̄ D a Q. E a. q. T que V atq.
(atque L) L' | fufio D' fusio β | q. om L || 7 alexandream DF' -iam
ELUT' || 11 aequae Nipperdey : atque Dβ, om E | existimabat L' |
alexandreae DF' -iae ELUT' || 12 naui D' na(nā T)ue β || 18 p̄sidi
V pr -dii cett., V corr || 17 concitat(-c V)iones β contitationes D
cuncta(-a ex e)tionēs E || 18 complures D cōplures Eβ | huius] in uīs
Madvig

107, 1 alias] duas R. Schneider

Asia adduci iussit, quas ex Pompeianis militibus confecerat. ipse enim necessario etesiis tenebatur, qui nauigantibus
 2 Alexandria flant aduersissimi uenti. interim controuersias regum ad p(opulum) R(omanum) et ad se, quod esset consul, 5 pertinere existimans atque eo magis officio suo conuenire, quod superiore consulatu cum patre Ptolom(a)eo et lege et senatus consulto societas erat facta, ostendit sibi placere regem Ptolom(a)eum atque eius sororem Cleopatram exercitus, quos haberent, dimittere et de controuersiis iure apud se potius 10 quam inter se armis disceptare.

- 1 108. Erat in procuratione regni propter aetatem pueri nutricius eius, eunuchus nomine Pothinus. is primum inter suos queri atque indignari coepit regem ad causam dicendam
 2 euocari; deinde adiutores quosdam consili sui nactus ex regis amicis exercitum a Pelusio clam Alexandriam euocauit 5 atque eundem Achillam, cuius supra meminimus, omnibus
 3 copiis praefecit. hunc incitatum suis et regis inflatum polli-
 4 citationibus, quae fieri uellet, litteris nuntiisque edocuit. in testamento Ptolom(a)ei patris heredes erant scripti ex duobus filiis maior et ex duabus ea, quae aetate ante cede- 10
 5 bat. haec uti fierent, per omnes deos perque foedera, quae Romae fecisset, eodem testamento Ptolom(a)eus p(opulum)
 6 R(omanum) obtestabatur. tabulae testamenti unae per legatos eius Romam erant adlatae, ut in aerario ponerentur (haec cum propter publicas occupationes poni non potuissent, apud 15

3 &esiis D &he(-q) T'siis U' T' ethessiis L & hesitatione E | tenebatur ELU, F corr morabat² F pr tenebantur DT || 4 flant Paul : fiunt || 7 ptolomeo FV pthol- D' T' pthol- L thol- U || 9 ptolomeu FV ptho(o ex u D?) lomeu DLUT ptholomeus E

108, 2 nutricius LFT' -itius D' U | pothinus DL' photinus ET' || 3 coepit DU ce- ELF ce- T' || 4 consilii sui Estienne : consociis suis D' consociis suis T' consocios sui L' | nactus D nuntiis E nactus β | ex L', om D' T' || 5 pelusio D' L' pulesio β | alexandriā β, om D' || 7 p̄fecit EL' prae(p T')ficat DT' || 9 ptolomei FV pthol- D' LUT | erant scripti DLT scripti erant E erant scriptis U' erant c̄scripti V || 10 ex duabus om L || 11 que LFT quae UV quem D qs E || 12 ptolomeus LFV ptol- E pthol- DUT || 13 unę L' V una D' T' || 14 romam r : romae DLT' rome EU' | adlate D allatę Eβ | haec D hec L' hę ET' .

Pompeium sunt depositae), alterae eodem exemplo relictæ atque obsignatæ Alexandreae proferebantur.

1 **109.** De his rebus cum ageretur apud Caesarem, isque
maxime uellet pro communi amico atque arbitro controuersias
regum componere, subito exercitus regius equitatusque omnis
2 uenire Alexandriam nuntiatur. Caesaris copiae nequaquam
erant tantæ, ut eis, extra oppidum si esset dimicandum, con-
fideret. relinquebatur, ut se suis locis oppido teneret con-
3 siliumque Achillae cognosceret. milites tamen omnes in armis
esse iussit regemque hortatus est, ut ex suis necessariis, quos
haberet maximæ auctoritatis, legatos ad Achillam mitteret
4 et, quid esset suae uoluntatis, ostenderet. a quo missi Diosco-
rides et Serapion, qui ambo legati Romae fuerant magnam-
que apud patrem Ptolom(a)eum auctoritatem habuerant, ad
5 Achillam peruenerunt. quos ille, cum in conspectum eius
uenissent, priusquam audiret aut, cuius rei causa missi essent,
cognosceret, corripere atque interficere iussit; quorum alter ac-
cepto uulnere occupatus per suos pro occiso sublatus, alter
6 interfectus est. quo facto, regem ut in sua potestate haberet,
Caesar efficit magnamque regium nomen apud suos aucto-
ritatem habere existimans, et ut potius priuato paucorum et
latronum quam regio consilio susceptum bellum uideretur.

1 **110.** Erant cum Achilla e(ae) copiae, ut neque numero
neque genere hominum neque usu rei militaris contemnendae
2 uiderentur. milia enim xx in armis habebat. hæc constabant
ex Gabinianis militibus, qui iam in consuetudinem
Alexandrinae uitæ ac licentiæ uenerant et nomen discipli-
namque p(opuli) R(omani) <de>didicerant uxoresque duxerant,
3 ex quibus plerique liberos habebant. huc accedebant collecti

16 alterq̃ (-e LT') β altare D atq, E || 17 alexandreae U' -drae D
-driq̃ (-æ U corr) E L T'

109, 6 suisq; U || 8 ut ex (ex om V) suis β ut exius D eius E ||
9 mitteret β -re D' || 10 diosc(-ch L)orides β dioscordes D' || 12 pto-
lomeū L F V phtol- D' U T || 13 achillā E L' V achillan D achillan
T | conspectū D L' -u E T' || 14 audiret D' adiret L U T', om F cum
nota || 15 interficit D interfici E β | accepto -16 alter om T' ||
18 effecit r

110, 1 Achilla eae Paul : achillae D U T' achilla E L F, T corr ||
2 contemnendę (-e D U -is E) D' U' contempnende L T' || 6 dedi-
dicerant L² : didicerant

ex pr<a>edonibus latronibusque Syriae Ciliciaeque prouinciae
finitimarumque regionum; multi pr<a>eterea capitis damnati
4 exulesque conuenerant. fugitiuis omnibus nostris certus erat 10
Alexandreae receptus certaue uitae conditio, ut dato nomine
militum esse(n)t numero; quorum siquis a domino prehen-
deretur, consensu militum eripiebatur, qui uim suorum, quod
in simili culpa uersabantur, ipsi pro suo periculo defendebant.
5 hi regum amicos ad mortem deposcere, hi bona locupletum 15
diripere, stipendi augendi causa regis domum obsidere, regno
expellere alios, alios arcessere uetere quodam Alexandrini
exercitus instituto consuerant. erant pr<a>eterea equitum milia
6 duo. inueterauerant hi omnes compluribus Alexandriae bellis,
Ptolom<a>eum patrem in regnum reduxerant, Bibuli filios 20
duos interfecerant, bella cum Aegyptiis gesserant. hunc
usum rei militaris habebant.

1 111. His copiis fidens Achilles paucitatemque militum
Caesaris despiciens occupabat Alexandream praeter ea(m)
oppidi partem, quam Caesar cum militibus tenebat, primo
impetu domum eius inrumpere conatus; sed Caesar dispositis
2 per uias cohortibus impetum eius sustinuit. eodemque tem- 5
pore pugnatum est ad portum, ac longe maximam ea res
3 adtulit dimicationem. simul enim diductis copiis pluribus uis
pugnabatur et magna multitudine naueis longas occupare
hostes conabantur; quarum erant L auxilio missae ad Pom-
peium proelioque in Thessalia facto domum redierant, IIII remes 10

8 syriae (-e V) DT' sirig (-e E) EL' || 9 dā(dan D)nati D'L'
dāpnati T' || 10 omnibus β hominibus D hominib; E || 11 alexandreae
Upr ale(-æ F)xandrie (-e L) ELFT', Ucorr alexandræ D ||
12 essent r : esset D'LT' ēē (ēē F) U' | quorum om T' | p(præ
D)henderetur DU'T cōprehendebat² E cphenderet² V pmeret² L ||
15 regū L² : rerum | mortē L morem D'U'T' | hi D'T' hii L
ii U' || 16 stipendii T' -dia D'L' || 17 alios. alios E alios Dβ |
arcessere DL'T arcersere E arcescere V || 18 erant om L' || 19 in-
ueterauerant β -runt D q irritauerant E | hi (hii L) om̄s L' V
homnes D homines T, om E | alexandreae U -drie (-e L) ELFT'
-drae D || 20 ptolomeū LV ptho(ptō E)lomeum D'U'T || 21 ē(e ET')-
gyptiis EF'T' æ(e LU)giptiis DLU | hinc Ecorr

111, 2 alexandrea D -iā Eβ | eam Clarke : ea || 4 inrumpere
DU'T irrūp- ELV || 5 cohortibus] a cohortib; U, Fcorr || 6 maximā
β -me D' || 7 adtulit D att- Eβ || 8 naues D'L -is U'T' ||
10 muremes Paul : illē (-e DLFT) triremes

omnes et quinquere^mes aptae instructaeque omnibus rebus
ad nauigandum, praeter has XXII, quae pr<a>esidii causa
4 Alexandriae esse consuerant, constratae omnes; quas si oc-
cupauissent, classe Caesari[s] erepta portum ac mare totum
in sua potestate haberent, commeatu auxiliisque Caesarem 15
5 prohiberent. itaque tanta est contentione actum, quanta agi
debut, cum ille celerem in ea re uictoriam, hi salutem suam
6 consistere uiderent. sed rem optinuit Caesar omnesque eas
naues et reliquas, quae erant in naualibus, incendit, quod tam
late tuereⁱ parua manu non poterat, confestimque ad Pharum
nauibus milites exposuit.

1 112. Pharus est in insula turris magna altitudine, miri-
2 ficis operibus extracta; quae nomen ab insula cepit. haec
insula obiecta Alexandriae portum efficit; sed a superioribus
regi[oni]bus in longitudinem pas(sum) DCCCC in mare iactis
molibus angusto itinere et ponte cum oppido coniungitur. 5
3 in hac sunt insula domicilia Aegyptiorum et uicus oppidi
magnitudine; quaeque ubique naues imprudentia au tempestate
paulum suo cursu decesserunt, has more pr<a>edonum diri-
4 pere consuerunt. is autem inuitis, a quibus Pharos tenetur,
non potest esse propter angustias nauibus introitus in portum. 10
5 hoc tum ueritus Caesar hostibus in pugna occupatis militi-
busque expositis Pharonprehendit atque ibi pr<a>esidium po-
6 suit. quibus est rebus effectum, uti tuto frumentum auxiliisque
nauibus ad eum subportari possent. [de aux] misit enim cir-
cum omnes propinquas prouincias atque inde auxilia euocauit. 15

11 apte (-e T) β apace D in pace E | reb. β, om D' || 13 alexan-
dre^q T' -drie EL' V -dræ D | consuerant D U' T' consueuer- EL ||
14 Caesari Lips: ce(U' T' caes- D ce- EL)saris || 15 cō(cū V)meatu β
commeatū D' || 16 agi β accidere D' || 17 ille D' L' T illi V | hi
DT hiq, E hī L ii U' in V || 18 optinuit L' T obt- D' V || 20 late
(-q U')tueri β lata & ueri D lata & uere E | n̄ poterat (-tuerat L) β
om poterat D obtinuerat E | pharum DT' phrū E farū L'

112, 2 cepit L cepit FV coepit U accepit D' T' || 3 alexandre^q
(-raae D) DT -rie EL' V | a (ā V) EB ad D || 4 regib. L corr: regionibus || 6 ae(e LU)gyptiorum DL' T egyptiorum EV || 7 queⁱ
qui T' | au Dⁱ aut cett. D^s || 9 Is T' Iis D his EL' | pharos DU'
pharus ELT' || 12 q. om T | pharon D' U' phōrone L phonone Lⁱ
pharū T' || 14 subpor(-o^r T)tari D' T supportari LV | misit Buecheler:
D(DD)eauxit

7 reliquis oppidi partibus sic est pugnatum, ut aequo proelio
 discederetur et neutrei pellerentur (id efficiebant angustiae
 loci), paucisque utrimque interfectis Caesar loca maxime ne-
 8 cessaria complexus noctu pr<a>emunit. in eo tractu oppidi
 pars erat regiae exigua, in quam ipse habitandi causa initio 20
 erat inductus, et theatrum coniunctum domui, quod arcis
 tenebat locum aditusque habebat ad portum et ad reliqua
 9 naualia. has munitiones insequentibus auxit diebus, ut pro muro
 10 obiectas haberet neu dimicare inuitus cogeretur. interim filia
 minor Ptolom<a>ei regis uacuum possessionem regni sperans 25
 ad Achillam sese ex regia traiecit unaque bellum administrare
 11 coepit. sed celeriter est inter eos de principatu controuersia
 orta, quae res apud milites largitiones auxit; magnis enim
 12 iacturis sibi quisque eorum animos conciliabat. haec dum
 apud hostes geruntur, Pothinus, nutricius pueri et procurator 30
 regni, in parte Caesaris, cum ad Achillam nuntios mitteret
 hortareturque, ne negotio desisteret neue animo deficeret, [et]
 indicatis deprehensisque internuntiis a Caesare est interfectus.
 haec initia belli Alexandrini fuerunt.

17 neutri re *V* neutri *D'L'T* || 19 connexus *D* est cōplexus *E* cō (am
F)plexus *β* | noctu *L'T* -e *V* -um *D* Notū *E* | p̄muniti neo tratu *D*
 p̄munitū. neutritū *E* p̄munit. nec tractu *L'* p̄muniti (muniti. *V*)
 nec tractu *T'* || 23 naualia *β* Haudia *D* nauigia *E* || 25 ptolomei *D F V*
 pthol- *ELUT* | uacuā *β* -ua *D'* || 26 ad om *U'* || 26. 31 achillan *U* ||
 27 coepit *DU' T* cepit *EL* cep̄ *V* || int̄ eos *β*, om *D'* || 28 enī iacturis *β*
 emīnacturis *D* enī aucturis *E* || 30 nutricius *β* -itius *D'* || 31 parte (-tes
U) *D'L' V* -tē *T* || 32 & *D T'*, om *EL'* || 33 int̄nuntiis (nūciis *F*) *β*
 internuntios *D* nuntiis int̄ eos *E* || 34 haec — fuerunt om *L*

BeLLi ciuLis · LIBER · III · (. III · erasum) expLICIT · INCIPIT · C ·
 caesaris BeLLuū aLexandrinuū: h̄s · (deinde minio Liber. xi⁹) *D*

BeLLi ciuLis LiB^{us} III expLICIT ∴ INCIPIT III · LiB^{us} IV LiI constantini
 caesaris BeLLū aLexandrinū ∴ *E*

caesaris BeLLi ciuL. LiB. III · expLICIT INCIPIT BeLL² aLexandrin · *L*
 gai caesaris BeLLi ciuL. LIBER · III · expL̄C. FELICIT. INCIP̄ BeLL²
 aLexandrinū. *U*

G. caesaris BeLLi ciuLis LiB III expLICIT. INCIPIT BeLLuū aLexan-
 drinuū. *F*

Exp̄L LiB III. BeLLi ciuLis · INCIPIT · C · caesaris BeLLuū aLexan-
 drinū FELICITER *T*, om *V*.

INDEX VERBORVM.

A.

- a (*ante* b) I 28, 10. III 3, 2. 14, 9.
 24, 16. (c) I 3, 6. 14, 8. 18, 2.
 20, 4. 22, 12. 23, 8. 25, 4. 26, 20.
 27, 1. 2. 30, 16. 19. 54, 8. 59, 4.
 61, 19. 66, 2. 74, 26. 75, 8. 11.
 84, 4. 86, 12. II 23, 3. 6. 27, 7.
 28, 2. 42, 11. 43, 2. III 4, 22. 8, 1.
 9, 8. 14, 2. 4. 15, 4. 25, 15. 43, 13.
 51, 11. 61, 6. 9. 68, 4. 70, 6. 8.
 79, 16. 84, 7. 8. 88, 3. 93, 7. 95, 6.
 112, 33. (d) I 16, 4. 76, 12. II 18,
 10. III 79, 3. 17. 84, 2. 110, 12.
 (f) I [1, 1]. 25, 22. 29, 7. 41, 15.
 III 30, 8. 33, 1. 57, 18. (l) I 31, 1.
 III 93, 15. 100, 2. 101, 31. (m) I
 6, 23. 46, 2. 48, 16. <57, 10.> 65, 6.
 84, 3. II 21, 21. III 36, 19. 40, 19.
 44, 1. 46, 11. 62, 8. 66, 7. 78, 8.
 89, 10. 97, 1. 14. (n) II 11, 10.
 13, 4. 32, 11. 51, 21. III 69, 4.
 86, 11. 103, 5. (p) I 3, 2. 8, 6.
 15, 12. 16, 7. 23, 10. 15. 34, 2. 5.
 38, 1. 11. 40, 12. 67, 1. 69, 4. 74,
 17. 81, 9. 85, 11. II 12, 2. 35, 8.
 III 10, 23. 14, 3. <25, 16.> 31, 4.
 33, 5. 42, 9. 56, 6. 61, 7. 11. 79,
 10. 82, 18. 92, 11. 93, 2. 100, 10.
 108, 5. (q) I 7, 3. 15, 13. 18, 3.
 36, 13. II 28, 11. III 20, 8. 22, 6.
 42, 4. 49, 17. 62, 11. 79, 23. 96, 16.
 103, 2. 106, 5. 109, 10. 112, 9.
 (r) I 76, 6. III 9, 15. (s) I 2, 15.
 13, 9. 32, 18. 38, 4. II 34, 19. 40,
 1. 42, 5. III 4, 4. 8, 12. 69, 10.
 94, 10. 112, 3. (t) I 39, 12. 41, 18.
 II 10, 3. III 8, 5. 44, 16. 87, 19.
 93, 25. 94, 4. 101, 26. (th) II 25,
 4. III 36, 10. 95, 7. (v) II 19, 14.
 25, 10. 32, 23. III 37, 8. 55, 4.
 64, 8. 85, 13
 ab (*ante vocales*) I 2, 9. 23. 4, 11.
 12. 16. 7, 23. 9, 3. 8. 13. 20. 11, 9.
 12, 6. 15, 15. 16, 2. 5. 21, 14. 22, 4.
 25, 14. 22. 24. 26, 17. 19. 27, 5.
 31, 1. 32, 14. 33, 4. 7. 11. 34, 7.
 *36, 2. 38, 5. 12. 40, 18. 21 *bis*. 41,
 11. 17. 19. 42, 10. 43, 5. 44, 9.
 45, 14. 46, 7. 54, 2. 10. 60, 13.
 63, 8. 64, 20. 66, 2. 6. 68, 8. 70, 4.
 11. 20. 71, 5. 73, 5. 74, 7. 9. 75, 1.
 *12. 78, 3. 79, 13. 17. 80, 3. 81,
 3. 11. 82, 5. 85, 86. II 4, 5. 9, 7.
 24. 10, 14. 11, 7. 16, 9. 18, 14.
 23, 2. 24, 8. 9. 26, 10. 28, 15. 29.
 4. 15. 31, 6. 34, 22. 37, 6. 39, 13.
 41, 12. 16. 42, 6. 10. 44, 8. III 2.
 2. 6, 11. 9, 16. 10, 2. 8. 11, 19.
 12, 4. 15, 20. 16, 4. 12. 17. 18, 15.
 19, 11. 12. 23, 1. 24, 15. 26, 16 *bis*.
 28, 19. 31, 5. 34, 13. 36, 6. 40, 4.
 17. 41, 11. 13. 42, 5. 48, 1. 2. 50, 1.
 53, 14. 57, 4. 59, 16. 62, 3. 20.
 66, 13. 69, 2. 71, 12. 76, 8. 78, 8.
 21. 79, 7. 15. 80, 2. 4. 25. 88, 7.
 94, 6. 9. 10. 96, 17. 98, 4. 99, 14.
 101, 21. 103, 11. 14. 104, 6. 13.
 112, 2. (c) I 82, 12. II 3, 1. (d) I
 32, 6. II 5, 12. 12, 6. III 69, 6.
 80, 14. (g) II 17, 4. (h) I 1, 2.
 20, 7. 28, 11. †36, 2. 60, 5. 66, 2.
 14. †75, 12. II 7, 10. 12, 11. 34, 10.
 III 3, 2. 20, 15. 22, 11. 72, 10. 94, 8.
 104, 10. (l) I 37, 4. 45, 13. 87, 8.
 II 8, 1. 11, 7. III 86, 9. (m) I 35, 2.
 (n) I 3, 15. II 34, 11. III 27, 8. 60,
 10. (q) *I 23, 13. (r) I 15, 22.
 18, 16. 55, 8. II 26, 5. 36, 8. 41,
 18. III 21, 8. 104, 14. (s) I 9, 15.
 14, 16. 30, 20. 44, 11. 58, 6. 74, 14.
 II 6, 3. 20, 19. 28, 13. 30, 6. 34, 5.
 38, 12. III 10, 23. 19, 8. 66, 1. 73,
 1. 93, 11. (t) II 1, 8. 16, 6. III
 86, 10
 abdicat III 2, 2
 additi *n. m.* II 9, 28
 abducere I 15, 10. -duxit III 22, 7.
 40, 16. -xerunt II 9, 25
 tur I 74, 14. -ctum

- III 40, 17. -i n. m. III 45, 15.
-ae n. I 9, 15
abeo abiit II 22, 17
abhorruisse I 85, 11
abici II 34, 23. -iectis *abl.* n. III
55, 8
abscisum m. III 72, 5
abstraxit II 23, 18. -actum m. III
78, 9
absum abest I 18, 2. II 23, 6. 24, 9.
-sint I 26, 22. -esse II 37, 7. 39,
7. -sens m. I 85, 27. -ntis m. I 9,
10. 32, 9. 61, 12. III 82, 19. -em
m. I 76, 2. -e m. I 29, 12. -erat I
61, 19. 78, 10. III 51, 21. 55, 4.
67, 3. -ant I 48, 16. 79, 14. 81, 11.
III 42, 12. 49, 17. 62, 9. 66, 8. afuit
II 35, 7. 12. -isset III 86, 7
abundabat I 49, 1. III 49, 20. -arent
I 52, 8. III 47, 10
abuti III 90, 7
ac (*ante* b) III 59, 11. (c) I 48, 16.
III [13, 3.] 18, 12. 78, 9. (d) I 7, 3.
12, 7. 68, 5. II 14, 2. 35, 4. 36, 10.
III 8, 9. 11, 5. 82, 14. (f) I 27, 9.
II 4, 9. III 13, 7. 16, 12. 71, 7.
94, 9. (j) III 87, 18. (l) I 21, 16.
II 10, 17. 37, 4. III 18, 2. 32, 3.
72, 16. 74, 2. 80, 9. 110, 5. 111, 6.
(m) II 26, 9. 35, 19. III 42, 16.
106, 8. 111, 14. (n) I 46, 5. 64, 3.
II 20, 25. 35, 13. III 25, 3. 31, 11.
36, 23. 44, 14. 102, 24. (p) I 4, 4.
13, 8. 25, 22. 30, 18. 21. 32, 20.
54, 5. 69, 1. 74, 21. II 9, 34. 11, 5.
18, 11. 21, 18. 26, 10. 32, 23. 40, 8.
III 6, 2. 23, 5. 42, 16. 49, 15. 56,
3. 57, 17. 69, 12. 82, 4. 22. 96, 7.
102, 25. (r) II 8, 3. 9, 12. 35, 5.
III 4, 26. 93, 6. 24. 105, 14. (s) I
24, 17. 40, 26. 48, 4. 52, 6. 62, 5.
64, 20. II 3, 5. 9, 23. 15, 15. III
1, 17. 15, 14. 23, 8. 35, 7. 60, 18.
66, 15. 72, 1. 14. 73, 18. 93, 3.
(t) I 5, 7. 26, 8. 45, 11. 46, 10.
64, 22. 65, 10. II 9, 26. 11, 11.
16, 9. 12. 20, 3. 35, 10. III 31, 10.
87, 12. (v) II 9, 5. III 18, 12
Acarnania n. III 58, 10. -ā III 56, 1
accedat I 9, 23. -dere I 9, 24. -de-
bant III 32, 15. 110, 7. -erent II
34, 23. -cessurum I 10, 8. -cessit
III 24, 14. 72, 2. 79, 5. -ssere III
62, 15. -rant I 48, 11. 52, 10. II
5, 3. sit accessum III 86, 9
accelerat II 39, 19
accidat I 36, 9. -idere I 85, 14. III
32, 16. 72, 15. 87, 6. -ret I 21, 9.
II 6, 5. -dit (*perf.*) I 6, 20. 40, 23.
48, 1. 80, 3. II 4, 12. 44, 1. III 15,
9. 41, 12. 44, 9. 64, 11. 68, 3. 79,
16. 105, 13. -derit III 94, 17.
-disse I 85, 13. -derat I 6, 18.
45, 2. II 43, 8. III 61, 5. 102, 24.
-ant II 17, 13. III 70, 3. -disset
I 75, 8. II 5, 17. 14, 10. 30, 10.
III 73, 23. -ent III 73, 5
accipit I 15, 15. -te III 86, 6. -pe-
ret III 77, 6. acceptit II 17, 14.
III 14, 4. -perit II 42, 12. -rat
II 23, 3. -rant II 6, 3. 41, 20. -pis-
sent III 72, 10. -piebantur II 29,
14. esset acceptum III 73, 15.
acceptum n. n. III 73, 21. -am
III 57, 16. -um *acc.* n. I 45, 6.
-ā I 85, 6. -o *abl.* n. I 59, 6. 67,
13. 71, 2. II 31, 6. III 28, 11. 109,
15. -os III 17, 5. 103, 18. -as I 14,
9. -a III 10, 9. -is *abl. f.* III 33, 7.
36, 21. n. I 10, 1. 34, 10. III 31, 2
acer acri *abl.* m. III 72, 8. -iter I
45, 3. 80, 14. -ius III 45, 14. 51,
7. 93, 15. 95, 7. acerrimē I 32, 8.
57, 8
acerbissimē I 2, 22. 5, 17. III 32, 1. 9
acerbitatem I 32, 14
Achaiae g. III 3, 7. -am III 56, 3.
6. -ā III 4, 7. 56, 7. 57, 1. 106, 5
Achaicae d. III 5, 8
Achillas III 111, 1. -ae g. III 109,
7. -am III 104, 8. 108, 6. 109, 9.
13. 112, 26. 31. -ā III 104, 13.
110, 1
acies I 41, 17. 83, 1. 9. II 34, 12. 24.
41, 21. 55, 4. 7. 69, 4. III 92, 6.
94, 10. -ei d. III 89, 15. 93, 17.
-em I 40, 18. 55, 8. 64, 22. 65, 2.
70, 10. 82, 4. 6. 83, 3. II 26, 10.
28, 7. 41, 3. 5. 13. III 37, 8. 55, 2.
84, 6. 8. 85, 2. 13. 88, 2. 5. 9. 92,
4. 93, 15. 94, 1. -e *abl.* I 41, 6.
18. 43, 7. 45, 1. 58, 4. 83, 6. 7.
II 33, 9. 41, 14. 16. 20. III 41, 5.
67, 10. 86, 10. 88, 13. 89, 5. 8. 12.
93, 25. 94, 7. 13. 95, 8. 97, 10.
-es n. *pl.* I 82, 13. III 86, 4. *acc.*
I 46, 9. II 34, 1. III 92, 1
Acilius (M.) III 39, 4. -io *abl.* III
15, 16. 16, 4. 40, 4
actionum I 5, 7
actuaras III 62, 5. -ia *acc.* I 27, 17.
-iis *abl. f.* I 34, 4. III 102, 16
Acutius Rufus III 83, 6
ad praep. I 1, 3. 10. 2, 4. 10 *bis.* 3,

1. 12. 14. 15. 4. 6. 16. 17. 5, 8. 12.
 19. 21. 6. 7. 18. 7. 14. 8. 2. 6. 9.
 1. 3. 4 *bis*. 12. 16. 17. 10. 4. 13. 1.
 11. 14. 2. 3. 8. 14. 15. 5. 19. 16. 8.
 17. 1. 9. 18. 9 *bis*. 15. 17. 20. 19.
 3. 14. 20. 14. 21. 2. 22. 17. 23. 2.
 12. 18. 24. 1. 3. 8. 9. 11. 13 *bis*.
 †14. 25. 21. 26. 4. 9. 10. 13. 19. 20.
 27. 12. 28. 8. 11. 12. 29. 1. 30. 9.
 21. 31. 4. 8. 32. 3. 23. 25. 34. 4.
 12. 35. 1. 4. 36. 6. 9. 11. 14. 37. 8.
 38. 4. 8. 11. 13. 14. [39. 5]. 40. 24.
 41. 7. 42. 4. 7. 13. 43. 11. 13. 45.
 5. 48. 10. 25. 50. 2. 51. 2 *bis*. 11.
 19. 52. 3. 9. 11. 53. 2. 5. 6. 54. 13.
 56. 1. 9. 10. 58. 7. 59. 1. 60. 2. 8.
 10. 61. 18. 19. 62. 7. 63. 8. 10.
 64. 23. [23.] 66. 9. 67. 3. 68. 3.
 69. 3. 8. 10. 13. 15. 72. 15. 73. 8.
 74. 13. 16. 20. 75. 7. 13. 76. 3. 15.
 78. 4. 5. 6. 80. 13. 14. 81. 1. 2. 6.
 14. 20. 82. 11. 13. 83. 9. 84. 14.
 85. 1. 5. 22. 23. 26. 31. 86. 10. 87.
 1. 7. 15. II 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 8. 10. 2. 2.
 3. 7. 4. 1. 15. 16. 5. 2. 10. 17. 6.
 1. 4. 7. 3. 9. 11. 8. 4. 7. 9. 1. 12.
 20. 25. 29. 35. 10. 3. 10. 19. 20.
 11. 16. 12. 2. 3. 4. 8. 14. 18. 21.
 16. 13. 17. 10. 14 *bis*. 15. 18. 14.
 16. 19. 3. 6. 8. 20. 16. 20. 21. 23.
bis. 22. 2. 5. 14. 23. 23. 5. 9. 12.
 19. 24. 2. 5. 8. 25. 2. 5. 16. 18. 20.
 26. 1. 27. 2. 3. 28. 12. 29. 3. 5.
 32. 2. 38. 51. 34. 7. 9. 35. 8. 15.
 16. 23. 37. 10 *bis*. 38. 7. 10 *bis*.
 18 *bis*. 39. 4 *bis*. 22. 40. 10. 41. 4.
 8. 15. 42. 5. 14. 17. 43. 5. 12. 44. 4.
 III 1. 9. 11. 2. 6. 3. 1. 4. 14. 5. 10.
 6. 2. 12. 13. 7. 7. 8. 12. 9. 8. 9.
 15. 29. 10. 3. 5. 15. 11. 3. 5. 6.
 12. 8. 10. 13. 14. 15. 14. 10 *bis*.
 15. 2. 5. 16. 1. 3. 6. 16. 17. 3. 5 *bis*.
 13. 17. 18. 4. 5. 19. 4. 5. 7. 13 *bis*.
 17. 20. 14. 21. 2. 7. 11 *bis*. 15. 22.
 3. 8. 23. 9. 24. 6. 8. 14. 25. 2. 6.
 10. 12. 13. 27. 5. 7. 28. 12. 19. 23.
 29. 4. 7. 12 *bis*. 30. 13. 16. 17. 18.
 20. 32. 2. 6. 15. 33. 6. 34. 4. 36. 2.
 6. 7. 10. 13. 16. 24. 37. 1. 24. 38.
 1. 5. 6. 9. 14. 39. 6. 8. 9. 40. 2. 4.
 5. 15. 41. 1. 4. 43. 10. 46. 1. 16.
 47. 18. 19. 48. 3. 49. 10. 12. 16.
 50. 3. 5. 51. 10 *bis*. 14. 17. 52. 6.
 53. 1. 2. 3. 12. 15. 54. 5. 57. 3. 6.
 10. 14. 16. 18. 20. 58. 1. 6. 59. 15.
 60. 6. 15. 19. 61. 6. 7. 15. 62. 7. 8.
 10. 12. 14. 64. 12. 66. 14. 67. 9.
 68. 4. 70. 6. 9. 72. 7. 73. 17. 33.
 74. 10. 75. 11. 14. 16. 21. 76. 7.
 11. 13. 78. 1. 5. 15. 19. 79. 2. 10.
 12. 17 *bis*. 19. 25. 80. 3. 10. 16. 18.
 24. 81. 4. <9. > 82. 18. 83. 2. 9.
 84. 5. 13. 20. 85. 1. 4. 9. 17. 88. 1.
 12. 90. 1. 5. 92. 2. 93. 4. 10. 94.
 2. 15. 95. 4. 5. 15. 96. 9. 14. 98. 4.
 99. 12. 100. 1. 9. 101. 4. 5 *bis*. 10.
 17. 18. 21. 102. 12. 13 *bis*. 20. 26.
 28. 103. 3. 6. 11. 104. 7. 9. 105.
 9. 10. 106. 14. 107. 5 *bis*. 108. 3.
 109. 9. 12. 110. 15. 111. 6. 9. 12.
 20. 112. 14. 22 *bis*. 26. 31.
 ad *comi*. I 67. 9. II 32. 10. u. at
 adaequare II 16. 12
 [ad]aquandi I 66. 1
 adaugere III 58. 11
 Adbucilli *g*. III 59. 2
 addicebat II 18. 22
 addit I 8. 14. 87. 2. III 16. 18. -unt
 I 56. 3. II 31. 20. III 15. 18. -ebat
 II 29. 4. -ant III 49. 16. 72. 7.
 -idit II 18. 2. 28. 13. -erunt III
 59. 15. <-erat I 39. 10. > -ebatur
 III 64. 5. -ito *m*. I 64. 23. -ā II
 40. 11. -is *abl. f*. III 54. 1. 102.
 16. *n*. II 3. 10
 adducit I 36. 10. -unt I 74. 14. -du-
 xit III 40. 3. -xerim II 32. 43.
 -rat I 56. 8. III 4. 13. 19. 80. 14.
 -ducitur I 13. 12. -ci I 61. 18. III
 107. 2. -ductus II 27. 9. -um *m*.
 II 20. 11. III 38. 3. 78. 8. -i *n. m*.
 I 81. 20. II 22. 2. III 60. 9. 104. 2
 adeo *adu*. I 8. 12. 22. 18. 69. 12.
 74. 14. 80. 14. II 6. 19. 20. 15.
 28. 5. 34. 18. III 15. 7. 23. 9. 36.
 8. 58. 7. 69. 20. 82. 9
 adeo adire I 49. 6. 64. 8. II 7. 3.
 43. 16. III 78. 3. 105. 15. -rent II
 5. 11. III 102. 21. -ierunt I 87. 7.
 III 59. 14. -iri II 35. 15. -eundae
g. III 103. 1. -dis *abl. n*. III 86. 7
 adfero afferre I 67. 11. III 53. 10.
 adferre III 17. 17. adferebat I 11.
 9. afferebat I 82. 8. III 51. 15.
 adferebant III 15. 21. attulit I
 48. 7. 51. 19. III 70. 12. 111. 7.
 attulit III 33. 10. 36. 27. 60. 6.
 attulisse I 53. 7. III 72. 9. -erat III
 62. 13. erant adlatæ III 108. 14.
 essent allati III 101. 15. adlatum
acc. n. I 23. 12. -is *abl. m*. III 101. 16
 adfecto esset affectus III 64. 7. ad-
 fectum *m*. I 31. 11. -ae *n*. I 61. 13.
 affectos III 49. 9

- a<d>fingeat I 53, 3
 adfinitatis I 4, 14. affinitate III 83, 5
 adfixit III 27, 5
 adgresserat III 49, 14
adgredior aggreditur I 51, 13. -di-
 untur II 38, 14. -eretur III 78, 23.
 -erentur III 86, 9. adgressus III
 40, 4. 15. 20. 67, 13. 80, 24. -i n.
 m. III 50, 4. aggressi I 55, 3
 adhaeresceret II 9, 4. adhaeserant
 I 28, 13
 adhiberet III 8, 4. -bito *abl. m.* III
 18, 8. adhibitā I 37, 7. adhibitā
 II 8, 10. III 26, 1. 98, 8. -is *abl.*
 m. III 33, 3
adhortor erat adhortatus I 34, 8.
 adhortatus III 41, 18
 adhuc II 32, 34. 38. III 57, 7
 adiecerat III 4, 26. 66, 12. -ant II 4, 4
 adigit I 76, 7. † II 1, 5. -ebat II 18,
 23. -i III 51, 22. 55, 5
adimo ademisse I 7, 11. -merat I
 29, 6
 aditus n. s. I 25, 21. II 1, 5. 16, 6.
 -um I 74, 20. II 1, 7. III 42, 3.
 45, 8. 65, 12. -u II 25, 5. -us *acc.*
 I 27, 11. 31, 8. III 58, 2. 112, 22
 adiungit III 56, 5. -nixit III 89, 3.
 -nectā II 3, 7. -is *abl. f.* I 60, 10
 adiutor I 7, 5. -rem III 62, 14. -es
 acc. III 108, 4
 adiunat II 38, 7. -ante *f.* III 73, 22.
 -abat I 69, 7
 adlisa n. s. III 27, 8
 administratio II 12, 1. -onem II 2,
 12. -es *acc.* I 25, 12
administro amministat I 37, 1. -ent
 I 32, 21. administrare I 25, 10.
 II 15, 2. III 112, 26. -antibus *abl.*
 m. III 26, 1. -abat I 26, 7. III 5,
 10. 18, 6. -ant II 8, 2. ammini-
 straturum m. I 32, 22. admini-
 stratur II 15, 17. amministrandi
 g. n. I 36, 3. administrandam II
 18, 16. -abatur III 14, 8
 admirabatur I 26, 8. essent ammi-
 ratī III 86, 5
 admiscuit III 75, 19. -uerat III 4, 9.
 -mixtum n. n. III 48, 2
 admittitur III 57, 18. -atur III 64,
 12. ammissis *abl. m.* II 34, 9
 admoniti n. m. II 14, 21
 admouent II 10, 21. -motis *abl. f.*
 III 62, 19
 adnare II 44, 3
 adoriri I 58, 4. II 39, 20. III 30, 7.
 -irentur III 44, 14. 92, 7. 94, 4.
 sunt adorti III 9, 23. 93, 26. ad-
 orti n. m. II 38, 16. III 47, 5
 adornabat I 26, 2
 adp- u. app-
adpello appellit II 23, 4. -ebat I
 26, 4. adpulsā II 23, 12. -as II
 43, 5. -is *abl. f.* II 3, 2
 adplicatis *abl. f.* III 101, 18
 adrogantiā I 85, 14. III 59, 12
 adseruent I 21, 15. -uabant III 28,
 20. -uari I 21, 8
 adstante n. m. II 20, 13
 adstruxerunt II 9, 5
 adsuefacti n. m. I 44, 6
adsum adesse I 14, 5. 15, 20. II 36,
 8. 43, 6. III 11, 6. 36, 3. 8. 19.
 69, 16. -erat I 2, 2. 7, 24. -esset
 III 84, 17. -fore II 40, 6
 adt- u. att-
 adtenuata n. f. III 89, 3
adueho aduexerat I 23, 12
 adueniens m. II 32, 41
 aduentare I 14, 5
 aduentus n. s. II 4, 12. 13, 4. 13, 3.
 III 18, 7. 30, 16. 62, 16. 65, 5.
 -um I 4, 8. 17. II 21, 18. 23, 8.
 III 13, 18. 79, 23. 81, 10. -u *abl.*
 I 12, 5. 13, 1. 15, 9. 18, 17. 27, 6.
 30, 17. 38, 1. 40, 16. 25. 57, 6.
 II 3, 5. 25, 17. III 7, 8. 8, 7. 11, 2.
 12, 2. 23, 5. 30, 19. 35, 1. 36, 15.
 51, 3. 56, 6. 64, 3. 78, 5. 101, 6.
 102, 14. 28. 105, 5
 aduersaria n. f. II 31, 22. -iorum I
 40, 24. 50, 3. 61, 1. 63, 6. 66, 3.
 73, 1. 77, 1. II 21, 4. 32, 19. 43.
 34, 3. 35, 18. III 14, 5. 35, 2. 40, 8.
 -iis *d.* I 72, 13. 76, 3. II 31, 19.
 -ios I 43, 6. 47, 9. 72, 3. II 29, 8.
 III 79, 2. -iis *abl.* I 54, 10. 82, 10.
 III 6, 12
 aduersus *adi.* II 15, 15. -i g. n. II
 5, 16. -um *acc. n.* III 73, 6. 99, 4.
 -o *abl. n.* III 30, 11. -ae n. II 31,
 8. -as III 46, 2. -a *acc.* II 18, 13.
 -is *abl. f.* III 80, 9. -issimi n. m.
 III 107, 4
 aduersus I 2, 19. 46, 3. II 5, 16.
 18, 21. III 46, 14
 aduerto u. animum aduerto, ani-
 maduerto
 adulatio I 4, 9
 adulescens I 8, 4. 74, 21. III 35, 7.
 -ntes n. I 23, 6. 51, 9. *acc.* I 34,
 7. III 84, 12
 adulescentia n. II 38, 7
 aduocat II 32, 1. -auerat III 33, 4. 7

- aduolat I 75, 7. -aturam II 43, 9.
 -auit III 36, 13. 101, 6
ἄδωρα acc. III 105, 15
 Aecus III 59, 2. -i III 79, 18. -um
 III 84, 19
 aedificio d. II 10, 21
 aedifico aedificandum m. II 9, 30.
 -am III 3, 5
 aedilitate III 16, 9
 aeger aegri n. m. III 78, 17. -orum
 m. III 75, 2. 101, 24
 aegrē I 1, 2. 62, 4. 78, 1. II 13, 10.
 III 37, 9. 62, 24
 Aeginium acc. III 79, 25
 Aegyptiae d. III 40, 2. -iorum III
 112, 6. -iis d. f. III 5, 6. abl. III
 110, 21
 Aegyptum III 104, 4. 106, 2. -o abl.
 III 3, 4. 5, 1
 aequē II 10, 5. 29, 11. 44, 13. 106, 11
 aequitate I 5, 21. 32, 23. III 20, 6
 aequo aequandi g. m. II 2, 8
 aequos aequa n. s. II 17, 16. -quum
 m. III 45, 8. 55, 2. -cum m. III
 73, 15. -quo abl. m. I 9, 12. 41,
 8. 58, 14. 71, 4. 75, 3. II 32, 11.
 III 6, 3. 7. 15, 12. 41, 18. -quā I
 87, 4. II 15, 10. III 10, 21. -quo
 abl. n. I 85, 4. III 112, 16. -quis
 abl. f. I 26, 17. -quiore m. II 34, 4
 aerarium acc. I 14, 2. -o abl. I 6, 9.
 14, 4. II 108, 14
 aeratae n. f. II 3, 2
 aes n. III 32, 18. aeris I 4, 3. III
 103, 3. -re III 22, 3
 aestate II 23, 7
 aestimatione I 87, 5. III 20, 4. -es
 n. III 1, 5
 aestimo aestimans III 1, 17. -aue-
 runt III 26, 17
 aestu abl. III 95, 4. aestibus abl.
 III 49, 18
 aetatis I 7, 16. 85, 30. II 5, 9. 15.
 III 83, 4. -em III 104, 2. 108, 1.
 -e III 103, 8. 108, 10
 Aetoli Aetolorum III 35, 2
 Aetoliam III 34, 9. Aetoliā III 34, 4.
 35, 3. 56, 1. 61, 8
 aff- u. adf-
 Afraniana n. f. I 83, 1. -i n. pl. I
 43, 12. 47, 2. 69, 1. 78, 1. -os I
 71, 8. -is abl. II 46, 15. 54, 2.
 70, 4
 Afranius (L.) I 38, 2. 40, 14. 41, 9.
 42, 6. 43, 2. 48, 17. 51, 12. 53, 1.
 61, 6. 63, 9. 65, 1. 70, 11. 72, 14.
 73, 10. 84, 7. 87, 7. II 17, 15. -ni
 I 37, 8. 39, 1. 41, 7. 43, 10. 49, 1.
 70, 3. 74, 9. 20. 84, 5. II 17, 11.
 -nio d. I 51, 1. 71, 14. 75, 1. II
 18, 3. -iam I 38, 8. 13. 41, 10.
 53, 5. 76, 8. II 18, 14. III 83, 6.
 -io abl. I 87, 5. 88, 12. 40, 12.
 41, 19. 60, 13. 67, 1. III 88, 7.
 Africam I 30, 7. 8. 12. 31, 3. 5. II
 23, 1. 28, 3. 32, 9. 37, 3
 Africani g. m. III 10, 14
 Africum acc. III 26, 19. -o abl. III
 26, 16
 ager agri g. III 42, 15. -um I 15, 1.
 13. 38, 5. -o abl. III 22, 6. -i n.
 II 37, 14. -os I 17, 10. 35, 11. III
 59, 7. -is abl. II 25, 7. III 80, 9.
 81, 9
 agger I 25, 16. 42, 2. II 2, 7. 14, 8.
 15, 5. 11. III 62, 2. -i II 2, 13.
 -em I 25, 14. II 1, 3. 13. 14, 18.
 15, 7. III 62, 3. 5. -e I 15, 21. 40,
 12. III 62, 9. 18. -es acc. III 69, 8
 aggr- u. adgr-
 agmen n. I 70, 11. 80, 16. II 26, 7.
 III 41, 20. 85, 15. acc. I 24, 10.
 63, 6. 10. 64, 4. 69, 10. 73, 13.
 79, 2. 15. 80, 14. II 35, 2. 42, 14.
 III 75, 10. 14. 21
 agnoscī II 6, 16
 ago agit I 6, 2. 8, 15. 13, 14. <22, 6>
 35, 2. II 21, 2. III 82, 2. -unt I 74, 4.
 -as III 91, 9. -at I 1, 18. -ere I 33,
 9. 11. 36, 11. 85, 86. II 1, 3. III 13,
 10. 17. 51, 10. 97, 16. -endi g. III
 10, 18. -ente I 26, 19. -ebat I 30,
 14. 74, 22. III 28, 6. -bant II 36, 7.
 III 83, 16. -eret I 19, 7. III 19, 6.
 -erent III 19, 9. acturum m. III 16,
 16. -i n. m. III 15, 19. egerunt III
 46, 15. 101, 19. -rit I 8, 8. -rint
 I 85, 8. egisset III 90, 5. aguntur
 I 4, 18. 36, 1. agi I 7, 19. 26, 22.
 II 25, 6. III 11, 4. agei III 17, 10.
 agendum acc. n. I 26, 24. agere-
 tur III 109, 1. -entur II 36, 8. est
 actum III 111, 16. erant acta III
 79, 22. acta acc. II 32, 18
 Ahenobarbum I 15, 19
 alacriores n. III 25, 6
 alacritas III 92, 12. -tatem III 87, 13
 alariae n. f. I 83, 2. -iarum I 73, 7.
 -ias II 18, 2
 Alba I 15, 22. 24, 5
 albente n. I 63, 1
 Albici n. pl. I 57, 8. -orum I 56, 5.
 58, 17. -is d. II 6, 11. -os I 34,
 10. II 2, 12

- alebribus *abl.* III 48, 2
 Alesiam III 47, 18
 Alexandria III 4, 16. -dreae III 106,
 11. 108, 17. 110, 11. 19. 111, 13.
 112, 3. -driam III 108, 18. 104, 4.
 108, 5. 109, 4. -dream III 106, 7.
 111, 2. -driā III 108, 12. 107, 4
 Alexandrini *g. m.* III 110, 17. -nae
g. III 110, 5. -ni *g. n.* III 112, 34
 Aliaemonem III 36, 10. 37, 2
 alias I 69, 3. 5. 64, 4
 alienationem II 31, 10. -ne II 31, 15
 alienum *n. n.* III 32, 18. -i *g. n.* I
 4, 3. -am II 32, 30. -o *abl. m.* I
 6, 5. *n.* III 22, 4. -os II 27, 7. -as
 I 11, 3
 aliquandiu II 37, 1. -quamdiu III 70, 5
 aliquando I 26, 23
 aliquis I 2, 3. III 73, 19. -quid *n. n.*
 III 15, 22. -cui *f.* III 8, 7. -quem
 III 51, 13. -quam I 61, 4. III 29,
 11. 85, 8. -quid *acc.* I 86, 2. II 29,
 4. 35, 4. III 28, 15. 58, 15. -quo
m. I 71, 13. 85, 33. -quā I 85, 17.
 III 47, 5. 12. -quo *n.* I 59, 6. 67,
 13. III 60, 15. 73, 8. -quos I 72, 3
 aliquot I 33, 10. II 14, 2
 alius I 21, 17. II 14, 4 *bis.* 29, 5.
 -iud *n. n.* III 79, 5. -ii *d. m.* II
 29, 5. -iam I 21, 18. III 21, 4.
 -iud *acc.* I 86, 7. II 6, 3. III 41, 9.
 60, 9. 77, 10. -io *abl. m.* II 29, 4.
 39, 21. III 50, 6. -iā I 85, 20. II
 9, 29. -ii *n. m.* I 23, 6. 53, 6. 7.
 55, 5. 6. 68, 8. 74, 13. 14. II 14,
 11. 43, 6 *bis.* 8. III 69, 21. 22. 76,
 8. 82, 15. 94, 3. -i I 67, 4. II 39,
 21. III 76, 9. -iae *n. f.* I 24, 10.
 83, 4. III 51, 9. -iorum *m.* III 60,
 7. -iis *d. m.* III 94, 13. 102, 24.
 -ios I 24, 17. III 110, 17 *bis.* -ias
 I 25, 19. III 98, 9. 102, 3. 107, 1.
 -ia *acc.* II 9, 25. III 6, 10. -iis *abl.*
m. I 68, 8. III 1, 14 *bis.* 46, 20.
f. III 18, 16. 102, 16. *n.* I 43, 13.
 81, 12. II 9, 22
 Allobrogem III 84, 19. -ges *n.* III
 59, 1. 79, 18. -gas III 62, 12
 alluitur II 1, 7
 alo alerent III 58, 8. aluerint I 85,
 19. alebantur II 22, 5
 alter I 35, 11. 13. <38, 4.> III 4, 21.
 22. 15, 16. 17. 16, 18. 51, 9. 10.
 62, 3. 109, 15. 16. -ra *n. f.* I 29,
 10. II 1, 4. 6. 20, 20. 12. III 28,
 7 *bis.* 72, 6. 88, 4. 101, 27. -rum
n. n. I 73, 4. -rius *f.* II 9, 30. -ri
d. m. III 10, 19. 16, 18. *f.* III 31,
 1. 2. 72, 6. 89, 5. -rum *m.* I 4, 5.
 35, 15. III 47, 4. -ram I 18, 17.
 II 14, 18. III 39, 7. 40, 3. 54, 4.
 83, 14. 89, 5. -rum *acc. n.* III 82, 6.
 -ro *abl. m.* I 32, 15. III 26, 4. 30,
 18. 52, 5. -rā II 25, 4. III 19, 12
bis. 40, 11. 106, 5. -rae *n.* III 108,
 16. -ra *acc.* I 18, 17. III 9, 23
 altercari III 19, 19
 alterutro *abl. m.* III 90, 8
 altitudo II 2, 11. 9, 1. -dinem II 1,
 13. 8, 11. 10, 6. III 54, 2. 63, 2.
 -ne I 62, 6. III 112, 1
 alto *abl. n.* II 23, 11. -tiore *f.* I 25,
 16. -tissimā II 1, 9. -mos III 93, 21.
 95, 14. -mis *abl. n.* III 77, 5. 80, 23
 Amantiā III 40, 18
 Amantini *n. pl.* III 12, 9
 Amanum *acc.* III 31, 2
 ambitus *g.* III 1, 12
 ambo *n. m.* III 10, 19. 15, 15. 30, 5.
 109, 11. -os I 48, 5. -as II 6, 23
 Ambrac[h]iam III 36, 17
 amicitiae *d.* III 56, 11. -am I 1, 11.
 22, 7. 48, 11. 52, 9. 60, 10. 14. -ā
 I 4, 13. 61, 13. III 9, 3. 59, 11.
 60, 4. 79, 15. 103, 12. -as III 60, 11
 amicus I 6, 10. -o *abl.* III 109, 2.
 -i *n.* I 3, 8. 53, 1. III 104, 1. -orum
 I 2, 16. -os III 103, 10. 110, 15.
 -as II 18, 18. -is *abl.* III 101, 31.
 104, 5. 108, 5. -issimi *n. m.* II
 36, 4. -ē II 17, 3. 32, 6
 amitteret I 72, 4. -isit III 99, 2.
 -iserunt III 53, 9. -rit I 87, 3.
 -rant I 87, 4. -itteretur III 101,
 15. sunt amissa II 15, 1. amisso
abl. m. II 42, 11. -issā III 10, 11.
 -a *n. n.* III 71, 8. -arum III 100,
 12. -a *acc.* I 7, 10. -is *abl. m.* I
 51, 17. III 37, 27. 40, 23. 46, 19.
 67, 9. *f.* I 31, 5. III 79, 14
 amm- u. adm-
 ammodum II 25, 2
 ammonitu III 92, 4
 Amphilocheis *abl.* III 56, 1
 Amphipoli III 103, 6. 13
 Ampium (T.) III 105, 2
 amplexus III 44, 10
 amplius I 17, 6. 46, 14. 16. 82, 12.
 II 24, 9. III 10, 8. 25, 5. 53, 7.
 99, 1. 9. -issimi *n. m.* II 5, 15.
 -os III 59, 5. -is *abl. m.* I 5, 17.
 -ē III 53, 18
 an I 25, 10. II 31, 17. 32, 16. 19. 25.
 39. 47. III 87, 9. 103, 10

- Anam I 38, 5. -ā I 38, 5
 anchorariis *abl. m.* II 9, 18
 ancipitem *m.* III 72, 5. -ti *abl. n.*
 III 62, 7
 Anconam I 11, 12
 ancoram III 102, 12. -is *abl.* I 25,
 18, 31, 12. III 28, 3. anchoris *abl.*
 II 22, 15, 25, 21
 Androsthenes III 80, 7
 angulo *abl.* III 66, 13. -is *abl.* I
 25, 18
 angustiae *n.* III 49, 12. 112, 17.
 -tias I 45, 18. 66, 13. 67, 3. 70, 2.
 III 69, 13. 72, 4. 112, 10. -tiis *abl.*
 I 17, 4. 48, 10. 54, 1. 65, 9. 66, 7.
 78, 7. II 17, 13. III 15, 6. 14. 38,
 2. 41, 14. 47, 14. 49, 7. 69, 17.
 100, 6. -tis III 72, 9
 angustum *acc. m.* I 50, 6. -o *abl. m.*
 II 25, 5. -ā III 43, 6. -o *abl. n.*
 III 41, 9. 69, 8. 112, 5. -a *n. n.*
 I 65, 7. -os III 58, 3. -is *abl. n.*
 III 70, 6. -ē III 2, 5. 16, 3. -ior *f.*
 III 1, 4. -ius *adu.* I 59, 5. -issimae
n. f. I 25, 14. -ē III 45, 2
 animaduersionis III 60, 1
 animaduertit II 25, 6. -tisset III
 46, 9. 65, 10. -ti *inf.* II 14, 10.
 est animaduersum II 8, 1. animad-
 uersum est III 62, 24. 66, 1. es-
 set animaduersum III 68, 7. ani-
 maduerso *abl. m.* III 69, 11. -ā I
 83, 12. II 6, 21. 85, 22. 42, 16.
 III 61, 13. 97, 6. 10. -o *abl. n.* I
 81, 7. -is *abl. f.* III 89, 10. 107, 1
 animus I 64, 15. II 34, 20. -i *g.* I
 21, 3. 32, 27. II 5, 6. 31, 2. 23.
 III 20, 11. 13. 28, 9. 60, 8. 92, 12.
 <animum> III 84, 3. animum ad-
 uertit III 41, 7. 88, 2. 93, 16. 94,
 13. animum aduerterunt I 69, 11.
 80, 7. animum aduertissent III
 50, 2. 93, 2. animum aduersum
 est III 85, 12. animum aduersā I
 80, 10. animo *abl.* I 1, 12. 6, 5.
 9, 12. 19, 3. 21, 16. 18. 53, 14. 75,
 3. 84, 12. II 4, 16. 6, 3. 14, 3. 33,
 4. 43, 2. III 6, 3. 7. 15, 12. 41, 18.
 85, 17. 86, 7. 14. 87, 18. 95, 5. 9.
 112, 32. -i *n.* III 19, 17. -is *d.* II
 29, 2. -os I 39, 15. 40, 1. 71, 8,
 II 27, 7. 36, 11. III 74, 10. 112, 29.
 -is *abl.* I 15, 3. 57, 11. 61, 1
 annona *n.* I 52, 1. 4
 annus III 1, 2. -i *g.* I 29, 8. III 31,
 5. 32, 22. 100, 8. -o *abl.* III 47, 16.
 91, 2. 102, 23. -orum III 87, 11.
 -os I 85, 19. 27. III 64, 9. 82, 15.
 -is *abl.* I 6, 17. 7, 8. 20. 31, 9. 54,
 4. 59, 8
 annum *acc. n.* III 3, 1. -uas III
 21, 4
 Anquillaria II 23, 5
 ante *adu.* I 2, 4. 5, 11. 7, 11. 51, 13.
 II 4, 9. 38, 11. III 62, 1. 64, 11.
 73, 24. 105, 9. paucis ante annis
 I 31, 9. paucis a. diebus I 34, 2.
 II 22, 10. paucis diebus a. II 25,
 11. paucis a. mensibus III 80, 3.
 103, 9. paulo ante I 32, 24. 85,
 16. II 6, 2. 29, 8. III 70, 4. 85, 12.
 postero die a. II 44, 6
 ante cedit II 24, 4. III 36, 5. a. ce-
 dere I 87, 12. II 6, 6. a. cedens
 III 79, 24. a. cedebat II 2, 8. III
 108, 10. a. cederet II 6, 18. III
 80, 27. 82, 22. a. cesserat III 75,
 15. a. cesserant I 79, 5. 6. ante
 ire I 32, 27
 ante *praep.* I 2, 18. 5, 14. 6, 19. 11,
 5. 48, 17. 55, 7. 64, 25. 70, 12.
 II 5, 11. 25, 4. 34, 18. III 1, 6. 31,
 7. 37, 4. 61, 6. 75, 3. 80, 24. 100,
 11. 101, 31. 105, 9
 antea I 13, 13. III 10, 22. 29, 2.
 100, 2. 101, 19
 antecursores *n.* III 36, 25. -ribus
abl. I 16, 6
 anteferrentur III 106, 15
 antequam III 11, 4
 antesignanos I 43, 8. 57, 2. III 75
 19. -is *abl.* I 44, 13. III 84, 12
 Antiocensium III 102, 18
 Antiochia III 105, 11. -am III 102,
 21
 Antiocho *abl.* III 4, 22
 antiquitus I 34, 11. II 2, 1. 22, 6.
 III 33, 1. 92, 14
 antiquas III 54, 6
 Antonianae *n.* III 24, 11. -anos III
 4, 8
 Antoni (C.) *g.* III 10, 14. 67, 17
 Antonius (M.) I 2, 20. 18, 10. III
 24, 1. 29, 5. 65, 3. -ni *g.* III 34, 1.
 -io *d.* I 18, 8. -ium I 11, 9. 18,
 5. 9. III 29, 3. 30, 13. 16. 46, 11.
 89, 8. -io *abl.* III 24, 15. 26, 2.
 30, 6. 40, 19
 aperire I 20, 5. -ruit III 11, 18. -ru-
 erunt I 18, 6. III 81, 5. -riendum
acc. n. I 14, 2. apertum *m.* II 35,
 6. -to *abl. m.* I 71, 4. *n.* I 14, 4.
 44, 9. III 86, 9. 93, 16. -tioribus
abl. n. III 84, 16

- Apollonia III 79, 3. -ae III 5, 8. 13, 2. 78, 16. -am III 11, 8. 9. 12, 1. 26, 4. 30, 2. 75, 3. 78, 3. 12. -ā III 12, 8
- Apolloniatium III 18, 16. 25, 13. -ibus *abl.* III 12, 4
- apparatus adparatum III 41, 12. apparatus III 44, 2. -us *acc.* II 15, 3
- apparo apparare II 7, 12. -raret III 21, 18
- appellationis II 28, 6
- appello appellat I 76, 2. -ant III 105, 15. -andi III 20, 8. -ans *m.* II 35, 3. III 71, 14. -abat III 4, 3. -auistis II 32, 49. -auerat III 31, 2. -auisset III 20, 3. -atur II 23, 5. 25, 2. 26, 2. III 26, 14. 42, 2. 48, 2. -andorum *m.* I 4, 4. -abatur II 20, 13. III 6, 12. 34, 7. 13. 88, 5. -abantur II 19, 10. -arentur II 28, 12. est appellatus III 71, 9. appellatus II 35, 5. III 104, 11
- appetit II 35, 7. -tisse I 32, 5
- appropinquare I 51, 17. II 38, 5. III 13, 3. adpropinquare III 30, 13. 70, 5. -abat III 9, 27. adpropinquabat III 69, 4. 80, 15. adpropinquabant III 65, 2. adpropinquaret II 7, 8. adpropinquarent III 93, 5. adpropinquasset III 26, 8. adpropinquasset III 88, 1. esset adpropinquatum I 79, 9
- aptae *n.* III 111, 11. -a *acc.* I 30, 21. -tissimum *acc. n.* III 1, 10. -a *n. n.* II 37, 11
- apud I 7, 1. 23, 9. 16. 77, 4. II 19, 11. 28, 8 *bis.* 29, 8. III 4, 18. 6, 1. 10, 5. 22, 4. 43, 11. 45, 16. 57, 1. 59, 1. 9. 10. 61, 3. 73, 4. 82, 2. 6. 83, 7. 85, 14. 91, 2. 98, 5. 103, 19. 104, 12. 107, 10. 108, 15. 109, 1. 12. 18. 112, 28. 30
- Apuliam I 17, 1. 23, 19. -ā I 14, 9. III 2, 10
- aquae *g.* I 40, 10. 50, 5. 62, 6. 84, 2. II 37, 12. III 49, 9. 19. -am I 73, 8. 81, 14. III 12, 3. 15, 8. 49, 14. 100, 10. -ā I 25, 16. 71, 14. 81, 3. 11. 84, 11. III 17, 7. 97, 4. 100, 7. -ae *n.* I 50, 1. -as I 48, 3
- aquatores *n.* I 73, 5
- aquila *n.* III 64, 13. -ae *n.* III 99, 13
- aquilifer III 64, 8
- Aquitanis *abl.* I 39, 9
- aquor aquari I 73, 9. III 24, 15. 97, 14. -andi I *66, 1. 81, 13. III 15, 5. -abantur I 78, 1. -arentur III 66, 15
- arbiter arbitrum *acc.* III 20, 4. -tro *abl.* III 109, 2. -tri *n.* III 1, 5
- arbitrium *acc.* III 18, 5
- arbitror II 31, 25. -ratur I 4, 8. -ari III 57, 8. -abatur I 21, 6. 35, 5. II 18, 19. III 22, 4. 23, 3. 36, 16. -abantur I 44, 10. II 34, 22. III 101, 31. -arentur II 30, 4. III 68, 7. -atus II 40, 12. 42, 3. -i *n. m.* III 60, 10
- arborum II 37, 14. -ribus *abl.* II 15, 6. III 49, 4. 58, 7. 14
- arcano *adu.* I 19, 4
- arcessere III 110, 17. -untur I 3, 6
- ardentibus *m.* III 90, 9. arderent III 74, 6
- arduo *abl. m.* II 34, 2
- Arecomicorum I 35, 12
- Arelate I 36, 11. II 5, 2
- argenti II 18, 17. III 96, 2
- argumenti I 67, 5
- Ariminum *acc.* I 8, 1. -i I 11, 10. *12, 4. -o *abl.* I 10, 5. 11, 1. 9
- Ariobarzanes III 4, 13
- arma *n.* I 6, 22. 68, 6. II 14, 5. III 21, 17. 32, 5. -orum I 2, 9. 34, 14. -a *acc.* I 4, 17. 7, 14. 69, 13. 74, 7. II 14, 11. 18, 10. 22, 18. 28, 10. III 11, 15. 13, 7. 21, 19. 31, 13. 44, 2. 98, 3. -is *abl.* I 7, 7. 8. 9. 16. 20. 20, 10. 26, 17. 20. 41, 8. 17. 21. 42, 5. 57, 10. III 10, 8. 26. 16. 13. 19. 9. 21. 76, 12. 84, 13. 95, 10. 107, 11. 109, 7. 110, 3
- armamentorum I 58, 10. -is *abl.* I 36, 6
- armaturae *g.* I 48, 22. 83, 13. II 34, 5. 10. III 45, 9. 62, 4. 10
- armo armat I 24, 4. 75, 4. -auerant II 4, 3. -ari I 28, 5. -andas I 36, 7. -ata *n. f.* III 105, 13. -i *n. m.* III 28, 21. -is *abl. m.* III 81, 2. *f.* I 36, 12. *n.* III 103, 4
- Arretium *acc.* I 11, 10
- arripiunt II 14, 11
- arrogans *m.* III 1, 20
- artificio *abl.* II 6, 8. -cis *abl.* I 58, 7
- arx arcis III 66, 13. 112, 21. -cem II 1, 8. 19, 13. III 12, 3. 102, 19
- ascendunt I 28, 9. -dere III 11, 15. -denteis *acc. m.* I 79, 5. -debat III 69, 9. -dissent I 47, 9. -dendus I 79, 3
- ascensu *abl.* II 84, 2. 19
- Asculum *acc.* I 15, 8

- Asiae g.* I 4, 16. *d.* III 3, 6. -am
 III 53, 5. 105, 1. -ā III 3, 3. 4, 5.
 5, 1. 42, 6. 106, 1. 107, 2
Asiaticā III 40, 17. -is *d. f.* III 5, 6.
abl. f. III 7, 2. 106, 6
Asparagium III 30, 20. 41, 1. 76, 3. 7
asperum n. n. II 24, 6. -i *n. m.* I
 57, 9. III 43, 3. -a *n. n.* III 42, 16.
acc. I 66, 13
aspexit II 35, 5
asserer n. II 2, 4
at I [13, 13.] 49, 1. II 7, 7. 14, 1.
 31, 19. 32, 32. 34, 2. 39, 20. 41,
 12. 42, 10. III 11, 11. 13, 1. 28, 13.
 36, 18. 37, 9. 47, 8. 49, 18. 51, 6.
 71, 11. 96, 7. *ad* I 67, 9
Athamaniam III 78, 18
Athenis abl. III 3, 3
atque ante uoc. I 1, 7. 10. 13. 3, 2.
 3. 5. 8. 4, 7. 9. 5, 8. 10. 6, 10.
 7, 4. 7. 8, 14. 9, 6. 18. 91. 11, 2.
 13, 11. *14, 15. 17, 3. 6. 19, 6. 15.
 20, 2. 10. 21, 7. 12. 18. 22, 6. 23,
 12. 17. 24, 2. 4. 9. *14. 25, 3.
 9. 14. 20. 21. 22. 26, 5. 10. 18. 19.
 27, 9. 11. 12. *17. 28, 1. 3. 29, 8.
 31, 6. 10. 32, 15. 20. 26. 33, 12.
 34, 13. 35, 6. 36, 2. 5. 6. 37, 1.
 40, 5. 41, 5. 14. 21. 42, 7. 43, 2.
 3. 8. 13. 44, 14. 45, 3. 20. 21. 46,
 8. 9. 47, 7. 10. 50, 5. 6 *bis.* 51, 7.
 8. 21. 52, 5. 53, 2. 54, 1. 11. 55,
 6. 8. 57, 8. 58, 7. 15. 16. 60, 6.
 61, 12. 62, 4 *bis.* 63, 9. 11. 64, 4.
 8. 13. 18. 65, 6. 7. 11. 12. 67, 1.
 6 *bis.* 68, 3. 69, 3. 13 *bis.* 70, 9.
 71, 4. 72, 8. 14. 73, 10. 74, 3. 9.
 75, 10. 79, 12. 80, 16. 82, 14. 84,
 13. 85, 14. 40. 87, 7. 16. II 3, 3.
 5. 4, 11. 5, 4. 6. 7. 9. 16. 6, 14. 9, 10.
 10, 13. 11, 16. 12, 11. 14, 1. 3.
 15, 7. 9. 10. 17, 12. 15. 18, 21. 20,
 14. 21. 20. 24, 7. 25, 6. 26, 2. 27,
 10. 28, 7. 8. 13. 15. 29, 1. 5. 31,
 24. 32, 3. 9 *bis.* 39. 34, 11. 35, 10.
 38, 8. 14. 39, 21. 42, 4. 9. 13. 43,
 3. 15. 44, 12. III 1, 7 *bis.* 2, 7. 3,
 2. 4. 27. 5. 8. 6, 3. 9, 13. 25. 10,
 2. 11. 4. 5. 15. 18. 12, 3. 6. 13, 2.
 13. 14. 9. 15. 5. 8. 12. 20. 16, 12.
 16. 17, 15. 19, 10. 13. 17. 20, 14.
 21, 12. 14. 16. 20. 21. 22, 2. 24, 3.
 25, 14. 26, 4. 18. 30, 10. 13. 21.
 31, 13. 32, 11. 34, 7. 36, 17. 37,
 17. 25. 40, 3. 15. 18. 41, 20. 42,
 3. 6. 43, 2. 44, 12. 16. 23. 46, 7.
 10, 12. 47, 4. 8. 49, 1. 10. 12. 51,
 9. 19. 22. 52, 5. 57, 1. 4. 12. 58,
 10. 59, 6. 60, 8. 61, 5. 8. 62, 3.
 24. 25. 27. 66, 5. 13. 69, 7. 15. 71,
 9. 72, 4. 9. 73, 9. 24. 77, 5. 9. 78, 8.
 18. 79, 18. 80, 19. 81, 8. 84, 12. 19.
 89, 4. 12. 91, 10. 92, 6. 12. 93, 2.
 94, 3. 5. 11. 12. 98, 2. 10. 100, 5.
 101, 10. 19. 102, 17. 25. 103, 10.
 12. 13. 105, 7. 106, 12. 107, 6. 9.
 108, 3. 6. 17. 109, 2. 15. 112, 12.
 15. (*ante c.*) I 40, 13. II 4, 4. III
 19, 1. (*f.*) I 20, 6. (*g.*) I 7, 17. (*h.*)
 I 7, 16. †14, 15. 20, 3. 21, 13. 26,
 7. †27, 17. 32, 13. 55, 3. 56, 6. 7.
 57, 4. 10. 82, 9. II 1, 5. 11. 2, 4. 7.
 17, 14. 20. 22. 22, 5. 25, 8. 32, 45.
 40, 7. 41, 4. III 10, 12. 22, 10. 49,
 16. 58, 12. 70, 6. (*m.*) II 9, 24. 28.
 (*p.*) I 80, 1. III 30, 1. (*s.*) I 18, 6. II
 20, 5. (*t.*) I 5, 1. II 2, 11. III 10, 13
Attianorum II 34, 20. -os I 13, 14
attingo *adtingit II 1, 5. attingunt
 I 39, 10. 60, 5. -tigit III 6, 9. at-
 tigissent I 70, 6
Attius (P. Varus) I 12, 11. 18, 8. 9.
 II 23, 10. 32, 10. *Atti Vari* II 23,
 2. 34, 5. -um I 13, 2. 18, 12. 31, 4.
 II 27, 2. 28, 13
Attius Paclignus Attio abl. I 18, 3.
 10. II 36, 6
attribuit I 14, 15. 17, 9. 24, 4. 42, 4.
adtribuit II 21, 15. *attribuerit* I
 35, 13. -rat I 57, 3. *attribuerat*
 II 22, 11. III 29, 2. *attribuitur* II
 4, 17. *attribuei* I 32, 25
au (ante h.) I 1, 6. (*p.*) I 35, 16. (*s.*)
 II 9, 17. (*t.*) II 16, 4. III 20, 10.
 112, 7. *u. aut*
Auaricum acc. III 47, 19
auaritiam III 32, 2
auctionandi g. III 20, 11
auctore I 26, 19. II 29, 5. -es *n.* II
 29, 6. -ibus *d.* II 38, 5. -es *acc.*
 III 57, 8. -ibus *abl.* II 18, 15.
 37, 5
auctoritatis III 109, 9. -tei I 1, 9.
 -tem I 32, 25. 35, 3. III 10, 6. 43,
 11. 57, 13. 82, 21. 109, 12. 18.
 -te I 35, 6. II 32, 3. III 57, 10
audacia I 5, 10. -ā III 26, 1. 104, 9
audacter I 1, 6. 44, 2. 59, 3. -cius
 III 24, 7. 46, 7
audere I 64, 10. III 43, 13. -ebat
 III 70, 5. -bant III 60, 13. -eret
 I 2, 7. II 44, 9. -rent I 62, 4. III
 25, 16. 84, 17. *sunt ausi* II 7, 4
audit II 38, 2. III 106, 13. -iente *m.*

I 84, 6. -tibus *abl. m.* III 1, 14.
 -iret III 109, 14. -istis II 32, 17.
 III 87, 9. -ierunt I 30, 10. -ierat
 I 39, 10. II 29, 4. -isset III 106, 1.
 -iri III 42, 2. -iendi *g.* II 12, 2.
 -iebantur III 49, 4. -irentur III
 31, 11. erat auditum II 38, 11.
 auditus II 19, 11. III 57, 17. au-
 dito *abl. m.* III 12, 2
 auertebat III 79, 15. -bant III 59,
 13. -teret I 61, 5. -ent III 59, 16.
 -tit III 9, 4. 21, 21. -terat I 4, 13.
 III 49, 11. 79, 4. -tendae *g.* III
 102, 8. -do *abl. n.* I 62, 8. auersi
n. m. II 12, 2. auersos I 79, 8. II
 41, 13. III 62, 27
 aufero ablata I 64, 19
 augeat II 31, 13. -eamus II 31, 19.
 -re III 92, 14. -bat III 64, 6. au-
 xit III 112, 23. 28. -xerit I 35, 13.
 -rat III 80, 6. augetur II 29, 3.
 III 82, 9. -eantur I 85, 18. -endi
g. n. III 110, 16. -gebantur I 45,
 21. 52, 5. II 41, 19. aucto *abl. m.*
 II 5, 1. -tis *abl. f.* III 82, 7
 A(ulus) III 4, 17. Anulum III 19, 12.
 90, 5. A(ulum) III <67, 3.> 71, 4
 aurā III 8, 5
 auribus *d.* II 27, 4
 Ausetani *n. pl.* I 60, 4
 Auster III 26, 8. 18. -trum *acc.* III
 26, 4. -tro *abl.* III 26, 16
 aut I 6, 6. 9, 23 *bis.* 19, 12. 21, 3 *bis.*
 4. 35, 15. 36, 6. 48, 21. 53, 8. 58,
 4. 5. 59, 6. 7. 64, 15 *bis.* 66, 6.
 69, 12. 73, 3. 79, 5. 84, 7 *bis.* 85, 33.
 34. 86, 10. II 5, 10. 11. 7, 2 *bis.*
 9, 16. 15, 11 *bis.* 16, 5. 20, 2. 31, 6.
 15. 16. 21. 22. 32, 13. 38. 34, 23. 35,
 6. 12. 41, 24 *bis.* 44, 2 *ter.* III 1,
 20 *bis.* 4, 25. 8, 15. 17, 4. 16. 20, 10.
 13. 37, 14 *bis.* 38, 14 *bis.* 41, 10.
 11. 44, 24 *ter.* 25. 47, 5 *bis.* 49, 11
bis. 51, 4. 61, 6 *bis.* 14 *bis.* 74 *bis.*
 82, 11. 83, 15 *bis.* 16. 84, 5. 91, 8
bis. 100, 1. 12. 109, 14. *u. au*
 autem I 27, 11. 14. 44, 10. 45, 14.
 46, 7. 47, 6. 48, 3. 14. 61, 14. II
 9, 18. 10, 17. 18, 25. 24, 6. 31, 9.
 32, 20. III 9, 6. 10, 6. 11, 15. 17.
 45, 14. 47, 7. 13. 49, 7. 55, 5. 57,
 13. 62, 21. 63, 21. 78, 6. 86, 13.
 94, 4. 112, 9
 autumnus III 2, 10. -i *g.* III 87, 7
 auxiliares *n.* I 78, 3. -ibus *abl. f.*
 I 63, 2
 auxilium *n.* I 70, 8. -li *g.* II 25, 10.

-lio *d.* I 80, 2. III 20, 5. 51, 2. 79,
 2. 111, 9. -um *acc.* I 1, 14. 85, 24.
 III 9, 10. 16. 36, 23. 72, 6. 78, 14.
 105, 6. -o *abl.* II 22, 16. III 36,
 20. -a *n.* I 38, 10. II 26, 12. III
 80, 21. 112, 13. *acc.* I 29, 11. 39,
 5. 61, 15. II 17, 11. 26, 5. III 13,
 20. 17, 7. 23, 11. 112, 15. -iis *abl.*
 I 29, 3. 60, 11. 79, 14. II 3, 10.
 5, 19. 22, 7. 41, 19. III 10, 26. 11,
 18. 16, 19. 95, 8. 106, 10. 111, 15
 Auximatibus *d.* I 13, 14
 Auximi I 13, 1. -um *acc.* I 12, 10.
 31, 4. -o *abl.* I 15, 1
 axibus *abl.* II 9, 10

B.

Bagradam II 24, 3. 26, 1. 38, 10.
 39, 4
 Balbus (Cornelius) III 19, 22
 ballistis *abl.* II 2, 5
 barbarā II 38, 15. 59, 11. -os I 34,
 11. -is *abl.* I 38, 11. 44, 5. 61, 14.
 75, 5. III 9, 3. *n.* III 95, 8
 bellicosissimorum *m.* III 79, 9. -as
 I 85, 27
 bellicus bellica *n. f.* II 25, 2
 bello bellandi *g.* II 16, 12. III 50, 1
 bellum *n.* I 53, 3. II 29, 6. III 109,
 20. -i *g.* I 9, 15. 35, 2. 36, 3. 53,
 7. 76, 15. II 6, 7. 12, 1. 18, 25. 31.
 23, 10. 30, 5. 32, 21. 36, 47. 36, 2.
 III 1, 16. 2, 7. 16, 14. 17, 6. 17.
 31, 10. 41, 12. 44, 2. 6. 47, 1. 50,
 1. 65, 13. 72, 2. 11. 73, 2. 78, 10.
 81, 11. 85, 5. 112, 34. -o *d.* III
 83, 10. -um *acc.* I 25, 10. 30, 20.
 21. 38, 14. 48, 20. 61, 9. 16. 64, 7.
 II 2, 2. 18, 24. 28. 23, 10. 37, 10.
 16. III 1, 7. 42, 7. 47, 17. 51, 7.
 86, 12. 102, 3. 103, 9. 112, 26. -o
abl. I 21, 5. 26, 24. 35, 13. 61, 11.
 87, 3. II 38, 3. III 1, 17. 3, 2. 10,
 16. 18, 15. 32, 15. 57, 19. 60, 14.
 68, 2. 83, 8. 103, 19. 104, 11. -a
acc. III 1, 9. 79, 21. 110, 21. -is
abl. I 39, 6. 85, 31. III 2, 9. 59, 4.
 110, 19
 bene I 13, 4. 71, 1. II 38, 8. III 13, 16
 beneficiarius *abl.* I 75, 6. III 88, 12
 beneficium *n.* I 9, 8. *acc.* II 29, 9.
 32, 50. -io *abl.* I 32, 11. 40, 24.
 74, 5. II 32, 3. 27. III 1, 19. 21.
 18, 13. 26, 12. 79, 25. 95, 3. -io-
 rum I 84, 9. -iis *d.* I 35, 14. -ia
acc. I 22, 7. II 13, 31. -iis *abl.* I

23, 11. 29, 10. 61, 14. II 36, 4.
 III 10, 4
 benevolentiam II 31, 8
 Bessos III 4, 24
 Bibulus (M.) III 5, 9. 7, 3. 6. 8, 6.
 15, 1. 18, 1. -i *g.* III 16, 5. 110,
 20. -um III 16, 7. 31, 8. -o *abl.*
 III 14, 9. 15, 15
 biduum *n.* I 82, 1. -i II 24, 2. -um
acc. II 21, 11. 32, 42. III 26, 19.
 102, 15. -om *acc.* III 37, 1. -o I
 5, 16. 41, 1. 48, 1. 54, 12. 87, 11.
 II 23, 4
 biennii III 31, 4. -io *abl.* III 32, 18
 binorum *n.* I 25, 23. -is *d. f.* I 58,
 14. -a *acc.* III 19, 1. 37, 7. -is
abl. n. I 74, 15
 bipedali *abl. f.* II 10, 3. -lia *acc.*
 II 10, 9
 biremes *acc.* III 40, 13
 bis II 22, 2. 32, 42. III 10, 2. 105, 11
 Bithyniā III 3, 4
 Boeotiā III 4, 7
 bonae *g.* II 5, 6. -um *acc. n.* III 73,
 22. -ā I 85, 3. II 21, 11. III 49, 7.
 -a *acc.* *I 7, 10. II 18, 22. 21, 8.
 III 82, 15. 110, 15
 breui *abl. n.* II 15, 18. -iore *n.* I
 43, 10. 63, 7. III 41, 6
 breuitas I 82, 10
 Britanniae *g.* I 54, 4
 Brundisini *g. m.* I 25, 12. -o *d. m.*
 III 100, 3. -um *acc. m.* III 23, 3.
 -o *abl. m.* I 26, 2. -i *n. pl.* I 28, 1.
 -is *abl.* I 28, 10
Brundisium Brundisii I 25, 7. -si I
 25, 6. III 14, 1. 24, 1. 5. 87, 10.
 -sio *d.* III 100, 4. -sium *acc.* I 24,
 2. 14. 25, 1. 27, 4. 30, 3. III 2, 3.
 11. 6, 1. 8, 1. 23, 2. 25, 12. 100, 1.
 -sio *abl.* III 24, 16. 25, 2
 Brutii *abl.* I 30, 15
 Brutus (D.) I 56, 10. 57, 1. II 5, 1.
 6, 18. -i II 3, 10. 6, 16. 22, 23,
 14. -um I 36, 14
 bucinatore II 35, 22
 Butrotum *acc.* III 16, 3
 Byllidenses *n.* III 12, 9
Byllis Byllide III 40, 18

C.

cadaverum III 49, 8
 caderent III 73, 14. casura *acc.* III
 92, 7. ceciderunt I 46, 12. -disse
 II 15, 3. III 53, 3. 99, 8
 Caecilius Rufus (L.) I 23, 4

Caecilius (T.) I 46, 15
 caecum *acc. m.* I 28, 10
 caede II 34, 21. III 65, 1. -es *n. pl.*
 III 94, 9
 caedo caesa est I 36, 13
 Caelius (Rufus, M.) III 20, 1. 15.
 22, 8. -um III 21, 8
 caelum *acc.* II 5, 10. -o *abl.* I 68, 1
 Caesar I 2, 18. 7, 1. 10, 5. 11, 1.
 12, 9. 13, 13. 14, 5. 13. 15, 1. 16,
 1. 8. 18, 11. 12. 21, 1. 22, 11. 23, 1.
 24, 13. 26, 7. 23. 28, 5. 29, 1. 32,
 1. 33, 9. 35, 1. 36, 10. 39, 4. 41, 1.
 10. 20. 42, 9. 12. 43, 4. 45, 1. 23.
 48, 18. 49, 6. 50, 2. 52, 9. 54, 3.
 57, 3. 61, 1. 8. 62, 2. 64, 9. 12.
 65, 3. 13. 66, 3. 68, 1. 70, 9. 72,
 1. 11. 15. 74, 26. 77, 1. 78, 12.
 80, 10. 81, 4. 16. 82, 5. 83, 7. 11.
 13. 84, 6. 85, 1. 87, 1. 9. II 13, 6.
 18, 29. 21, 1. 22, 21. 28, 4. 32, 2.
 5. 8. 19. III 1, 2. 6, 1. 7, 4. 8. 10,
 4. 11, 10. 12, 1. 13, 3. 13. 16, 1.
 17, 1. 3. 14. 18, 15. 20, 5. 25, 11.
 27, 9. 29, 2. 11. 30, 1. 5. 9. 18. 34,
 1. 39, 1. 40, 23. 41, 1. 17. 42, 7.
 43, 1. 45, 2. 12. 46, 1. 9. 47, 9.
 49, 11. 51, 2. 53, 13. 55, 1. 56, 4.
 57, 3. 58, 1. 59, 4. 60, 1. 62, 12.
 63, 5. 65, 7. 66, 8. 67, 4. 69, 20.
 71, 1. 73, 1. 74, 8. 75, 16. 18. 76,
 2. 13. 77, 1. 78, 15. 20. 79, 10.
 80, 1. 15. 81, 4. <84, 3> 85, 3. <3>
 14. 88, 1. 89, 1. 93, 16. 94, 1. 95, 1.
 97, 1. 6. 12. 98, 1. 99, 6. 102, 1. 105,
 1. 6. 8. 106, 1. 9. 109, 18. 111, 3.
 4. 18. 112, 11. 18. -ris I 1, 1. 10.
 2, 23. 4, 3. 11. 5, 2. 16. 8, 4. 10, 3.
 11, 3. 6. 18, 1. 8. 15, 9. 16, 7. 22,
 5. 7. 24, 7. 10. 26, 4. 27, 4. 7. 28,
 2. 12. 33, 5. 7. 34, 8. 48, 6. 10. 17.
 51, 11. 60, 14. 61, 14. 64, 1. 65, 8.
 66, 7. 10. 67, 4. 6. 70, 2. 3. 8. 18.
 72, 9. 76, 10. 79, 17. 80, 6. 16.
 82, 2. 83, 28. II 12, 5. 13, 3. 18,
 27. 20, 5. 21, 18. 22, 8. 23, 16.
 32, 16. 27. 48. 34, 13. 36, 3. 37, 3.
 III 8, 7. 16. 9, 3. 10, 2. 11, 2. 16,
 15. 17, 12. 18, 7. 10. 13. 19, 2. 24.
 22, 10. 23, 11. 26, 3. 44, 4. 8. 45,
 5. 18. 49, 18. 56, 11. 59, 11. 62, 9.
 64, 11. 66, 2. 4. 68, 5. 69, 8. 70,
 6. 10. 78, 19. 79, 22. 80, 8. 82, 16.
 83, 1. 86, 4. 9. 87, 1. 91, 1. 92, 3.
 9. 96, 8. 101, 2. 14. 31. 102, 14. 23.
 105, 5. 17. 109, 4. 111, 2. 112, 31.
 -ri I 4, 15. 8, 7. 18, 1. 34, 10. 35,

7. 59, 1. 63, 5. 84, 5. II 18, 18.
20, 8. III 2, 6. 25, 3. 30, 10. 44,
19. 67, 1. 78, 1. 79, 26. 81, 8. 111,
14. -rei III 11, 19. 53, 11. 64, 10.
-rem I 1, 7. 2, 9. 3. 12. 15. 5, 19.
6, 5. 8, 10. 10, 7. 13, 4. 11. 15, 7.
20. 17, 3. 18, 9. 20, 14. 22, 3. 35,
11. 51, 2. 71, 2. 74, 13. 16. 20.
78, 6. 87, 7. II 5, 2. 17, 7. 9. 18,
12. 13. 20, 3. 20. 23. 32, 21. 33. III
5, 4. 9, 15. 11, 6. 17. 12, 8. 10.
15, 2. 22. 21, 11. 22, 8. 25, 2. 9.
30, 17. 33, 5. 35, 7. 57, 20. 59, 1.
9. 14. 61, 3. 7. 79, 3. 13. 80, 3.
91, 7. 94, 5. 99, 12. 109, 1. 111, 15.
-re I 3, 6. 9. 8, 15. 10, 1. 14, 8.
20, 4. 27, 1. 74, 22. 84, 4. 86, 12.
II 17, 3. 5. 23, 3. 28, 2. 42, 11.
III 1, 1. 8, 2. 14, 2. 4. 15, 4. 18.
16, 9. 43, 13. 51, 11. 61, 6. 9. 79,
16. 17. 88, 3. 93, 7. 112, 33
Caesar (L.) I 8, 4. II 23, 8
Caesarem (Sex.) II 20, 22
caespitibus *abl.* III 96, 2
caetrati *n. m.* I 48, 23. 70, 17. 19.
78, 3. -ae *n.* I 39, 3. -orum I 70,
13. 75, 5. -is *abl.* I 75, 11. *f.* I 55, 4
Calagurritani *n. pl.* I 60, 1
calamitatem III 20, 9. -e 103, 13.
104, 5
Calenus (Q. Fufius) III 8, 3. 14, 1.
56, 8. -i *g.* III 14, 7. -um I 87, 14.
III 56, 4. -o *abl.* III 26, 2
Calidius (M.) I 2, 7. -di *g.* I 2, 11. 14
calonum I 51, 21. -es *acc.* I 52, 11
Caluinum (Cn. Domitium) III 34, 11
Caluisius (Sabinus, C.) III 35, 1.
-um III 34, 8. 56, 2
Calydone III 35, 2
Camerino *abl.* I 15, 17
Campaniae *g.* I 14, 17
campestris *g. n.* I 66, 12. -ibus *abl.*
I 79, 2
campus III 37, 7. -um II 40, 13. -is
abl. I 65, 3
canalibus *d.* II 10, 16
Candauiæ *d.* III 79, 8. -am III 79,
4. -ā III 11, 7
Caninius (*Rebilus*, C.) Canini *g.* I
26, 20. -ium I 26, 12. II 24, 3
cano cani III 82, 6
Cantabris *d.* I 38, 11
Canuleium (L.) III 42, 11
Cannusium *acc.* I 24, 2
capit I 40, 17. III 43, 1. -iunt I 58,
18. 80, 4. III 80, 5. -iat I 5, 13.
-ere I 19, 5. 20, 7. II 42, 3. III
11, 3. 15. -eret I 7, 13. -erent I
44, 2. capturum *m.* I 1, 9. -os I
76, 6. II 20, 11. cepit III 100, 7.
-perunt III 24, 13. 101, 28. 112, 2.
-rat III 21, 19. -ant I 44, 12. III
76, 10. -issent III 28, 2. 73, 8.
capi I 67, 14. -iundam *acc. n.* III
41, 8. -iendum *acc. n.* III 77, 10.
-a *n. n.* III 44, 19. -eretur III 46,
11. sunt captae I 58, 20. captus
n. s. m. II 32, 29. -a *n. s. f.* II 7,
10. -um *m.* I 34, 3. -am II 12, 5.
III 102, 19. -ā II 6, 6. -o *abl. n.* III
51, 20. 62, 1. -i *n. m.* II 39, 16. -ae
n. f. II 7, 5. -os III 38, 14. 59, 7
Capitolio *abl.* I 6, 21
Cappadocia III 4, 14
capreolis *abl.* II 10, 7. 14
captivæ *n. f.* II 5, 2. -orum II 39,
7. -os II 38, 18. III 71, 12. -is
abl. II 39, 3. III 81, 4
Capuae I 14, 11. III 21, 17. -am I
10, 1. 14, 10. 12. -ā III 21, 19.
71, 4
caput capitis II 32, 32. III 83, 14.
102, 22. 110, 9. -e III 19, 25. -a
n. II 9, 2. *acc.* III 32, 3
Caralitani *n. pl.* I 30, 9
carinae *n.* I 54, 5
Carmonenses *n.* II 19, 12
carperet I 63, 6. 78, 13
carris *abl.* I 51, 3. 54, 7
carus cari *n. m.* III 59, 10. -issimum
m. II 32, 8
Casilinum *acc.* III 21, 16
Cassianam III 101, 26
Cassius (Longinus, C.) III 5, 7. 101,
1. 5. 17. 19. 27. 28. 32
Cassius (Longinus, L.) III 35, 3. 36,
15. -si III 36, 13. -io *d.* III 36, 26.
-ium III 34, 6. 36, 7. 22. 56, 1. 5
Cassius (Longinus, Q.) I 2, 20. -ium
II 21, 14. -io *abl.* II 19, 2
castellum *n.* II 4, 14. -i III 66, 13.
-um *acc.* III 36, 12. 43, 5. 53, 11.
16. 67, 20. -o *abl.* II 8, 3. III 43,
4. 51, 21. 53, 7. -orum III 47, 1.
-is *d.* III 32, 7. -a *acc.* III 43, 3.
44, 13. 52, 2. 58, 4. 65, 7. -is *abl.*
I 18, 19. 34, 13. III [13, 16.] 42,
14. 44, 9. 13. 67, 2. 88, 14. 99, 10
castigat I 3, 3. -auit III 60, 3. -a-
bantur III 25, 8. -ato *abl. m.* III
57, 18
Castor III 4, 20
castra *n.* I 48, 7. 74, 15. 82, 12. II
37, 10. III 66, 12. 18. 95, 6. 103,

10. -orum I 42, 3. 69, 11. 75, 11.
 81, 8. 82, 15. II 26, 4. 31, 7. 9.
 35, 10. 14. 16. III 37, 4. 54, 3. 5.
 66, 3. 13. 67, 12. 68, 6. 75, 10.
 76, 4. 12. 94, 18. 95, 11. -is d. I
 18, 18. 40, 14. 41, 4. 64, 2. 72, 17.
 81, 2. II 24, 5. 39, 4. III 37. 8. 11.
 55, 3. 65, 1. 79, 6. 88, 1. -a acc.
 I 16, 9. 18, 13. 17. 21, 3. 23, 17.
 40, 26. 41, 2. 12. 20. 42, 11. 12.
 43, 2. 48, 14. 55, 10. 60, 7. 61, 21.
 63, 4. 10. 65, 5. 14. 72, 14. 17. 74,
 13. 75, 2. 12. 77, 1. 80, 5. 6. 81,
 3. 8. 11. 83, 10. 87, 13. II 25, 1. 5.
 16. 26, 1. 4. 30, 3. 31, 5. 23. 34,
 24. 37, 8. 38, 10. 42, 10. 17. III
 9, 22. 13, 9. 15. 19, 1. 30, 21. 36,
 13. 37, 2. 7. 19. 27. 38, 3. 41, 5.
 7. 16. 20. 42, 4. 43, 2. 65, 11. 66,
 3. 6. 9. 67, 10. 16. 19. 69, 4. 76, 5.
 79, 7. 80, 25. 82, 5. 85, 1. 5. 87,
 14. 94, 14. 16. 95, 3. 15. 97, 8.
 98, 10. Castra Cornelia acc. II
 24, 5. 25, 20. 30, 8. 37, 7. castris
 abl. I 33, 5. 41, 7. 10. 42, 13. 43,
 8. 10. 45, 21. 54, 8. 59, 4. 61, 19.
 64, 6. 16. 66, 2. 3. 8. 10. 67, 5.
 68, 2. 4. 69, 2. 6. 12. 70, 7. 73, 8.
 74, 2. 18. 75, 8. 78, 11. 81, 8. 13.
 14. 82, 4. 12. II 5, 7. 14, 11. 20,
 13. 27, 1. 10. 29, 1. 35, 12. 21. 23.
 39, 2. 43, 1. III 9, 12. 24. 13, 19.
 30, 8. 15. 18. 37, 1. 3. 51, 1. 11.
 55, 6. 62, 6. 8. <63, 16.> 64, 2.
 67, 3. 20. 68, 4. 70, 4. 8. 9. 72, 4.
 73, 18. 75, 3. 5. 13. 76, 3. 7. 80,
 16. 82, 16. 84, 6. 7. 8. 85, 7. 88,
 13. 89, 7. 96, 1. 11. 97, 1. 7. 98, 9.
 99, 13. 103, 11
 Castulonensi (saltu) I 88, 4
 casus n. s. I 75, 3. II 41, 18. III 13,
 11. 51, 13. 77, 3. -u abl. II 5, 13.
 14, 21. 19, 11. III 14, 11. 64, 13.
 81, 3. 6. 103, 7. -us pl. n. I 21, 5.
 acc. I 78, 10. II 22, 6. III 10, 11.
 39, 10. 72, 11. -ibus abl. I 7, 17
 catapultis abl. II 9, 17
 Cato (M. Porcius) I 30, 8. 13. -onis
 I 4, 2. -em I 4, 2. -e I 32, 7
 caueant I 21, 14. 28, 10. -etur I
 86, 12
 causa n. I 2, 9. 47, 5. III 47, 7. -ae
 g. III 17, 2. d. III 72, 7. -am I
 35, 10. II 28, 6. III 16, 10. 20, 16.
 24, 5. 26, 9. 32, 19. 45, 4. 76, 4.
 87, 9. 88, 15. 108, 3. -ā I 40, 6.
 44, 12. 82, 16. 85, 20. II 32, 5.
 III 16, 19. 20, 1. -ae n. III 72, 11.
 -as III 59, 5. -is abl. I 5, 1. 81, 4.
 82, 8. II 30, 1. III 66, 8. 16. 79, 1
 causa praep. I 8, 6. 8. 9, 12. 18. 14,
 9. 18. 15, 13. 16, 3. 17, 2. 19, 8
 22, 11. 25, 7. 26, 14. 28, 7. 33, 2.
 37, 3. 42, 7. 48, 21. 54, 13. 66, 1.
 69, 1. 73, 11. 74, 14. 75, 6. 80, 7.
 81, 13. 82, 3. II 2, 8. 10, 8. 15,
 19. 18, 7. 9. 19, 11. 21, 6. 23, 10.
 25, 11. 40, 3. 42, 15. III 4, 18. 5,
 5. 15, 19. 17, 15. 22, 10. 31, 15.
 34, 2. 39, 2. 40, 22. 42, 11. 52, 3.
 71, 13. 76, 9. 79, 7. 102, 8. 9. 19.
 105, 3. 106, 14. 109, 14. 110, 16.
 111, 12. 112, 20
 cedant II 40, 8. -ere II 41, 10. -ebant
 I 57, 9. II 6, 12. cessit III 93, 14.
 cesserunt III 51, 5. ante cedit II
 24, 4. III 36, 5. a. cedere I 87, 12.
 II 6, 6. a. cedens m. III 79, 24.
 a. cedebat II 2, 8. III 108, 10. a.
 cederet II 6, 18. III 80, 27. 82, 21.
 a. cesserat III 75, 15. a. cesserant
 I 79, 5. 6
 celeris g. n. III 69, 6. -rem m. I 59,
 4. 82, 15. III 22, 13. 38, 10. f. III
 111, 17. -riter I 16, 7. 19, 2. 37, 3.
 38, 13. 40, 13. 43, 9. 51, 14. 54,
 10. 59, 2. 60, 9. 76, 4. 80, 12. II
 6, 23. 7, 1. 15, 17. 26, 9. 15. 29, 3.
 43, 9. III 9, 7. 29, 12. 36, 8. 37,
 24. 49, 2. 17. 67, 13. 75, 10. 80,
 12. 21. 89, 11. 93, 7. 18. 112, 27
 celeritas III 36, 27. -atis I 58, 13.
 -ti III 79, 1. -tem III 2, 7. 3. 4.
 11, 5. -te I 37, 7. 58, 1. 70, 1. II
 6, 18. 41, 14. III 70, 11. 78, 6. 96, 13
 celo celant I 76, 11
 Celtiberiae d. I 38, 11. -am I 61, 9
 censeam II 31, 24. -bat I 2, 7. -bant
 I 67, 2. -rent II 30, 3. 7. III 83,
 13. -suit III 21, 8. -suerant I
 44, 12
 censor I 3, 12
 centiens CLXXX = centiens et octo-
 giens II 18, 17
 centones acc. II 9, 15. -ibus abl. II
 10, 18. III 44, 24
 centum III 10, 13. C II 18, 18. 25, 16.
 III 7, 3. 53, 13. 88, 10. 91, 10. 99, 13
 centuriae g. III 91, 11. -iis abl. I
 64, 14
 centuriatim I 76, 8
 centurio I 13, 12. 46, 15. -nis III
 53, 12. 74, 4. -es n. I 44, 12. 71.
 6. 74, 16. 76, 8. 80

- III 13, 12. 19, 23. 53, 9. -um I 39, 15. 67, 11. 77, 3. -ibus *d.* I 17, 11. II 21, 5. -es *acc.* I 20, 3. 57, 3. 64, 8. 74, 13. 77, 5. III 53, 4. 71, 5. 99, 2. -ibus *abl.* I 3, 7. 39, 13. II 28, 5. 44, 5. III 64, 14. 67, 9. 94, 14. 95, 14
- Ceraunigrum** III 6, 10
- cernere** II 43, 8. -rent III 69, 16. -ebatur I 64, 2. II 26, 7. III 65, 5. 69, 5. -bantur II 34, 7. -retur III 36, 25. 41, 20
- certamen** *n.* I 70, 1. -ine I 46, 11. 51, 15
- certus** III 110, 10. -a *n. s. f.* III 110, 11. -um *n. n.* I 25, 6. 51, 6. III 19, 15. *m.* I 30, 16. -am I 2, 18. -ā III 33, 2. -o *abl. n.* I 27, 16. 68, 2. -ae *n. f.* III 32, 20. -as I 17, 8. 56, 7. -is *abl. m.* II 18, 14. 15. 37, 5. III 101, 8. *f.* I 9, 22. *n.* I 21, 10. III 42, 12. -ā I 71, 13. 85, 34. II 27, 6. 31, 16. III 25, 4. -ior *m.* I 12, 1. 15, 14. 64, 9. 66, 3. II 20, 19. 40, 1. III 8, 6. 14, 4. 16, 4. 41, 16. 51, 1. 79, 24. -rem *m.* III 11, 3. -es *acc. m.* II 3, 9
- ceteras** I 55, 7. II 22, 23. -a *acc.* III 59, 15
- chara** III 48, 2
- Cilices** Cilicum III 101, 2
- Ciliciae** *g.* III 110, 8. -am III 102, 16. -ā III 3, 4. 4, 2
- Ciliciensis** *g. f.* III 88, 6
- Cingam** I 48, 8
- cingunt** III 36, 17. -ebat I 83, 6
- Cingulo** *abl.* I 15, 4
- circa** I 14, 10. III 31, 1
- circiter** I 15, 21. 16, 6. 18, 16. 22, 1. 24, 5. 39, 3. 4. 41, 12. 43, 2. 45, 16. 46, 12. 51, 5. 21. 66, 1. 80, 8. 82, 3. 87, 11. II 18, 2. 25, 16. 19. 35, 19. III 8, 8. 24, 2. 28, 21. 37, 7. 26. 53, 10. 66, 14. 67, 3. 88, 11. 91, 10. 99, 28. 101, 20
- circuitum** I 63, 7. III 44, 19. -u *abl.* I 59, 5. 61, 2. 64, 23. 68, 2. II 24, 12. III 30, 10. 41, 9. 44, 10. 45, 3. 63, 9
- circulari** I 64, 6
- circum** I 14, 17. 37, 2. II 9, 21. 10, 1. 40, 3. III 2, 10. 36, 14. 43, 2. 112, 14
- circumcluderetur** III 30, 19
- circumdedit** III 9, 13. -data *n. s. f.* II 41, 22. -datum *m.* I 71, 3
- circum duxit** III 61, 5. ducti *n. m.* I 23, 11
- circum eo** III 94, 18. -it I 76, 2. -ire II 28, 7. 41, 3. 13. III 93, 16. -ibant II 41, 16. -ierunt III 93, 25. -irei I 44, 9. erat circumita III 94, 11
- circum fundi** I 67, 5. -funde batur III 63, 21. -fusā I 63, 11
- circumiectionis** *abl. m.* III 45, 9
- circum mittit** I 21, 13. *c. missis* *abl. m.* I 12, 12. *f.* III 56, 10
- circum munire** I 81, 17. II 36, 1. III 97, 3. -muniret III 66, 6. -<mun>iri II 16, 7. -munitos I 84, 11
- circummunitione** I 19, 15
- circumscribendis** *abl. m.* I 32, 18
- circum sistunt** I 20, 13. -sistens II 42, 9
- circumuallare** III 43, 5
- circumuecti** *n. m.* III 63, 17
- circum ueniunt** I 55, 8. -uenire I 18, 19. 58, 4. II 32, 12. III 44, 17. -ueniri I 40, 19. II 34, 22. -ueniebantur II 34, 10. -ueniretur III 89, 11. -uenirentur III 63, 6. -uentus II 35, 9. -uentā III 86, 10. -uenti *n. m.* I 70, 20. -uentos II 30, 6
- circus** circum III 22, 1
- citato** *abl. m.* III 96, 13
- citerioris** *f.* I 39, 3. 48, 23. II 21, 17. -em *f.* I 38, 3. II 7, 6. 17, 13. -e II 18, 24. 32. III 87, 11
- citra** I 14, 10. 40, 4. III 46, 20
- citro** I 20, 11
- ciuile** *n. n.* II 29, 6. -is *g. n.* III 1, 16. -i *abl. f.* I 67, 8. -es *acc. f.* III 1, 9
- ciuis** *n.* II 19, 7. III 32, 9. -em III 31, 12. -es *n.* II 20, 16. 21, 8. III 9, 7. 19, 9. 102, 8. -ium I 30, 15. 72, 7. II 6, 5. III 4, 1. 10, 13. 29, 1. 102, 18. -ibus *d.* I 32, 6. II 21, 2. III 19, 6. 32, 19. -eis *acc.* II 18, 16. -es *acc.* III 19, 7. -ibus *abl.* III 19, 9. 40, 21
- ciuitas** II 19, 6. 13. III 81, 7. 105, 13. -atis I 35, 12. 60, 8. II 22, 22. III 13, 16. 81, 3. -ti I 4, 8. -tem I 9, 15. II 4, 13. -te I 9, 20. 22, 13. III 18, 12. 59, 3. -tes *n.* I 48, 10. 16. 20. 60, 13. 61, 11. III 12, 10. -tum I 40, 1. 51, 10. II 19, 4. -tium III 4, 26. 35, 5. 36, 2. 56, 9. -tibus *d.* I 30, 13. 52, 9. II 21, 19. III 31, 3. 42, 13. 80, 20. -tes *acc.* I 52, 11. II 18, 19. III 11, 10. 16, 2.

- 31, 16. 32, 20. 34, 5. 56, 10. 79, 11. 15. 99, 11. 102, 28. -tibus *abl.* I 30, 16. 39, 8. 60, 10. III 4, 11
clam I 67, 5. II 3, 8. 32, 26. III 12, 7.
 21, 11. 30, 9. 104, 7. 108, 5
clamor III 105, 2. -rem III 92, 15.
 106, 13. -e I 66, 5
clarē III 94, 16
classarios III 100, 8
classicum *acc.* III 82, 6
classis *n.* I 56, 4. III 101, 3. *g.* III 26, 13. 17. -i *d.* I 57, 3. III 5, 8. 26, 6. 40, 1. -em I 34, 15. 36, 3. II 32, 41. 43, 8. III 3, 4. 5, 5. 18, 5. 101, 10. 17. 27. -e I 56, 9. II 3, 1. 10. 4, 6. 6, 22. 7, 5. 23, 19. 43, 10. III 4, 19. 15, 1. 17, 6. 23, 11. 40, 7. 17. 100, 1. 101, 1. 33. 111, 14. -es *n.* III 42, 9. -ium III 25, 15. -ibus *d.* III 25, 7. -eis *acc.* I 85, 21. -es *acc.* III 73, 12. -ibus *abl.* III 8, 13. 14, 5
Claudium (Aulum) III 90, 5. *u.* *Clo-*
dus
claudio *claudēbant* I 79, 2. -sit II 19, 9. -serunt III 81, 2. -serant I 34, 10. -sos III 23, 5. -sis *abl. f.* III 11, 14
claus *claus* *abl.* I 36, 6. II 10, 10
clementer III 20, 7
Cleopatrae *g.* III 103, 10. -am III 107, 9. -ā III 103, 8
cliens *clientibus* *abl.* III 60, 12
clientelas II 18, 32
Clodius (A.) III 57, 16. -ium III 57, 3. *u.* *Claudius*
Clodius (*Pulcher*, *P.*) *Clodio* *abl.* III 21, 12
Clupea *acc.* II 23, 9. -eis *abl.* II 23, 6
coactis *abl.* III 44, 24
coagmenta *acc.* 105, 18
coemptis *abl. m.* III 60, 19
coeo *coeunt* I 75, 9
coepit II 17, 16. 28, 7. 37, 9. III 9, 14. 11, 10. 12, 4. 22, 6. 30, 18. 45, 7. 78, 18. 97, 9. 108, 3. 112, 27. -perunt I 51, 17. 86, 6. II 7, 12. 9, 27. 22, 15. III 38, 9. 46, 8. 93, 16. 97, 6. 103, 15. -rant III 97, 16. -pisset III 45, 6. -ent III 36, 3. -ptum I 7, 19
coerceri I 67, 11. -endum *acc.* III 57, 14
cogitationem III 17, 17
cogito *cogitare* I 5, 5. II 39, 11. -a-
 bat II 34, 21. -bant I 61, 16. III 72, 7. 83, 18. 95, 11. -arent III 72, 2. -auissent III 86, 16. *cogitandum* (*est*) III 85, 16. -atum *n.* I 7, 18
cognoscit I 34, 1. II 21, 22. III 102, 17. 106, 12. -unt I 20, 12. III 30, 2. -ebant III 49, 6. -eret I 87, 10. III 101, 6. 109, 7. 15. -uit I 41, 10. II 17, 10. 39, 3. III 18, 15. 30, 14. 41, 2. 58, 5. -erat II 18, 27. 21, 9. -ant II 22, 9. -isset II 40, 10. III 37, 13. -osci I 86, 2. III 28, 8. -scendi *g.* II 12, 3. -dum *acc. n.* II 7, 9. III 38, 7. -oscere *abl.* III 75, 8. -gnitum *est* III 60, 14. 86, 1. 101, 30. *sunt cognitae* I 82, 8 *sit cognitum* II 20, 5. *cognitum* *acc. n.* I 6, 4. III 100, 11. -o *abl. m.* I 12, 5. 13, 1. 15, 10. 30, 18. 57, 6. II 35, 22. III 30, 19. 36, 15. 56, 5. 80, 14. 81, 3. 102, 14. -ā I 8, 1. 17, 1. 28, 3. 5. 41, 4. 43, 9. 62, 1. 73, 6. II 7, 9. 22, 10. III 9, 12. 12, 7. 30, 4. -o *abl. n.* I 33, 9. 40, 12. 60, 8. 66, 4. III 14, 6. 65, 10. 75, 11. -is *abl. f.* I 7, 1. 12, 8. 21, 1. 24, 1. II 17, 1. 18, 23. 20, 12. 43, 1. III 13, 1. 38, 11. 40, 1. 43, 1. 61, 10. 62, 1. 101, 32. 103, 1. 104, 1. *n.* I 58, 11. III 16, 15
cogo *cogit* I 31, 12. 45, 5. III 80, 10. -unt I 46, 5. III 28, 18. -ebant II 7, 4. 41, 11. -eret III 78, 10. 14. *coegit* II 18, 3. 18. -erunt I 13, 9. III 9, 26. 24, 14. 46, 16. 63, 28. -erat I 15, 23. III 3, 5. 9. 4, 20. 103, 6. -issent I 47, 6. 10. *coguntur* I 3, 9. 5, 5. 43, 14. -atur I 86, 12. -antur I 22, 19. -i I 24, 4. -endas III 32, 6. -ebatur I 45, 23. -bantur III 27, 3. 49, 15. 53, 9. -retur III 37, 14. 112, 24. -rentur I 66, 6. III 15, 7. 11. *coactus* I 40, 17. 83, 8. -o *abl. m.* I 32, 3. III 73, 3. -i *n. m.* I 2, 17. -os I 69, 3. -as I 34, 5. -is *abl. m.* III 31, 6. *f.* I 15, 19. 29, 2. 5. *n.* I 38, 12
cohors I 60, 7. -rtis III 64, 14. -tai III 51, 2. -em I 55, 7. III 53, 17. -e I 75, 5. III 53, 9. -es *n.* I 16, 4. 18, 15. 24, 10. 39, 3. 43, 10. 45, 12. 21. 50, 3. 79, 1. 83, 2. 3. II 41, 14. III 63, 14. 68, 5. 93, 24. 99, 10. -ium I 18, 4. 64, 3. 73, 6. II 20, 6. III 78, 16. 89, 14. 93, 17. -ibus *d.* II 65, 8. -es *acc.* I 13, 6. 9. 15, 10. 16. 22. 17, 5. 18, 11. 21, 2

- 25, 3. 5. 6. 42, 12. II 18, 2. 7. 19, 14. 44, 5. III 4, 12. 39, 2. 50, 3. 62, 6. 64, 1. 66, 2. 67, 6. 7. 68, 9. 87, 10. 88, 10. 89, 5. 7. 12. -eis *acc.* I 41, 5. 46, 4. 70, 7. 13. 18. 73, 7. 80, 11. II 19, 10. 34, 8. III 88, 13. -ibus *abl.* I 11, 9. 11. 12, 2. 4. 11. 15, 9. 18. 18, 5. 10. 24, 6. 25, 6. 31, 5. 45, 24. 46, 5. 55, 4. 63, 2. 69, 14. 75, 12. II 19, 13. 39, 2. III 10, 12. 34, 8. 36, 11. 52, 4. 56, 5. 64, 4. 65, 9. 88, 7. 94, 6. 95, 6. 111, 5
- cohortationes *acc.* II 42, 1
- cohortatur II 43, 2. III 82, 3. -antur II 33, 4. -andis *abl. m.* III 94, 8. -aretur III 90, 1. -atus est III 95, 3. -atus I 17, 8. 45, 2. II 5, 4. III 46, 12. 80, 18. 97, 12
- coiciunt II 26, 14. coniciebant I 79, 8. coiciebant III 50, 4. coniecerunt III 46, 14. coiceretur II 16, 9. coniecto *abl. m.* III 99, 4. -ae *n.* f. III 28, 2. -a *acc.* III 53, 11. -is *abl. m.* I 82, 10. III 37, 26
- coll- u. conl-
- collega *n.* I 14, 6
- collegium *acc.* I 22, 8
- colligunt I 14, 11. -erent III 65, 6. collecti *n. m.* III 110, 7
- collis collem I 43, 1. 44, 14. 54, 9. 70, 12. III 45, 7. -e I 41, 10. 42, 11. 65, 14. 71, 9. III 9, 6. 85, 1. -es *n.* III 43, 3. *acc.* II 42, 3. III 44, 7. 45, 3. -ibus *abl.* III 46, 21. 84, 8
- colonia colonis *abl.* III 87, 12
- colonicae *n. f.* II 19, 10
- colonus colonorum I 14, 12. -is *abl.* I 34, 6. 56, 8
- columellae *n.* II 10, 6
- columnaria *n.* III 32, 4
- combustae (sunt) III 101, 22
- comes comitem III 80, 8
- comitatu *abl.* III 61, 2. 96, 14
- comitiali *abl. n.* I 5, 16
- comitium *n.* I 3, 7. -ia *n.* I 9, 21. *acc.* III 1, 1. -iis *abl.* I 9, 10. III 2, 1. 82, 18
- Commageno *abl. m.* III 4, 22
- commeatu *g.* III 49, 19. -um III 15, 8. 41, 11. 42, 5. 43, 8. 47, 11. -u *abl.* I 43, 5. II 32, 45. III 73, 9. 111, 15. -us *n.* I 48, 13. *acc.* I 36, 8. 51, 1. 54, 12. III 40, 17. <81, 9> -ibus *abl.* III 42, 8
- commemorat I 7, 2. 22, 7. 32, 4. 19. 35, 5. II 32, 1. -auit III 90, 3. -asse I 8, 16. -arei III 66, 17. -abantur II 39, 14
- commendationis I 74, 20
- commendo commendant I 74, 17. -abant II 41, 25. -auit III 98, 7. -atum *m.* III 57, 5
- commilitones *acc.* III 71, 14
- comminus I 47, 3. 58, 14. II 6, 11
- committunt I 51, 15. II 26, 10. -ere I 71, 7. 83, 8. II 33, 4. 8. 38, 6. III 25, 16. 60, 12. 64, 11. -eret II 31, 4. sint commissuri I 74, 6. commisit II 32, 10. -mittendam III 74, 8. -um *acc. n.* III 25, 5. -mitteretur I 82, 14. -missum *acc. m.* II 42, 12. -o *abl. n.* I 13, 9. 16, 7. 40, 20. II 6, 1. III 75, 20
- commodum *acc.* III 20, 14. -a *acc.* I 8, 9
- commodus commodā III 62, 14. -diorem *m.* I 46, 10. -e *f.* III 85, 7. *n.* III 97, 8. 100, 8. -dius *adu.* I 25, 24. -dissimam III 85, 5
- commoratus *n. s. m.* I 23, 18. II 21, 11. -i *n. m.* I 42, 10
- commoti *n. m.* II 13, 1
- communicant II 4, 17. -are III 18, 9
- communio communit I 42, 12. 54, 10. 72, 17. III 42, 4. 43, 4. -iuit III 51, 23. -iuisset I 43, 4
- communis *g. f.* I 24, 15. -i *abl. m.* III 109, 2. *n.* I 38, 14. II 4, 10. -eis *acc. m.* III 72, 10. -ibus *abl. m.* I 4, 13
- commutatio I 21, 4. 52, 6. 60, 9. III 72, 15. -onem III 27, 1. -es *acc.* III 68, 3
- commuto commutat II 38, 6. III 36, 22. -ari I 85, 28. -andam III 73, 2. -atā II 33, 5. III 65, 12. -o *abl. n.* III 27, 4
- comparare III 102, 3. -auerat III 5, 2. 78, 9. comparandas III 3, 1. comparatos III 4, 25. -is *abl. f.* II 1, 13. 18, 28. 22, 11
- compellare III 57, 12
- compellunt I 58, 19. -pulerim II 32, 44. -lissent I 47, 10. -pelli III 41, 11. -pulseum III 41, 15. compulsi *n. m.* I 2, 17. compulsis *abl. m.* III 95, 1. compulsis *abl. f.* I 46, 6
- comperit *perf.* II 37, 6. -isse II 18, 15. -pertum *acc. n.* I 6, 4
- complet I 56, 8. II 21, 11. -euit II 25, 23. conpleuit III 39, 9. -uerunt II 4, 6. compleuerunt III

- 81, 2. compleuerat I 25, 3. II 4, 13.
 compleuerat I 34, 6. completur I
 3, 6. complebantur III 63, 18.
 -pletas I 26, 4. III 62, 10. con-
 pletas III 101, 8. -tis *abl. f.* II
 18, 1. completis *abl. f.* III 46, 6.
n. II 43, 13
 complexum *acc.* III 8, 16
 complures *n. m.* I 23, 6. 51, 9. 74,
 15. II 34, 6. III 13, 7. 19, 22. con-
 plures *n. m.* I 80, 15. III 106, 18.
 complura *n. n.* II 12, 11. -es *acc.*
m. I 50, 1. III 53, 4. 75, 20. 79, 6.
 103, 17. complures *acc. m.* III 66,
 17. complures *acc. f.* I 61, 4. II
 18, 5. -ibus *abl. m.* II 11, 12. 44,
 10. III 83, 3. 46, 19. 52, 6. III 75,
 6. *n.* III 28, 4. 110, 19
 componere III 109, 3. componantur
 I 9, 25. componerentur III 16, 12
 comportare II 37, 8. III 12, 3. com-
 portare I 18, 14. III 62, 3. com-
 portarat III 42, 20. comportari II
 1, 12. comportari II 15, 5. com-
 portarei III 42, 6. -abatur I 49, 3
 compositione I 26, 22. 32, 23. III 15,
 19. 17, 10. compositione III 19, 24
 comprehenditur III 104, 14. essent
 comprehensa III 21, 17. comprehensā
 III 101, 22. -prehensis *abl. m.* III
 46, 21
 comprobauerunt II 20, 16
 Compsam III 22, 5
 conatum *acc.* II 35, 8. -u III 26, 9.
 -us *acc.* II 21, 4
 concedens *n. m.* III 60, 2. -cessit III
 80, 25. -erit I 35, 12. -cessum est
 I 84, 5
 concelebrabant III 72, 16
 concēdit II 11, 14. -isset II 12, 9
 concēdi II 34, 12
 concilient II 31, 9. -are III 56, 11.
 -abat III 112, 29. -andā I 26, 14.
 85, 8
 concilium concilia *acc.* I 19, 9
 concinerent III 92, 15
 conciperent II 14, 8. -cepisse I 74,
 10. -ceptas III 16, 9
 concitationes *n.* III 106, 17
 concitauerat III 18, 7. -atos I 70, 15.
 -is *abl. m.* III 9, 2
 conclamatione II 26, 2
 conclamo conclamant I 7, 23. -an-
 tibus *abl. m.* III 6, 6. -atur I 69,
 13. -ari I 66, 5. III 75, 9. -atum
 esset I 67, 4. conclamatis *abl. n.*
 III 37, 17. 38, 3
 conclusione II 22, 4
 concurrunt II 25, 14. -ebant I 71, 6.
 -erent III 80, 21. 86, 3. 89, 16. -i
 III 93, 2
 concursantibus I 28, 3
 concursus *n. s.* I 76, 4. -um III 92,
 2. 106, 14. -u I 3, 10. II 6, 20.
 22, 17. III 72, 8. 106, 17. -us *n.*
pl. I 53, 4
 conditio I 11, 1. III 110, 11. -onem
 I 85, 41. III 17, 16. -e *n.* I 85, 4. II
 16, 11. III 78, 10. -es *n.* I 24, 17.
acc. I 26, 7. 32, 18. II 16, 13. III
 10, 22. -ibus *abl.* I 9, 22. 24, 18.
 26, 17. III 10, 20. 28, 16
 conduco conduxit III 13, 20
 conductoribus *d.* III 21, 4
 confero conferunt I 5, 19. 36, 8. 51,
 18. II 42, 17. -ferre II 37, 9. III
 81, 11. -ferret II 18, 26. -tulit II
 18, 7. 11. III 94, 14. 19. -isse I
 19, 13. -erint I 74, 8. -erant I 43,
 6. II 22, 6. -isset III 41, 12.
 conferantur II 25, 7. -ferretur II
 39, 13. conlata erant II 21, 13.
 conlatā III 81, 5. -a *acc.* III 79,
 7. -is *abl. n.* I 71, 10
 conferti *n. m.* I 71, 11
 confestim I 2, 20. 39, 12. III 50, 5.
 76, 5. 85, 18. 111, 20
 conficit I 23, 17. 24, 5. -iunt II 38,
 13. -ere I 72, 2. II 79, 18. -erent
 I 68, 8. -iemus III 86, 12. -fecit
 I 70, 9. -erunt III 28, 19. -isse I
 74, 24. III 47, 17. -erat I 25, 2.
 III 107, 2. -ficiendi *g. n.* I 29, 1.
 III 2, 7. 51, 18. -iundi *g. n.* II 39,
 5. -iendam I 3, 14. -ficerentur III
 92, 10. erant confecti III 97, 13.
 confectum *n. n.* I 53, 3. *acc. n.*
 III 75, 4. -o *abl. m.* I 8, 5. II 41, 1.
 III 28, 1. -ā II 13, 5. -o *abl. n.*
 III 8, 11. 40, 16. 57, 19. 60, 14.
 76, 1. 6. 83, 8. 91, 6. 103, 14. 19.
 -i *n. m.* II 39, 20. III 9, 9. 28, 10.
 95, 9. 13. 106, 9. -is *d. m.* II 41, 8.
abl. f. I 32, 1. 76, 1. II 22, 21.
 III 1, 3
 confido II 31, 16. 26. -imus II 31, 5.
 -amus II 4, 11. -ere I 26, 16. III
 80, 12. -ebat I 43, 6. II 40, 4. III
 74, 9. 94, 12. -ebant I 78, 9. III
 49, 2. -eret III 10, 18. 22. 83, 5.
 109, 5. -erent I 69, 9. II 5, 19. III
 10, 27. sunt confisi II 10, 2. con-
 fisus I 12, 8. 42, 9. III 24, 2. 106,
 9. -i *n. m.* I 58, 2. 75, 12. III 2, 4

- confirmatione I 21, 3
 confirmo III 94, 18. -at I 3, 3. 14, 15. II 42, 12. -ant I 14, 11. 74, 12. II 4, 16. 27, 6. -are III 64, 3. -aret I 29, 3. -auit II 36, 11. -auerunt III 86, 8. -auerant III 67, 3. -auisset I 30, 21. -auissent II 21, 7. -assent II 34, 17. -atur III 82, 8. -antur I 8, 10. -ari I 29, 9. II 31, 17. III 87, 20. -andae *g.* III 15, 19. -orum *m.* I 15, 13. III 31, 15. -os III 78, 2. -atus I 22, 16. -a *n. s. f.* III 69, 6. -is *abl. m.* III 84, 1. *f.* I 74, 11. -atiorem *m.* III 84, 9
 confiteri I 84, 13
 conflictarentur I 52, 8. -ati *n. m.* II 22, 3. III 28, 14
 configunt I 57, 7. -ant II 3, 10. -ere I 66, 6. 85, 4. -endum *acc.* II 4, 16. -ixerunt II 6, 19. -igeretur I 71, 5
 confugere III 9, 26. -giebant I 58, 7. -gerent III 69, 21. -erunt III 95, 15. -erant I 8, 2
 congesta *n. n.* II 37, 13
 congesticius II 15, 10
 congreddior congressus *n. s. m.* I 40, 19. -i *n. m.* I 47, 7
 congressu *abl.* I 46, 11. 47, 6
 conic-, coniec- *u.* coic-
 coniectans *n. m.* III 106, 2
 coniecturā III 78, 19
 conititur I 46, 9
 coniungunt I 63, 5. II 10, 8. -eret III 30, 6. *63, 11. -iunxit I 18, 12. III 21, 14. 39, 8. -erat III 13, 5. -erant III 97, 17. -isset III 15, 15. -iungitur III 112, 5. esse coniunctas II 17, 11. erant coniuncta I 64, 2. coniuncta *n. s. f.* III 88, 6. -um *m.* I 40, 14. *acc. n.* III 112, 21. -o *abl. m.* III 34, 1. 78, 11. 80, 1. -i *n. m.* II 6, 11. -a *n.* II 29, 10. *acc.* I 8, 14. II 25, 2. III 68, 7. -is *abl. m.* III 82, 8. *n.* II 2, 6
 conlabiefieret II 6, 21
 conlaudat I 6, 3. 13, 14. 21, 7. -atur I 2, 23
 conlocat II 83, 9. -abat I 25, 18. -auit III 20, 3. 37, 20. 38, 5. collocauit III 30, 14. conlocauerat III 44, 3. 89, 2. -antur II 10, 6. -entur II 10, 8. erant conlocatae II 10, 14. III 88, 8. conlocatum esset III 105, 9. conlocatae essent III 94, 7. conlocati *n. m.* I 28, 7. -is *abl. f.* I 25, 19. collocatis *abl. f.* I 65, 9
 conloqui *g.* I 26, 14. 77, 2. 85, 11. -io *d.* I 11, 7. -ium *acc.* I 84, 3. 85, 12. III 16, 6. 10. 19, 13. 57, 18. -io *abl.* I 26, 20. colloquiorum I 74, 1. conloquia *acc.* I 9, 24. 32, 19. III 18, 17. 19, 2. colloquia *acc.* I 75, 7. conloquiis *abl.* III 48, 5. -is III 90, 4. colloquis III 49, 3
 conloquor conloquitur I 19, 5. 22, 2. -locuntur I 20, 4. -loqui I 24, 16. 84, 4. III 103, 15. -quendi I 24, 14. II 27, 8. -queretur I 19, 9. 26, 15. -locuti *n. m.* III 60, 12
 conmentei *n. m.* II 29, 12
 conor conatur I 81, 17. -entur I 20, 10. II 31, 21. -antem *m.* III 21, 9. -eis *acc. m.* I 65, 4. fuit conandum I 65, 11. conandum *acc.* I 64, 13. II 5, 17. 6, 4. 30, 2. III 58, 15. -a *acc.* I 31, 8. -a(ba)tur III 69, 7. -abantur III 111, 9. -aretur III 78, 13. 102, 11. -arentur II 34, 3. III 11, 17. 67, 16. conatus est I 50, 1. III 18, 16. conati sunt III 47, 4. 60, 13. conatum (*m.*) esse III 105, 2. conatus I 15, 10. III 11, 13. 40, 21. 111, 4
 comp- *u.* comp-
 compendio *d.* III 32, 12
 complexus (erat) III 63, 9. complexus *n. s. m.* III 112, 19
 compressit III 65, 6
 conquiescit I 41, 21. -ere III 75, 3. -quieuerit I 21, 17
 conquirit I 74, 3. -ant I 30, 3. -erent III 96, 7. -i I 16, 1. 77, 2. III 42, 15. -ei I 61, 17. -quisitum *acc. n.* III 42, 19. -is *abl. n.* I 60, 6
 conrogatā III 102, 14
 consanguineis *abl. m.* I 74, 8
 conscendit II 104, 13. -unt II 4, 9. -ere I 27, 14. -erent II 43, 11. III 6, 4. -it III 96, 15. -erunt III 101, 25. -erat II 22, 12. -erant II 5, 16. -issent I 27, 17
 conscientiā III 60, 8
 conscribendas III 4, 6. -pti essent I 2, 6. -ptam I 85, 20. -i *n. m.* III 61, 9
 consecrauerant III 105, 17
 consecrabantur I 48, 23
 consensu II 33, 6. 37, 15. III 102, 17. 110, 13

- consentire I 30, 12. II 17, 12. -ret I 19, 6. -sensisse II 20, 6
- consequitur I 15, 7. -sequi III 75, 15, 77, 9, 106, 9. -quens *n. f.* II 11, 14. -querentur I 64, 25. consecutus est I 39, 14. consecuti sunt I 14, 7. sunt consecutae III 36, 19. consecutus II 35, 2. III 75, 10, 17. -i *n. m.* I 13, 8
- conserere I 20, 10
- conseruare I 84, 9. -ans *n. m.* II 22, 22. -auit III 98, 6. -arunt III 93, 10. -arit I 85, 7. -atur III 64, 13. -atus est III 11, 19. estis conseruati II 32, 28. conseruatum (*acc. n.*) esse III 53, 16. conseruatos III 27, 9. -is *abl. m.* III 81, 5
- consideratius *adu.* III 82, 11
- Considius Longus (C.) II 23, 13
- consido consedit II 20, 15. III 51, 22. 76, 3, 7. -derat II 38, 13. -ant II 38, 16. III 4, 5, 98, 1
- consiliandi I 19, 8. -antibus *d. m.* I 73, 4
- consilium *n.* I 72, 9, 74, 26. II 31, 1. III 51, 8. -ii III 16, 14. 60, 20. 86, 6. -i III 108, 4. -io *d.* I 61, 9. -ium *acc.* I 1, 9, 19, 5, 20, 6, 69, 5, 76, 6. II 11, 5, 20, 10, 38, 5. III 11, 3, 36, 21, 41, 8, 13, 43, 1, 76, 10, 77, 10, 78, 6, 87, 2, 102, 10, 109, 6. -io *abl.* I 6, 15, 19, 1, 12, 20, 1, 13, 33, 9, 38, 14, 51, 7, 56, 2, 60, 8, 61, 17, 67, 1, 15, 70, 15, 72, 6, 78, 11. II 20, 8, 30, 1, 32, 1. III 14, 8, 21, 20, 29, 9, 42, 2, 51, 20, 62, 2, 66, 8, 16, 75, 11, 78, 19, 81, 1, 82, 17, 83, 8, 86, 3, 87, 17, 103, 2, 104, 7, 109, 20. -ia *acc.* I 26, 11. II 4, 16, 21, 6. III 30, 5. -iis *abl.* I 78, 7, 82, 1. II 30, 4, 38, 1. III 21, 18, 73, 1
- consistit II 12, 1. -unt I 81, 2. -ere I 13, 9, 45, 5, 79, 10. II 5, 14, 26, 12. III 69, 20, 111, 18. -endi II 16, 7. -eret III 69, 23, 93, 20. -erent I 79, 13. constitit I 16, 9, 41, 7, 65, 2, 70, 13. II 41, 2. III 89, 9, 96, 12, 102, 12. -erunt III 28, 3, 93, 4, 97, 11. -isse I 51, 2. -erat I 44, 14, 46, 8. II 33, 9. -ant I 45, 19, 86, 5. III 51, 16, 95, 12. -isset III 13, 8
- consolatus *n. m.* III 98, 5
- conspectus *n.* II 7, 2. -um I 22, 5. II 27, 7, 42, 12. III 51, 4, 109, 13. -u I 70, 14, 20. II 22, 16, 26, 8, 32, 18. III 28, 13, 71, 16, 75, 10
- conspicit II 25, 1. -spexit I 65, 1. II 23, 18. -erunt I 69, 10. -erat III 70, 4. -spiciuntur I 40, 22
- conspicor conspicatus I 70, 18. II 44, 6. III 64, 8. -i *n. m.* III 38, 10, 64, 3, 79, 20. -ae *n. f.* I 24, 7. II 6, 15, 22, 13
- conspirati *n. m.* III 46, 14
- constantiam I 6, 3
- consternitur II 15, 14. -strauerunt II 9, 15. -stratā II 23, 12. -ae *n. f.* III 7, 5, 27, 5, 101, 11, 111, 13. -a *acc.* III 96, 3
- constituit I 19, 5, 27, 16, 30, 2, 40, 18, 41, 10, 42, 6. II 33, 7, 38, 6, 41, 3. III 13, 18. -unt I 38, 13, 61, 8, 67, 15. II 22, 9. -ebat III 55, 6. -it *perf.* I 41, 12. II 44, 12. III 1, 5, 42, 12, 81, 11. -istis III 91, 5. -erunt III 60, 11. -erat I 15, 4, 27, 5, 82, 16. II 18, 30. III 5, 3, 20, 5, 44, 20. -erant I 59, 9, 65, 5. -itur III 19, 15. -i *inf.* I 85, 26. -stituta erat I 41, 17. -stitutus esset III 36, 20. -stitutā III 33, 2. -stituto *abl. n.* I 64, 18. -as III 89, 6. -a *acc.* I 80, 6. -is *abl. f.* I 38, 10. II 38, 1. III 85, 10
- consto constare III 89, 14. -abat I 23, 15. III 53, 16, 105, 6. -abant III 110, 3. -aret I 48, 3. II 36, 5. III 57, 2. -rent II 28, 6. -stitit III 14, 12. -tisse I 85, 10
- consuevit I 52, 3. III 1, 9, 32, 16, 47, 7. -suerunt II 41, 23. III 112, 9. -rit I 67, 9. -rat I 75, 7. II 40, 3. III 18, 9, 36, 14. -rant I 5, 8. III 37, 21, 110, 18, 111, 13. -suesset I 19, 8
- consuetudo I 21, 11, 48, 24, 51, 4. II 29, 9. III 65, 8. -dinis III 9, 20. -em I 19, 9, 45, 2, 59, 9. III 61, 4, 85, 12, 110, 4. -e I 32, 8, 40, 7, 44, 7. II 22, 14, 38, 15. III 37, 21, 79, 21, 84, 14
- consul I 1, 5, *6, 10, 14, 2. III 4, 6, 21, 1, 7, 9, 102, 23, 107, 5. -lis I 2, 13, 15, 4, 1. -i III 12, 5. -em III 1, 3, 31, 13. -e I 32, 9. -es *n.* I 1, 4, 5, 11, 6, 19, 26, 21. III 1, 1. -um I 3, 8. -ibus *d.* I 1, 1. -es *acc.* I 10, 2, 8, 25, 4. -ibus *abl.* I 5, 12, 27, 2
- consulari *d.* III 102, 23. -es *n. pl. f.* I 6, 13. *acc.* III 82, 13
- consulatus *g.* I 22, 10, 23, 5. -um

- I 5, 15. III 82, 15. -u I 11, 5. 85, 28. III 107, 7
 consulere I 22, 19. 67, 19. III 51, 10.
 -endum I 85, 9. -ebat II 43, 10.
 -ebant III 69, 19
 consultabant I 73, 3
 consultum (senatus) *acc.* I 5, 9. -o
abl. I 5, 13. 7, 13. 14, 3. III 32,
 21. 88, 4. 107, 8. -a *n.* I 6, 12
 consumunt I 81, 10. -sumpsit III
 87, 7. -erat I 40, 5. 48, 19. -erant
 III 58, 9. -sumitur I 82, 1. -erentur
 II 14, 9. -sumptis *abl. m.* I 27, 2.
 33, 10. *f.* II 23, 4. III 93, 5. *abl.*
n. I 46, 2. III 47, 13
 consurgere III 98, 5. -surrexerunt
 III 37, 23
 contabulationis II 9, 31. -em II 9,
 1. 14. 33
 contego contextit III 24, 3. -erant II
 4, 4. -tegitur II 10, 15. -untur II
 10, 18. -tectae *n. n.* II 14, 5
 contemnerent II 5, 5. -tempserint I
 85, 16. -temnendae *n. f.* III
 110, 2
 contemptionem III 60, 6. -e II 13, 8
 contendit I 16, 4. II 5, 1. III 36, 23.
 -unt I 69, 15. -at II 42, 10. -ere
 III 17, 14. -ens *m.* III 40, 3. -ebant
 I 40, 7. 58, 5. III 82, 14. -eret I
 70, 16. II 20, 2. III 78, 7. -it I
 37, 8. II 22, 15. III 11, 6. 13, 3.
 30, 13. 96, 12. 97, 1. -erunt II 85,
 14. -isset III 90, 6. -itur I 43, 11.
 -eretur III 37, 10
 contentionem II 14, 20. -e I 1, 2.
 -ibus *abl.* III 83, 2. 111, 16
 contentus III 51, 12. -um *m.* I 32, 6.
 III 10, 21. 28. -i *n. m.* I 87, 11
 contextum *n. n.* I 54, 6. -ae *n. f.*
 II 2, 4
 contignationem II 9, 4. 8. 13. -e II
 9, 26. 32. 15, 9
 contignatum (est) II 15, 13
 continens *m.* III 63, 8. -ntem *m.* I
 54, 9. III 7, 7. -i *abl.* III 26, 5.
 87, 8. 97, 13. -ibus *abl. m.* III 84,
 7. -er I 46, 1. -ior *m.* I 23, 13
 continet I 42, 1. -ent I 66, 8. -eant
 II 10, 12. -ebat III 47, 9. -ebant
 I 51, 11. 57, 11. -eret II 18, 26.
 III 37, 15. 45, 2. 58, 2. -erent III
 49, 14. -uit III 30, 15. 51, 23. 76,
 4. -uerunt III 47, 6. -etur II 23, 7.
 -entur I 83, 10. -erei I 25, 16.
 -eri I 67, 12. II 12, 9. -ebantur I
 48, 10. 83, 6. II 11, 9
 contingant I 21, 12. -ebant III 66,
 7. -eret III 55, 7. †63, 11
 continuato *abl. n.* I 62, 2. III 11, 4.
 36, 23
 continuus *abl. m.* III 106, 17
 contionem II 32, 1. III 73, 4. -e I
 17, 9. 30, 18, 22. II 21, 1. 33, 3.
 III 10, 25. 74, 1. -es *acc.* II 18, 12
 contionatur I 7, 1. -arei III 21, 9.
 -atus III 6, 1. 82, 2
 contra *praep.* I 6, 21. 26, 1. 35, 15.
 41, 16. 42, 6. 56, 11. 70, 10. 80, 4.
 82, 6. 85, 18. 25. 38. II 28, 9. 37,
 5. III 11, 15. 12, 6. 23, 2. 28, 3.
 12. 31, 12 *bis.* 46, 2. 63, 1. 10.
 74, 8. 76, 3. 89, 9. 94, 6. 102, 27.
adu. I 71, 8
 contradicentibus *abl. m.* I 32, 7
 contrahit I 15, 16
 contrariam I 69, 4. III 63, 4. -ium
acc. m. III 45, 6. *n.* II 30, 4. -iis
abl. n. I 61, 10
 contributi *n. m.* I 60, 2
 controuersia *n.* I 86, 4. III 82, 17.
 112, 27. -iae *n.* I 9, 24. -ias I 9, 5.
 87, 6. III 107, 4. 109, 2. -iis *abl.*
 II 38, 3. III 107, 10
 contubernio *abl.* III 76, 12. -iis *abl.*
 II 29, 12
 contumeliam I 8, 8. 9, 8. II 32, 51.
 -ia II 28, 11. III 71, 15. -ias III
 83, 3. -iis *abl.* I 22, 12. 23, 8. 28, 2
 contumeliosis *abl. f.* I 69, 2
 contusis *abl. f.* III 58, 8
 conuexo conuexerat I 43, 18. -erant
 I 34, 14. -uectum *n. n.* I 49, 2.
 -is *abl. f.* II 15, 7
 conuellunt II 11, 9
 conuenit I 8, 3. III 19, 16. -iunt I
 13, 2. -ire I 22, 3. 82, 5. II 39, 7.
 III 10, 22. 36, 2. 42, 5. 107, 6.
 -iebat III 47, 11. -iebant II 43, 12.
 -iret II 19, 8. -irent III 102, 8.
 -it *perf.* II 39, 3. -isse I 85, 2. II
 17, 11. -erat I 28, 8. -erant I 7,
 26. III 88, 12. 110, 10
 conuentus *n. s.* II 19, 8. 36, 4. III
 21, 19. 29, 1. *g.* I 14, 17. II 20,
 16. III 40, 22. -um III 9, 4. -us
acc. I 19, 9. III 32, 20
 conuertunt I 81, 9. -ant I 80, 14.
 -ere I 46, 5. -it I 76, 14. III 36,
 8. 16. -isse III 105, 11. -erat I 4,
 17. -uersus III 63, 4. -a *n. f.* II
 34, 11. -o *abl. n.* II 20, 18. -i *n.*
m. III 93, 20. -os I 64, 6

- conuicio abl.* I 2, 12. -iis *abl.* I 2, 15, 23, 9
conuocato abl. n. II 30, 1
conuoluta n. s. f. II 2, 9
cooritur I 48, 2
copia n. I 49, 4. 52, 10. II 4, 4. III 47, 21. 48, 4. 58, 11. -am I 78, 2. III 49, 2. -ā I 49, 1. II 25, 23. III 47, 10. 49, 19. -ae *n.* I 45, 21. 69, 14. II 34, 3. 37, 12. 41, 18. 44, 4. III 2, [7.] 8. 87, 10. 109, 4. 110, 1. -is *d.* III 66, 5. 108, 7. 111, 1. -as I 6, 3. 18, 14. 24, 3. 41, 9. 42, 7. 11. 64, 21. 65, 10. 66, 3. 7. 68, 2. 70, 3. 81, 14. II 17, 10. 23, 2. 27, 11. 28, 16. 33, 10. 37, 7. 15. 39, 8. 40, 5. 7. 12. 43, 6. 44, 13. III 3, 1. 10, 29. 13, 20. 30, 14. 37, 4. 44, 8. 47, 9. 51, 23. 85, 19. 87, 1. 97, 6. 102, 3. -is *abl.* I 19, 14. 41, 6. 63, 3. 70, 16. II 36, 9. 38, 4. 12. 39, 1. III † 11, 5. 16, 19. 29, 5. 30, 20. 41, 5. 9. 44, 20. 78, 8. 23. 79, 14. 82, 7. 103, 8. 111, 7
Coponius (C.) III 26, 6. -io *abl.* III 5, 8
coram I 24, 17
Corecra n. III 58, 9. -ae III 7, 3. 8, 6. 11, 1. 16, 4. -ā III 3, 3. 15, 8. 100, 9
Corcyram III 10, 15
Cordubae II 19, 5. 8. 21, 1. 11. -am II 19, 7. 20, 23
Corfiniensem f. II 32, 46. -ibus *d.* I 21, 19. *abl.* I 23, 13
Corfinium *Corfini* I 20, 1. II 28, 2. -ium *acc.* I 15, 20. 16, 3. 19, 13. 23, 18. 24, 1. II 32, 2. III 10, 3. -io I 18, 2. 25, 4. 34, 3. II 28, 4
coria n. pl. II 10, 16. 17. -iis *abl.* I 54, 6. III 44, 25
Cornelia (Castra) acc. II 24, 5. 25, 20. 30, 8. 37, 7
Cornelius Balbus (L.) III 19, 22
cornu n. III 69, 10. 89, 11. *g.* III 68, 5. *d.* III 89, 7. *acc.* III 86, 9. 88, 14. 93, 24. *abl.* I 44, 13. II 34, 5. 41, 13. III 67, 13. 69, 15. 88, 3. 8. 17. 89, 2. 91, 9. 93, 11. 101, 22. -ua *acc.* III 88, 10
corpus n. I 54, 6. -oris II 31, 18. -ore I 84, 12. -ora *n.* I 78, 5. *acc.* III 69, 14
corripi III 109, 15. -repti *n. m.* I 2, 13. -is *abl. m.* I 66, 2
corrumpantur II 10, 17. *corruptum m.* III 64, 5. -o *abl. n.* II 22, 5. -is *abl. m.* III 58, 14
cortice III 49, 4
Cosano abl. I 34, 5
cotidianae g. III 9, 20. -am III 85, 12. -um *acc. n.* I 80, 13. -ā I 40, 7. II 22, 14. III 37, 21. 84, 14. -a *acc.* III 49, 16. -is *abl. m.* III 49, 8. *f.* III 83, 2. *n.* III 85, 10
cotidie I 26, 5. 78, 6. III 25, 10. 47, 10. 49, 20. 61, 7. 102, 5
Cotta (L. Aurelius) I 6, 15
Cotta (M. Aurelius) I 30, 8. -am I 30, 10
Cotus III 4, 14. *Cotyis* III 86, 13
crassitudo II 8, 8. -dine II 15, 8
Crassus (M. Licinius) Crassum III 31, 7
Crassus (Otacilius) III 28, 4
Crastinus III 91, 1. 99, 3. -i III 99, 7
crates n. II 15, 14. III 46, 16. -ium II 2, 5. -es *acc.* III 46, 1. 8. 80, 17. -ibus *abl.* I 25, 22. 27, 10. 40, 13. II 15, 14. III 24, 2
crebrae n. pl. f. II 2, 12. III 49, 3. 106, 16. -a *n. n.* III 45, 4. -as I 73, 6. 83, 14. -a *acc.* III 19, 2. -is *abl. f.* II 8, 2. 22, 3. III 25, 8. *n.* III 9, 9. -ro I 40, 6. 45, 22. 80, 2. II 33, 1. 41, 19. III 19, 6
creditoribus d. III 1, 7
credo II 31, 20. 32, 32. III 70, 3. -imus II 27, 5. -ens *n. m.* II 38, 5. -ei II 31, 12. -itae *n. f.* III 1, 4. 20, 17
Cremonā I 24, 12
creo *creantur* III 1, 1
cresco *creuit* I 52, 1
Cretā III 4, 3. 10. 5, 2
crinibus abl. III 9, 11
crudelissime I 2, 22. 85, 13. III 28, 13. 32, 9
crudelitas I 76, 13. -atem I 32, 17
culpae d. III 73, 16. -ā III 72, 14. 110, 14
cum praep. I 3, 9. 4, 8. 13. 7. 19, 3. 1. 14. 15. 10, 1. 11, 9. 10. 12, 3. 13, 11. 15, 7. 11. 17. 19. 21. 16, 6. 18, 5. 10. 11. 19, 4. 6. 8. 14. 22, 2. 5. 24, 6. 7. 13. 16. 25, 1. 26, 3. 9. 15. 28, 12. 30, 4. 6. 31, 2. 3. 35, 1. 37, 2. 38, 7. 8. 39, 11. 41, 1. 44, 5. 51, 3. 5. 12. 55, 9. 57, 7. 58, 18. 20. 60, [1.] 12. 61, 11. 63, 3. 64, 16. 65, 1. 66, 8. 10. 74, 7. 21. 75, 4. 78, 13. 14. 85, 33. II 3, 1. 10. 5, 9. 7, 6. 11, 15. 12, 13. 14, 18. 17, 5. 10. 18, 25. 19, 2 bis. 20, 1. 6. 24. 23, 8. 19. 24, 2. 4 bis. 25, 12 bis. 27, 2. <28, 11.> 33, 2

- 36, 6. 9. 38, 4. 11. 39, 1. 7. 12. 40, 4. 42, 8. 43, 6. 44, 13. III 4, 9. 19. 5. 7. 7. 1. 3. 9, 1. 21. 10, 5. 15, 14. 15. 18. 16, 1. 9. 19, 9. 19. 22, 7. 23, 1. 24, 12. 30, 6. 32, 8. 33, 5. 6. 34, 6. 8. 11. 35, 4. 36, 3. 11. 19. 37, 14. 41, 2. 51, 2. 56, 5. 60, 11. 15. 19. 62, 13. 65, 4. 78, 11. 81, 6. 82, 5. 83, 10. 84, 21. 88, 6. 7. 90, 5. 6. 97, 16. 100, 1. 101, 1. 32. 103, 8. 14. 104, 13. 106, 4. 107, 7. 110, 1. 21. 111, 3. 112, 5. quibus<cum> III 18, 9. secum I 4, 2. 15, 10. 32, 21. 56, 8. 74, 18. II 34, 13. III 78, 10. 97, 8. 98, 9. uobiscum II 31, 26
- cum coni.* I 8, 12. 9, 12. 14, 2. 16, 4. 19, 5. 24, 17. 25, 16. 27, 16. 30, 6. 31, 3. 32, 12. 34, 1. 40, 7. 45, 9. 46, 1. 47, 2. 48, 7. 50, 4. 51, 7. 54, 1. 58, 6. 62, 6. 63, 9. 70, 11. 17. 71, 4. 72, 6. 11. 79, 5. 9. 86, 4. 8. 87, 8. II 7, 8. 9, 13. 11, 14. 12, 7. 14, 4. 16, 8. 17, 9. 19, 11. 20, 18. 32, 22. 28. 33, 7. 34, 6. 35, 14. 36, 8. 39, 12. 40, 9. 41, 1. 14. 44, 8. III 1, 3. 7, 4. 9, 4. 8. 17. 11, 12. 14. 13, 8. 15, 14. 16, 6. 18, 2. 14. 19, 9. 15. 21, 1. 15. 22, 4. 6. 9. 24, 7. 8. 26, 5. 7. 28, 2. 31, 11 *bis*. 33, 3. 34, 4. 35, 4. 36, 2. 6. 37, 6. 13. 21. 38, 7. 41, 19. 42, 15. 43, 12. 44, 19. 45, 5. 8. 12. 46, 9. 47, 1. 6. 9. 20. 48, 4. 49, 7. 50, 2. 53, 2. 9. 57, 1. 60, 7. 61, 7. 63, 23. 64, 7. 65, 10. 66, 5. 67, 15. 68, 1. 6. 7. 69, 16. 17. 20. 71, 11. 72, 6. 74, 6. 75, 16. 77, 8. <79, 6> 80, 7. 82, 19. 83, 3. 84, 17. 85, 15. 86, 4. 8. 13. 87, 1. 14. 17. 88, 1. 89, 16. 90, 1. 91, 9. 93, 1. 94, 3. 18. 96, 10. 99, 14. 101, 2. 12. 22. 102, 24. 105, 1. 106, 1. 108, 15. 109, 1. 13. 111, 17. 112, 31
- cunctetur* I 1, 13
- cunctum m.* III 82, 2. 88, 16. -ae *n. f.* I 15, 2. -a *acc.* III 5, 10. 79, 22. -is *abl. m.* I 74, 26
- cupas* II 11, 5
- cupidissimē* I 15, 6. 85, 15. II 20, 17
- cupiditate* III 74, 6
- cupio cupiens m.* III 67, 5. -ere I 18, 2. III 15, 22. -iebant I 65, 8. -eret III 77, 9
- cur* I 32, 10. 11. 72, 3. 4. 5. II 32, 39
- curam* II 13, 5
- Curici* III 8, 12
- Curio* (C. Scribonius) I 12, 7. 31, 2. II 23, 1. 17. 24, 1. 25, 1. 17. 26, 1. 8. 27, 10. 28, <3> [4.] 31, 1. 33, 7. 34, 7. 13. 35, 17. 36, 1. 37, 15. 39, 1. 40, 10. 41, 6. 42, 1. 11. *uoc.* II 34, 15. -onis I 30, 17. II 27, 2. 28, 7. 15. 29, 1. 35, 2. 15. 20. 39, 18. III 10, 14. -i *ā. II* 37, 1. -em I 12, 3. 18, 18. 30, 5. II 23, 19. 38, 18. 39, 22. 40, 6. 42, 7. -e II 3, 4. 25, 12. 27, 7. 43, 2
- Curius* (Vibius) I 24, 8. -um I 24, 9
- curo curent* I 30, 4. -auit II 18, 5. -auerat II 23, 11. III 3, 5. 4, 6. 24, 5. 29, 3. 59, 7. 81, 4. -ari III 18, 2
- cursum acc.* II 3, 7. III 25, 14. 47, 13. 69, 21. 93, 4. -u *abl.* I 70, 15. 79, 11. II 35, 13. III 28, 1. 46, 15. 92, 9. 93, 3. 112, 8
- cuspidibus abl.* II 2, 4
- custodiae g.* I 14, 17. 28, 7. 75, 6. II 40, 2. -am I 17, 9. III 39, 3. 40, 4. -ā II 36, 9. III 23, 5. 104, 14. -arum III 61, 13. -as I 59, 6. 83, 14. II 13, 2. 19, 8. III 25, 6. -is *abl.* II 5, 10. III 8, 13. 17, 9. 25, 15. 101, 7
- custos custodiunt* I 20, 14
- custodibus abl.* I 22, 2
- Cycladibus abl.* III 3, 3
- Cypri* III 106, 2. -um III 102, 17
- Cyrenis abl.* III 5, 2

D.

- Dalmatis abl.* III 9, 3
- Damasippus* (Licinius) II 44, 11
- damnarent* III 83, 14. erat *damna-* tus III 21, 12. *damnati n. m.* III 110, 9. -os III 1, 12
- Dardanos acc.* III 4, 24
- de* I 1, 5. 2, 4. 21. 3. 13. 5. 1. 5. 16. 17. 6. 7. 9. 11. 12. 18. 13, 4. 18, 8. 20, 12. 22, 1. 5. 17. 24, 18. 26, 14. 22. 24. 32, 12. 23. 33, 1. 40, 5. 51, 12. 56, 5. 60, 11. 63, 9. 64, 24. 71, 9. 72, 5. 73, 3. 74, 9. 12. 21. 81, 4. 82, 8. 85, 8. 20. 86, 4 *bis*. II 3, 8. 5. 19. 6. 14. 11, 6. <14, 12> 17, 3. 13. 20, 5. 21, 2. <29, 11> 30, 1 *bis*. 7. 31, 14. 26. 32, 6. 13. 33. 34, 21. 35, 2. 24. 36, 5. 9. 38, 11. 39, 10 *bis*. 14. 40, 1. 41, 22. III 7, 8. 8. 7. 10. 18. 11, 2. 4. 14. 9. 15. 17. 19. 16, 5. 14. 18. 19. 17. 8. 10. 14. 18, 9. 10. 17. 19, 7. 10.

24. 20, 4 *bis*. 21, 6 *bis*. 9. 27, 3.
28, 5. 34, 10. 42, 7. 53, 13. 14.
57, 7. 58, 15. 59, 14. 62, 6. 66, 8.
16. <69, 13.> 72, 2. 75, 6. 77, 2.
78, 9. 79, 1. 12. 80, 6. 82, 14 *bis*.
83, 1. 10. 15 *bis*. 16. 85, 16. 87, 19.
90, 6. 95, 10. 11. 96, 6. 97, 15.
98, 5. 99, 7. 101, 6. 14. 29. 102, 28.
106, 12. 107, 10. 109, 1. 112, 27.
debet III 51, 11. -ent III 92, 14.
-eatis II 32, 22. -ere I 8, 11. 20,
7. 35, 3. 15. II 32, 15. III 1, 19.
10, 7. 24. 20, 12. 73, 12. 16. -ebat
I 30, 9. III 19, 11. -erent II 28, 14.
III 83, 18. -uit III 111, 7. -itam
III 31, 4
debitorum III 1, 9. 20, 2
decendum esset I 71, 14. decede-
rent I 71, 10. decesserunt III
112, 8
decem (X) I 6, 4. 15. 9. 32, 6. 39, 6.
II 18, 4. 23, 8. III 63, 2. 69, 13.
106, 6. CX (centum et decem) III
7, 3. 88, 10
decernere I 2, 7. -endi *g.* I 3, 11.
III 41, 6. -itur I 5, 18. -untur I
6, 13. sit decretum I 7, 11
decertare I 81, 17. III 44, 5. 51, 12.
55, 3. 78, 10. 86, 2. -abant II 6,
3. -aret III 37, 6. -rent III 19, 9
Decidius (Saxa, L.) I 66, 10
decimus X (decimam) III 89, 1. -ā
I 80, 11. III 91, 2
D(ecimus) I 56, 10. III 5, 6. 40, 16.
100, 1. D(ecimi) II 6, 15. III 7, 2.
D(ecimum) I 86, 14
decipio deceptus III 82, 21. -os I
85, 12
declivis *n. m.* I 45, 15. 79, 6. -ue
acc. III 45, 13. 51, 16
decreti *g.* III 20, 6. -o *abl.* III 21, 8
decumanā III 69, 6. 76, 5. 96, 11
decuriones *n.* I 13, 1. -um I 23, 7
decurrunt I 28, 9. -itur I 5, 8
dedecus *n.* III 64, 12
<de>didicerant III 109, 6
deditionis I 76, 14. II 16, 13. III 28,
16. -em I 81, 16. II 32, 47. III
99, 9. -e II 32, 32. 36, 6. III 10,
15. 28, 5. 97, 15
dedere II 22, 9. -idit III 11, 19. -ide-
runt II 44, 5. III 28, 11. 99, 11.
deditis *d. m.* III 28, 6
deducit I 12, 10. 32, 2. II 3, 6. 40,
13. -unt I 36, 5. II 13, 1. -ebat
II 18, 20. -ducturum *m.* I 19, 12.
-duxit III 21, 10. -erunt III 38, 15.
-erat *I 62, 3. III 31, 9. -rant III
51, 19. -duci I 4, 17. 5, 21. -citur
I 86, 9. -atur I 22, 5. -endas I
80, 4. erat deducta I 70, 5. de-
ducti erant I 14, 12. deductus I
18, 9. -um I 7, 3. -ā III 34, 1.
69, 2. -as III 62, 7. -is *abl. f.* II
19, 13. 26, 10. III 31, 13. 65, 8.
n. III 39, 1. 73, 8
defatigaret III 85, 10. -atis *d. m.*
III 40, 6
defectionis II 13, 8
defendunt I 75, 11. -ant I 6, 6. 7,
23. -ite III 94, 16. -ere I 7, 27.
III 11, 14. -ente *m.* III 68, 8. -ti-
bus *abl. m.* III 40, 21. -debant III
63, 23. 110, 14. -deret I 22, 12.
25, 25. -rent III 67, 16. -di *perf.*
III 64, 10. -derunt III 28, 22. -di-
tur II 11, 10. -duntur I 75, 13.
-i *inf.* II 1, 10. -dundi *g. m.* II
11, 12. -endum *acc. n.* I 19, 3.
25, 21. -dendos II 9, 12. -deban-
tur III 95, 7. -deretur III 101, 13.
fuit defensum III 101, 16
defensionem II 7, 11. 14, 21. -e II
12, 6. 36, 10. III 95, 11
defensores *n.* III 63, 19. -ibus *abl.*
III 24, 13. 40, 9
deferte III 64, 13. -ferre I 9, 5. -tu-
lerint I 9, 4. -erant III 61, 15.
-feruntur III 30, 17. -ferri III 59,
16. -lata est III 14, 9. -lata es-
sent III 22, 3. essent delatae III
30, 4. delata *n. s. f.* III 63, 12
defessum *acc. m.* I 65, 3. -i *n. m.*
I 65, 12. II 22, 1. -is *d. m.* I 45,
22. II 41, 7. III 94, 3. -os I 45, 24
deficiam II 31, 24. -ant I 19, 3. III
43, 2. -ere II 37, 14. -iebat III
58, 14. -bant II 6, 12. 41, 19. -fi-
ceret III 112, 32. -fecerant III 2,
9. -fecissent III 99, 14. -ficeretur
III 64, 8. -fectis *abl. m.* III 40, 9
defigit I 27, 10. -unt II 10, 11. -un-
tur II 10, 7. -ebantur II 2, 6. -fi-
xis *abl. f.* I 27, 12
definire I 11, 5. -niebant III 82, 15
defugiant I 32, 21. *-gisse († diffu-
gisse) I 82, 7
degreditur I 72, 13
deiecit I 37, 7. III 23, 9. -cerunt I
18, 9. deiciuntur I 6, 16. deiectā
II 22, 6. -i *n. m.* III 46, 10. -os
III 63, 28. -is *abl. m.* I 46, 4. III
51, 5. *n.* I 46, 8
dein I 64, 5

- deinceps I 25, 20. II 32, 5. III 9, 24.
55, 1
deinde I 74, 5. III 108, 4
Deiotarus III 4, 13
delapsae *n. f.* II 11, 7
delectari III 82, 12
delerent II 22, 11. -retur III 70, 2
deliberare II 80, 2. -atā I 10, 3
deligauit III 39, 6. erant deligatae
III 40, 15
deligo delegit I 84, 6. -gerat III 103,
5. -ligi I 64, 15. -lectos III 24, 3
Delphos III 56, 8
deminuat II 31, 13. -erat I 52, 5.
III 2, 10. -uto *abl. m.* III 67, 9
deminutione II 32, 32
demissio II 9, 27
demitterent *I 79, 12. II 34, 6. -missa
acc. III 49, 15. -is *abl. f.* III 49,
13. -issimē I 84, 15
demonstrat I 8, 7. 16. 26, 16. -aui
III 15, 14. -imus I 31, 4. III 4, 27.
10, 1. 56, 2. 58, 3. 62, 9. 66, 5.
67, 17. 68, 4. 79, 19. 84, 10. 89,
10. 100, 3. -atum est I 38, 2. 39,
1. 48, 7. 56, 5. II 28, 2. 34, 1. 42,
15. III 6, 9. 15, 1. 39, 2. 62, 2.
63, 25. sunt demonstratae I 81, 4
demoretur I 81, 18. -randum III 75,
14
demotus II 32, 7
denarios (*) I 52, 3
denegata *acc. n.* I 32, 19
denique I 5, 7. 72, 5. 85, 7. III 72,
10. 73, 11
denuntiatione III 9, 5
denuntiauit III 86, 14. -auisse II
20, 9
depello depulit III 52, 5. -lsus III
73, 1
deperiit III 87, 6
deponant I 80, 5. -erent II 28, 10.
-posuerat I 23, 12. -ponendos III
78, 1. sunt depositae III 108, 16.
deposito *abl. n.* II 32, 29. III 103,
1. -as III 33, 1. -is *abl. n.* III 10,
26. 76, 12. 78, 17
deportant I 60, 7. -auerant I 27, 3
deposcit I 56, 7. -poscere III 110,
15. -poposcimus III 85, 17. -po-
poscerant I 57, 4
deprauatum *m.* I 7, 3
deprecandi I 5, 3
deprendit I 75, 8. -prehendunt I 36,
5. -prendere III 75, 13. -prehen-
derat I 26, 2. -prensus I 13, 11.
24, 11. -prehensis *abl. m.* III 112, 33
- deprimunt I 58, 18. II 6, 23. -eren-
tur II 43, 15. sunt depressae II
7, 5. III 101, 29
derecto II 9, 9
derectum *n. n.* II 24, 6. -o *abl. n.*
II 24, 9. III 79, 3. -ae *n. f.* III
46, 16
descendere I 9, 17. III 98, 2. -ens
n. m. III 65, 4. -erent III 83, 3.
-erunt III 9, 10. -scensuros I 81,
19
desciscunt I 60, 13. -atis II 32, 11
desectae III 58, 14
deserit I 75, 4. -serere III 18, 3.
-serturum *m.* III 13, 10. -os I 76,
5. -seruit II 32, 25. -seritur I 13,
9. 15, 11. -sertos II 30, 6. 32, 23
desideraret III 74, 4. -arent III 98,
8. -auit III 71, 1. 99, 1. -arit I
85, 24. -ari III 61, 12. -aretur III
9, 21. -ata est II 7, 4. -ati sunt
I 51, 20. -sideratā II 32, 40. -i *n.*
m. III 53, 7
designarent III 95, 5
desinite III 19, 23
desistit III 36, 22. -unt II 13, 2.
-ere II 12, 6. -ebat III 26, 9. -eret
III 112, 32. destitit III 21, 20
desperationem I 11, 8. II 31, 10.
42, 6. -e I 5, 10
despero desperans *m.* III 42, 8. -an-
tes *n. m.* II 41, 23. -atā III 9, 28.
-is *abl. n.* II 22, 8. III 11, 17
despiciens *m.* II 23, 2. III 8, 15. 111,
2. -iebant III 59, 12. -eret III 87,
2. -rent III 103, 16. -spectā III
104, 4
destinabat I 25, 18. -auerat I 33, 11
destituti *n. m.* III 93, 22
destringunt I 75, 10. -strictis *abl.*
m. I 46, 3. 47, 8
desum deest II 41, 5. deesse I 1, 12.
deerat II 41, 8. -ant II 39, 18.
deesset II 31, 2. III 79, 3. defu-
turum *m.* I 1, 6. -fuit II 6, 2. III
2, 7. -erunt III 93, 8. -issent III
96, 9
detensis *abl. n.* III 85, 11
*detergere I 58, 5
deterreirei III 8, 11. -ebatur III 100,
10
detinebat III 75, 18. -erei II 17, 10
detrahit III 89, 12. -aheretur III
27, 8. -actis *abl. n.* III 96, 10
detrimentum *n.* II 15, 17. III 46, 10.
-i I 5, 13. 7, 12. III 73, 15. -um
acc. I 45, 7. 32, 7. III 24, 14. 67, 5.

- 72, 9. 73, 22. -o *abl.* I 59, 7. 67, 13. 71, 2. II 31, 6. III 10, 14. 45, 18. 46, 18. 65, 10. -a *acc.* III 72, 13. -is *abl.* II 2, 15. III 9, 27. 31, 1
 deturbavit III 21, 6. 67, 14
 deuehit I 54, 7
 deuincio deuinxit I 39, 15. -uincta *n. s. f.* I 29, 10
 deuinco deuicerit III 87, 4
 deuoluunt II 11, 3. 6
 deus deorum II 5, 11. -os III 108, 11. dis *abl.* II 5, 12
 dextra *n. s. f.* II 4, 17. -um *n. n.* III 69, 10. 89, 11. -i *g. n.* III 68, 5. -teram I 69, 10. -tram II 8, 1. -trum *acc. n.* III 86, 9. 88, 14. -trā II 15, 15. -tro *abl. n.* III 88, 8. 89, 2. 8. 91, 8
 Dianae *g.* III 33, 1. 105, 2
 dicunt II 32, 23. -ere I 1, 7. 23, 16. 86, 12. II 35, 4. -endi I 32, 8. -ntem *m.* II 33, 1. -ebat II 31, 2. -bant II 30, 5. III 32, 17. -eret III 83, 7. -erent I 87, 9. II 36, 9. 43, 6. III 82, 13. dixit I 2, 22. III 83, 8. -isse III 45, 17. -erat I 2, 3. 33, 4. III 86, 3. 99, 5. -isset I 32, 24. III 87, 14. 91, 9. 94, 19. -ent II 28, 9. -citur III 45, 16. -cuntur I 2, 21. 3, 14. II 31, 15. -ci II 32, 48. -cendam III 108, 3. -um *acc. n.* III 20, 7. -cebatur III 13, 4. 92, 5. 96, 16. -bantur I 60, 13. -rentur III 102, 21. esset dictum I 85, 38. dictum *m.* II 21, 21
 dictatorem II 21, 21. -e II 21, 21. III 1, 1
 dictaturā III 2, 2
 dictitabat III 22, 8. -bant III 32, 12. 22
 diduceret III 40, 8. -ctis *abl. f.* II 6, 7. III 111, 7
 diei *g.* 14, 7. 47, 1. 64, 25. 65, 12. 80, 8. II 5, 13. 14, 21. 67, 5. 71, 1. 72, 16. III 32, 17. 76, 1. 6. 15. 77, 7. 82, 12. 89, 14. 96, 6. 97, 13. *d.* III 13, 5. -em I 2, 18. 5, 14. 11, 5. 16, 3. 62, 2. 65, 13. 81, 10. 84, 1. 87, 9. II 19, 4. 8. III 30, 18. -e *abl.* I 5, 5. 15. 18, 11. 23, 17. 36, 13. 41, 6. 42, 1. 11. 48, 5. 51, 20. 55, 1. 58, 19. 66, 8. 73, 1. 81, 5. 9. 13. 82, 2. 83, 11. II 14, 17. 26, 3. 27, 9. 33, 8. 36, 1. 44, 6. III 11, 5. 11. 19, 12. 16. 19. 20, 17. 26, 4. 30, 8. 18. 33, 2. 36, 23. 37, 3. 4. 14. 41, 4. 9. 16. 51, 7. 53, 1. 77, 1. 9. 80, 23. 98, 11. 105, 8. 11. -erum I 21, 10. 73, 2. II 16, 2. III 63, 8. 77, 7. -es *acc.* I 3, 13. 23, 13. 32, 9. 50, 1. 52, 5. 59, 8. III 2, 2. 18, 1. 66, 18. 79, 6. 84, 9. 19. 105, 17. 106, 1. -ebus *abl.* I 5, 14. 6, 1. 18, 13. 18. 19, 7. 27, 1. 33, 10. 34, 2. 36, 13. 40, 5. 49, 19. 52, 6. 60, 4. 63, 4. II 5, 3. 14, 2. 19, 12. 21, 16. 22, 10. 25, 11. 32, 18. 38, 9. 44, 12. 13. III 1, 15. 30, 4. 33, 9. 37, 19. 21. 42, 18. 54, 2. 4. 55, 1. 57, 17. 58, 5. 63, 5. 66, 4. 10. 77, 4. 82, 1. 84, 7. 86, 3. 102, 15. 105, 7. 106, 17. 112, 23
 differo distulit II 14, 7. III 60, 2. -tulerunt I 65, 13. differendum est III 85, 15. differretur I 86, 8
 differta *n. s. f.* III 32, 11
 difficile *n. n.* I 50, 7. 85, 37. III 86, 13. -em *f.* II 1, 9. -e *acc.* II 18, 28. -i *abl. m.* II 25, 5. 34, 2. *n.* III 41, 9. -ia *n.* I 65, 7. -ibus *abl. f.* III 87, 11. -ius *n. n.* III 60, 16. -ioribus *abl. f.* III 15, 10. -cillimum *n. n.* I 48, 15. -ae *n. f.* I 68, 5
 difficultatem III 51, 15. -e III 15, 6. -eis *n.* I 70, 3. -es *acc.* I 49, 6. III 15, 12. 20, 10
 difficulter I 62, 3
 diffidens *n. m.* II 17, 2. III 94, 19.
 diffusus I 12, 5. III 94, 13. -i *n. m.* III 97, 4
 digitos II 10, 11
 dignitatis I 32, 13. -i I 7, 5. -em I 7, 23. 9, 7. 22, 14. III 83, 4. 91, 6. -e I 4, 12. 8, 11
 digressus I 26, 20. *-i *n. m.* I 57, 10
 diiudicatā II 32, 21
 dilectum I 11, 11. 12, 11. 14, 12. 16, 2. II 18, 1. -u I 25, 2. 31, 6. -us *n.* I 2, 5. 6. *7. 22, 14, 9. *acc.* I 9, 14. 10, 9. 11, 4. 30, 15. -ibus *abl.* I 15, 16. 18, 16. 24, 3. III 87, 11. 102, 10
 diligenter III 94, 17. -tiores *n. m.* II 29, 15. -tius *adu.* III 8, 13. -tissimē III 81, 5
 diligentiam II 13, 5. 82, 87. -ā I 77, 2. III 42, 8. 61, 13. 64, 9. 93, 8
 diligeabant I 61, 4
 diluere II 10, 16
 dimicationem III 111, 7
 dimico dimicare I 20, 10. 82, 9. III 37, 14. 43, 14. 44, 20. 73, 24. 112,

24. 'esset dimicandum III 109, 5.
 dimicandi *g.* II 33, 11. III 77, 3.
 85, 9. 86, 16. -um *acc.* II 31, 4.
 III 73, 17. 84, 5. 85, 17. -auerant
 II 4, 9. -arei III 85, 14. -aretur I
 41, 11. III 63, 7. -atum III 72, 8
 dimidia *d.* III 101, 3. 4. -ā I 27, 1
 dimittit I 13, 14. 15, 15. 21, 8. 23,
 11. III 33, 7. -unt I 36, 4. -at I
 2, 18. 28, 6. *33, 10. -ant I 9, 19.
 85, 35. -ere I 8, 12. 32, 16. III
 107, 10. -ebat I 52, 11. -eret I
 10, 6. -erent I 85, 39. III 25, 13.
 69, 22. 97, 2. -missurum *m.* III
 10, 26. 29. -os III 49, 5. -misit I
 18, 12. -erat I 34, 3. -ant I 73, 2.
 -mittantur I 86, 11. -mitti I 11, 3.
 44, 12. 64, 7. 85, 19. -endam I 25,
 11. 26, 23. -as I 26, 7. -is *abl. m.*
 I 32, 12. dimitteretur I 72, 11.
 -erentur I 86, 6. dimissa est I 87,
 16. esse dimissum *m.* III 10, 3.
 dimissus II 28, 2. -ā I 87, 11. III
 73, 3. -o *abl. n.* II 32, 1. -i *n. m.*
 III 4, 4. 79, 76. -os I 80, 6. III
 102, 20. -is *abl. m.* III 69, 21. *f.*
 III 22, 1. 79, 11
 Dioscorides III 109, 10
 directus I 45, 11
 direptione II 11, 15
 dirigere III 25, 14. -rexerant III 30, 3
 dirimitur I 40, 25
 diripere III 110, 16. 112, 8. -ret II
 25, 8. ad diripiendum III 80, 25.
 diripiendas III 31, 15. -peretur I
 21, 7. -rentur II 12, 8
 discedit I 13, 10. 22, 19. 75, 2. II
 21, 20. III 30, 20. -imus II 31, 7.
 -unt I 12, 7. 22, 4. 83, 10. -ant I
 9, 19. -ere I 44, 11. III 10, 8. 37,
 8. 44, 1. 46, 19. 60, 10. 78, 22.
 -ens *m.* I 33, 4. 34, 7. III 51, 1.
 -entem *m.* II 33, 3. -derent I 9,
 13. III 102, 27. -cessurum *m.* II
 42, 10. -cessit I 2, 15. III 24, 16.
 40, 24. 75, 10. 101, 33. 102, 15.
 -erunt III 87, 8. -isse I 47, 2. III
 41, 15. 47, 19. -erat III 79, 8.
 -erant I 16, 2. -isset II 14, 4. -ce-
 datur I 26, 17. -deretur III 16, 13.
 112, 17. -cessum est I 5, 11. III
 87, 18. sit discessum I 26, 20
 disceptare III 107, 11. -etur I 24, 18
 discernere I 85, 9
 discessu I 74, 1. 80, 9. II 35, 20. III
 9, 1. 19. 76, 16. 80, 14
 disciplinam III 109, 5. -ā III 10, 10
 discripsit III 42, 13
 discurreret III 105, 13
 discuterent II 9, 17
 disperserat III 88, 13. -persi *n. m.*
 I 44, 3. -os II 38, 16. III 92, 7.
 -is *abl. m.* III 7, 6
 disponit I 17, 8. 21, 9. 27, 15. 83,
 14. -unt I 73, 6. -posuit II 19, 10.
 III 24, 4. -suerat I 14, 9. 37, 3.
 III 5, 5. 88, 14. -siti *n. m.* III 92, 7.
 -ae *n. f.* I 50, 3. -os III 100, 7.
 101, 14. -is *abl. m.* I 72, 15. III
 9, 20. 24, 15. *f.* III 8, 14. 111, 4.
n. III 15, 4
 disputationibus *abl.* I 33, 6
 disputatur I 67, 1. esset disputatum
 I 86, 9
 dissensio I 20, 9. -onis III 88, 3. -e
 I 67, 8. -es *acc.* III 1. 9
 dissentire I 20, 8
 dissimulans *m.* I 19, 1. -ari I 19, 10.
 -rei II 31, 16
 dissipatos I 55, 2
 dissoluit I 87, 5
 distenderetur III 92, 6
 distineret III 44, 9. -endae *g. f.* III
 52, 2
 disto distantes *n. f.* II 10, 5. *acc. m.*
 I 40, 3. -abant I 82, 12. III 103,
 11
 distrahat I 33, 8. -hei III 92, 4
 distribuit I 14, 18. 39, 14. -uunt I
 55, 5. -uerat III 4, 8
 disturbaret I 26, 5
 diu I 42, 10. 47, 3. II 16, 1. -utius
 I 19, 10. 69, 9. III 95, 11. -tissime
 III 102, 10
 diuersum *n. n.* I 69, 4. -am I 40, 18.
 -o *abl. n.* III 41, 13. 67, 7. -i *n.*
m. I 58, 16. -a *acc.* III 30, 5. -is
d. f. II 29, 10
 diuidit III 36, 11. -uisit III 97, 7.
 -uisum (*m.*) esse I 34, 7. esse di-
 uisam III 17, 6. esset diuissa III
 101, 3
 diuina *n. n.* I 6, 23
 diurnis *abl. n.* III 13, 2
 diutino *abl. m.* II 13, 8. 14, 4. -ā II
 22, 4
 diuturnitas III 9, 18. -atem I 85, 24.
 -e II 36, 3
 diuturnus diuturni *g. m.* II 15, 17
 diuulgato *abl. n.* I 20, 1
 do dat I 46, 10. II 41, 2. III 57, 6.
 dent I 5, 11. dare I 11, 8. III 27,
 8. -te III 91, 5. -bat I 82, 16. III
 63, 10. -rent I 7, 12. -turum *m.*
 12*

- I 87, 2. II 40, 9. III 89, 17. -os
III 12, 4. dedit III 31, 16. 90, 10.
93, 18. dedisse II 32, 51. III 73,
17. -derat III 4, 14. -derant III
4, 21. -disset II 14, 5. datur I 5,
2. 84, 5. II 11, 11. detur I 6, 9.
II 33, 11. III 15, 18. dari I 66, 4.
III 46, 12. 83, 9. -ei III 95, 2. dan-
dam III 73, 20. -um *acc. n.* III
78, 2. dabatur II 6, 8. III 60, 17.
daretur I 53, 14. II 30, 11. III 47,
20. -rentur III 1, 5. datum irei I
71, 12. est datus I 46, 7. sit data
II 33, 7. sit datum I 85, 32. esset
data I 10, 7. circum datum *n.* I
71, 4. datam I 23, 15. -ā I 81, 2.
II 16, 12. -o *abl. n.* I 82, 4. III
24, 11. 76, 15. 85, 11. 91, 3. 93, 1.
110, 11. -is *abl. n.* I 25, 1. III
21, 13
docet I 7, 17. 32, 4. 14. -ent I 13, 2.
II 12, 9. -eant I 3, 13. -uit III 80,
18. -uimus III 80, 6. 84, 20. 88, 8.
-uerunt III 79, 23. -rat I 54, 4.
docendi *g. n.* I 5, 2. docti *n. m.*
III 50, 6. -is *abl. m.* II 12, 12
documento III 10, 17
dolere I 64, 7. -luisse I 9, 7
dolor I 4, 3. III 74, 3. -ris III 8, 9.
-em I 84, 12. -e II 33, 2. III 21, 10
dolus doli g. II 14, 2
domestico *abl. n.* III 60, 7. -is *abl.*
f. II 5, 13
domicilium *acc.* I 86, 9. -ia *n.* III
112, 6
dominatum I 4, 17
domini *g.* I 57, 12. o- *abl.* III 110,
12. -os III 8, 10
Domitius (Cn.) II 42, 8
Domitius (Calvinus, Cn.) III 36, 1.
37, 5. 7. 38, 1. 79, 6. 23. -ti III
36, 26. 37, 2. 79, 20. -tii III 37,
22. 38, 6. -tio *d.* III 78 5. -tium
III 34, 11. 36, 6. 19. 38, 14. 78, 15.
23. 79, 17. 89, 8. -tio *abl.* III 78,
11. 79, 17. -tiani *g. m.* III 36, 25.
-is *abl. m.* III 37, 9
Domitius (L.) I 15, 21. 17, 1. 19, 1.
23, 3. 7. 12. 36, 1. 56, 7. II 22, 10.
32, 25. III 83, 1. 4. 7. 99, 13. -ii
I 19, 6. II 18, 9. -i I 20, 1. 12.
23, 5. 56, 2. 57, 12. -io *d.* I 6, 14.
21, 19. 23, 13. II 3, 2. -ium I 15,
19. 19, 12. 20, 5. 13. 16. 34, 3. II
3, 8. 28, 8. 32, 24. -io *abl.* I 16, 4.
II 18, 10. -tiani *n. m.* I 16, 7. 22,
4. -os I 23, 16. -as I 25, 3
Domnilaus III 4, 20
domus domi III 59, 5. -ni III 113,
21. -um I 12, 7. 13, 10. 34, 7. 35,
6. 53, 4. 85, 34. II 18, 11. 30, 16.
21, 13. III 27, 9. 59, 13. 87, 8. 110,
16. 111, 4. 10. -o III 32, 13. -os
III 82, 15. -ibus *abl.* III 42, 20
donationem III 32, 17
donauit III 21, 4. 53, 18. -atum *n.*
III 53, 14
donis *abl.* III 53, 18
dubitas II 34, 15. -at II 33, 10. -atis
II 32, 37. -et II 33, 4. -andum
acc. III 37, 5. -aret I 71, 6. III
87, 17. -auerat III 106, 10
dubius dubii n. m. I 3, 10. -ia *n. n.*
II 29, 14
ducentos III 99, 1. CC (ducenti) I
46, 16. 51, 21. II 41, 9. III 4, 15.
22. (ducentae) II 25, 19. (ducen-
tos) III 28, 8. (ducentas) II 32, 43.
(ducentis, *abl. m.*) III 34, 7. (*abl.*
n.) III 53, 14. CCXX (ducentos et
uiginti) III 28, 7. milia III CC
(ducenta) III 106, 8
ducit I 45, 3. *68, 3. II 26, 3. III 63,
7. -unt I 82, 4. -ere I 61, 16. 64,
22. 73, 8. II 37, 16. duxit III 63,
3. 97, 8. circum duxit III 61, 5.
intro duxerunt III 26, 15. duxerat
I 13, 13. II 34, 13. III 91, 3. 98, 9.
104, 12. -erant III 110, 6. -isset
III 7, 5. duci I 64, 8. II 13, 28.
III 66, 3. -endum *acc. n.* II 37, 11.
-erentur III 81, 12. ductuiri III
42, 7. *ductis I 80, 10
ductu *abl.* I 7, 20
dum I 36, 1. 37, 1. 45, 6. 51, 15.
56, 1. 58, 13. 80, 1. 87, 1. II 1, 1.
20, 9. III 10, 18. 16, 17. 112, 29.
neque dum I 58, 10
dum taxat II 41, 4
duo *n. m.* II 27, 1. II (duo) III 59,
1. duas *n. f.* I 6, 13. 39, 2. 40, 9.
82, 13. II 6, 15. 10, 5. 37, 9. III
28, 1. 35, 5. 88, 3. 101, 28. XXII
(uiginti duae) I 18, 16. III 111, 12.
duo *n. n.* II 22, 17. III 88, 11. 110,
19. XXXII (triginta duo) III 71,
8. duarum I 4, 15. 40, 21. XXII
(uiginti duorum) III 89, 6. dua-
bus *d.* I 40, 15. duos I 40, 2. II
32, 17 *bis.* III 58, 2. 63, 26. 110,
21. XXXII (triginta duos) III 71,
5. duas I 28, 12. 29, 9. 31, 7. 35,
8. 39, 14. 40, 18. 46, 9. 55, 5. 61,
21. 82, 13. 85, 27. 87, 12. II 19, 10.

- 22, 11. 22. 23, 2. 32, 18. 34, 1. 7.
 III 4, 5. 21, 3. 24, 5. 38, 12. 63,
 11. 67, 6. 72, 6. 73, 8. 75, 5. 92,
 1. 100, 6. 101, 3. 27. II (duas) I
 9, 15. III 4, 10. 12. duo *acc. n.* I
 27, 11. 48, 8. III 53, 3. II (duo)
 II 9, 6. 40, 1. XXII (viginti duo)
 I 54, 8. XXII (viginti duo milia)
 II 23, 6. duobus *abl. m.* I 17, 3.
 II 15, 8. III 30, 19. 37, 26. 82, 7.
 84, 20. 108, 10. XXII (viginti duo-
 bus) II 27, 2. duabus *abl. f.* I 2,
 9. 3, 5. 11, 10. 15, 8. 21. 38, 5.
 63, 2. 3. II 1, 2. 6, 16. 18, 2. 19, 1.
 20, 12. III 4, 3. 10, 12. 34, 11. 51,
 3. 89, 4. 108, 10. II (duabus) II
 18, 25. duobus *abl. n.* I 61, 10.
 78, 7. 82, 12. II 23, 7. III 52, 1. 71,
 1. 87, 13. 103, 4. 105, 5. duode-
 cim (XII) I 36, 12. 61, 22. II 2, 4.
 23, 16. III 2, 3. 7, 4. 65, 4
 duodecima (XII) I 15, 7. -ā (XII) III
 34, 12
 duodeuiginti (XVIII) III 7, 2
 duplex *n. s. f.* I 83, 1. -plicem *m.*
 III 63, 6. -i *abl. f.* III 67, 10. *abl.*
n. III 53, 17. -es *acc.* I 25, 17
 duplicato *abl. m.* III 92, 9. *n.* III
 76, 15
 durior *f.* III 20, 15. -ius *n. n.* III
 94, 17. *acc.* III 25, 10. *adu.* I 22,
 19. II 29, 13
 duumuiris *d.* I 30, 2
 dux ducis II 32, 32. III 72, 13. -em
 I 20, 5. -es *n.* I 40, 6. 23. 69, 5.
 73, 1. *acc.* I 66, 3. 76, 5. 85, 10.
 22. II 32, 17. -ibus *abl.* I 76, 12.
 II 32, 46. III 73, 10. 95, 14
 dynastis *d.* III 3, 7
 Dyrrachino *abl. n.* III 80, 6. -orum
 III 30, 21. -is *abl. n.* III 84, 2.
 87, 13. 89, 3
 Dyrrachium Dyrrachii III 5, 3. -i
 III 26, 6. 78, 9. -io *d.* III 13, 2.
 -ium *acc.* I 25, 5. III 9, 28. 11, 8.
 13, 8. 14. 26, [4.] 11. 30, 2. 41,
 10 *bis.* 19. 53, 1. 57, 1. 58, 1. 62,
 10. 79, 12. -io *abl.* I 27, 2. III
 42, 1. 44, 1. 80, 14. 100, 9
 E.
 e (ante c) I 9, 20. III 75, 13. (f) I
 6, 23. (l) III 28, 7. (m) III 49, 5.
 (n) III 106, 12. (q) III 101, 11. (r)
 I 25, 17. <III 18, 7.> (v) II 12, 8
 ederā III 96, 4
 edicunt I 76, 9
 edictum *acc.* II 19, 3. -o *abl.* II 19,
 5. 20, 5
 edito *abl. m.* III 37, 18. 42, 2. -i *n.*
m. III 43, 2. -ior *m.* I 43, 4. -ibus
abl. I 7, 15
 edo erat edita *n. f.* III 29, 11
 edocuit III 108, 8
 educit I 13, 7. 41, 9. 43, 7. 64, 17.
 68, 2. † 3. II 27, 10. III 26, 7. 76, 15.
 85, 19. -unt I 57, 7. 81, 14. II 22,
 20. III 30, 9. -ere I 66, 4. -duxit
 III 54, 6. 67, 10. 75, 13. 84, 6.
 -erat II 23, 17. -ductas III 75, 6.
 -is *abl. f.* III 41, 5
 efferre I 78, 3. -et III 87, 2. esset
 elata II 8, 11. elati *n. m.* I 45, 6.
 III 59, 12. 79, 22
 efficit I 15, 19. III 68, 3. 109, 18.
 112, 3. -ere III 102, 4. -iebat III
 84, 10. -bant III 44, 16. 48, 3.
 112, 17. -eret I 61, 5. III 21, 2.
 43, 10. 89, 4. -fecerunt II 9, 11.
 III 9, 12. <-isse III 57, 8.> -erat
 I 31, 7. 40, 2. III 4, 1. 40, 12. -is-
 set III 9, 18. fuit efficiendum I
 65, 11. est effectum III 112, 13.
 erat effectum III 84, 15. effectus
n. m. I 62, 8. -am III 39, 8. -ā I
 18, 20. 27, 1. -os III 48, 4. -is
abl. f. I 36, 12. 61, 6. III 9, 7. 80,
 17. *n.* III 44, 9. 54, 2
 effossis *abl. f.* III 42, 19
 effugiebant II 41, 15. -gerent I 65, 8
 effundo effudit II 7, 9
 egere III 32, 13. -entibus *abl. m.*
 III 59, 9
 ego II 31, 15. III 64, 9. 94, 17. mihi
 II 32, 50. III 18, 12. 86, 8. 91, 8.
 me *acc.* II 31, 25. 32, 8. 48 *bis.*
 III 86, 5. 91, 3. *abl.* II 32, 33
 egreditur I 81, 13. III 77, 2. -iens
n. m. III 106, 13. egressus III 75,
 9. -um *m.* I 22, 12. III 65, 11. -i
n. m. II 35, 15. III 52, 6. -ae *n. f.*
 I 40, 8
 egressus *n. s.* III 23, 4
 eiciunt I 30, 11. eicere III 25, 14.
 28, 18. eiecit *II 19, 14. III 96, 11
 Eiguinorum I 12, 3
 Eiguium *acc.* I 12, 1. 8
 eiusmodi *u. is, modus*
 elabatur II 11, 4
 electi *n. m.* I 85, 29. III 91, 10. -os
 I 57, 2. II 44, 8. -is *abl. m.* III
 84, 13
 elephantis *abl.* II 40, 5

- eleuabant II 9, †28 (*-rant). 33
 elicuit III 100, 5. -ci 38, 2. 85, 4
 eliderentur III 27, 6
Elis Elide III 105, 7
 elocutus II 34, 16
 eludebant I 58, 2
 eminere I 41, 15. -ens *n. n.* II 24, 6.
 -entibus *abl. f.* II 9, 20. *n.* II 23,
 7. -tiores *acc. f.* II 9, 10. -neret
 II 9, 3
 eminus I 26, 6. II 6, 13
 emittunt I 76, 12. -itur I 81, 15.
 emissum *m.* III 76, 5
 *en II 32, 47
 enim I 7, 24. 14, 5. 19, 11. 25, 3.
 33, 3. 44, 9. 48, 2. 7. 51, 19. 58,
 12. 63, 6. 65, 6. 69, 4. 80, 3. 82, 6.
 11. 35, 3. 19. II 1, 6. 2, 4. 4, 10. 12.
 7, 2. 13, 6. 18, 27. 22, 4. 29, 3. 11.
 31, 4. 32, 4. 7. 11. 23. 38, 15. III
 1, 2. 18. 8, 6. 15, 4. 21. 28, 9. 32,
 13. 41, 13. 43, 2. 44, 9. 47, 10. 16.
 49, 10. 51, 9. 18. 53, 15. 58, 8.
 63, 5. <15> 64, 6. 70, 8. 77, 6.
 94, 8. 99, 6. 107, 3. 110, 3. 111, 7.
 112, 14. 28
 eniterentur II 34, 19. -isus est II
 6, 18. -ixe III 35, 7
 enumeratis *abl. m.* III 105, 7
 eo *adu.* I 8, 4. 16, 4. 18, 5. 27, 3.
 31, 2. 45, 16. 51, 2. 63, 1. 85, 15.
 II 10, 9. 18. 7. 9. 20. 19, 11. 21, 6. 32,
 44. 37, 13. 42, 4. III 2, 3. 13, 2.
 20. 16, 6. 22, 10. 24, 3. 25, 14.
 26, 15. 29, 10. 41, 12. 42, 4. 56, 4.
 67, 21. 80, 5. 81, 10. 107, 6
 eo circumeo III 94, 18. circumit I
 76, 2. eant I 48, 25. [ire III 34,
 8.] ante ire I 32, 27. circum ire
 II 27, 7. 41, 3. 13. III 93, 16. cir-
 cum ibant II 41, 16. iturus sit I
 11, 5. iturum *m.* I 3, 12. 10, 7.
 11, 4. -os III 31, 12. circum ie-
 runt III 93, 25. iri I 69, 5. circum
 irei I 44, 9. datum irei I 71, 13.
 ductuiri III 42, 7. est itum III
 26, 18. circumita *n. s. f.* III 94, 11
 eodem *adu.* I 70, 16. II 5, 1. 24, 2.
 III 41, 2. 62, 9. 65, 9. 78, 7
 Ephesiae III 33, 9. 105, 6
Ephesos Ephesi III 33, 1. -o III
 105, 2
 Epiros *n.* III 12, 10. -um III 42, 10.
 78, 18. -o *abl.* III 4, 7. 13, 6. 47,
 21. 61, 8. 80, 2
 eques III 61, 6. equitem II 18, 8.
 -es *n.* I 18, 16. 38, 10. 45, 14. 51,
 3. 14. 21. 62, 3. 63, 8. 79, 7. II
 25, 9. 14. 26, 4. 10. 34, 8. 38, 13.
 18. 39, 12. 16. 42, 13. III 70, 5.
 93, 11. -um I 17, 6. 23, 6. 30, 16.
 39, 3. 6. 40, 11. 54, 1. 59, 3. 6.
 70, 19. 71, 10. 73, 6. 79, 18. 80, 9.
 83, 13. II 26, 5. 40, 2. 7. 42, 8.
 III 4, 12. 23, 8. 29, 7. 37, 20. 22.
 38, 6. 13. 43, 7. 47, 6. 59, 1. 12.
 16. 60, 13. 69, 10. 84, 15. 89, 11.
 96, 14. 110, 18. -ibus *d.* II 39, 8.
 41, 7. 69, 3. III 22, 9. 86, 7. -es *acc.*
 I 14, 5. 23, 2. 24, 5. 11. 77, 6. 80, 7.
 12. II 23, 3. 26, 8. 39, 3. 18. 41, 5.
 III 2, 5. 29, 8. 31, 6. 9. 42, 20.
 60, 3. 64, 8. 71, 2. 75, 18. 84, 13.
 93, 14. 19. 100, 7. 101, 14. -ibus
 abl. I 40, 21. 41, 1. 51, 13. 54, 2.
 66, 2. 8. 75, 5. 11. 78, 14. II 19, 2.
 40, 6. 42, 9. III 14, 1. 24, 14. 28,
 20. 34, 7. 9. 12. 36, 15. 84, 10. 99,
 15. 106, 5
 equestris *g. m.* I 51, 10. -e *acc.* III
 84, 19. -i *abl. n.* II 32, 42. III 75,
 20. -ibus *abl. n.* I 40, 7
 equidem II 32, 48
 equitatus *n. s.* I 40, 10. 46, 7. 61, 2.
 64, 11. 70, 3. 18. 80, 13. 83, 6. II
 34, 5. 37, 10. 41, 12. 42, 5. III 8,
 2. 36, 13. 68, 9. 69, 3. 8. 75, 17.
 93, 13. 94, 9. 109, 3. -us *g.* I 40,
 20. 64, 2. -ui III 89, 13. -um I
 24, 7. 29, 11. 40, 15. 65, 8. 67, 6.
 79, 10. 82, 5. II 25, 8. 34, 7. 38, 9.
 III 2, 3. 38, 5. 43, 10. 58, 1. 12.
 75, 13. 76, 4. 78, 22. 88, 16. 94,
 6. 11. -u *abl.* I 40, 19. 51, 12. 59,
 7. 61, 8. 63, 5. 64, 20. 66, 6. 70,
 11. 71, 4. 73, 5. 78, 12. 79, 17.
 80, 4. II 24, 4. 26, 14. 34, 22. 41,
 22. 42, 6. III 58, 4. 86, 13. 102, 4.
 -us *acc.* I 61, 15
 equum III 96, 10. equo *abl.* II 44, 9.
 III 94, 14. 96, 12. -orum II 42, 15.
 III 38, 9. -os *acc.* I 14, 15. 24, 4.
 II 41, 12. III 49, 6. 58, 8. -is *abl.*
 II 34, 9. III 58, 15. 60, 19. 69, 21
 erga I 12, 3. 84, 8. II 17, 7
 ergastulis *abl.* III 22, 5
 ergo III 19, 23
 ericius III 67, 15. -io *abl.* III 67, 19
 erigebat I 26, 3. 30, 17
 eripitur I 3, 11. eripiendis *abl. f.* I
 32, 17. eripiebatur III 110, 13.
 erepta III 111, 14. erepto *abl. n.*
 I 9, 9. *-is *f.* I 2, 9
 errantem *m.* III 57, 12

error III 73, 19

<erumpunt II 14, 6.> -erent I 81, 7.

III 44, 14. -rupit III 8, 9

eruptionis II 15, 19. III 62, 1. -i II

16, 3. -em II 2, 15. -e II 14, 18.

III 58, 15. -es n. II 2, 13. acc. I

81, 18. -ibus abl. I 21, 14. II 8, 2.

22, 3

et I 2, 5. 6. 10. 17. 3. 6. 10. 4. 3. 4

bis. 9. 11. 13. 5. 16. 17. 6. 15. *21.

7. 4. 13. 8. 3. 11 bis. 9. 23. 11. 2.

3. 12. 4. 6. 13. 6. 14. 5. 6. 11. 15.

15. 22. 17. 4. 11. 18. 3. 7 bis. 8.

10. 13. 20. 13. 16. 21. 6. 13. 22.

14. 23. 6. 7. 18. 24. 15. *25. 2.

26. 3. 24. 27. 6. 28, 11. 29. 2. 7.

30. 20. 31. 7. 8. 32. 8. 17. 19. 22.

28. 33. 5. 34. 5. 35. 11. 12. 15. 38.

2. 3. 39. 2. 7. 8. 15. 40. 9. 10. 11.

12. 24. 41. 6. 7 bis. 9. 13. 15. 16.

42. 2. 8. 10. 43. 1. 4. 5 bis. 12. 44.

4. 45. 5. 8. 17. 18. 20. 46. 16. 47.

4 bis. 5. 11. 48. 8. 49. 2. 5. 50. 8.

51. 10. 52. 4. 5. 53. 1. 54. 12. 13.

55. 2. 57. 9 bis. 58. 1 bis. 3. 11. 15.

17 bis. 59. 8 bis. 60. 1. 3 bis. 4. 8.

14. 61. 9. 16. 17. 62. 6. 8. 63. 3. 6.

9. 11. 64. 4. 7. 10. 11. 65. 4. 12.

66. 4. 13. 67. 1. 10. 12. 15. 68. 10.

70. 16. 72. 1. 12. 73. 6. 8. 9. 74. 2.

6. 8. <16.> 18. 23 bis. 75. 3. 5. [9.]

12. 76. 15. 77. 2. 78. 4. 5. 80. 6. 8.

81. 3 bis. 5. 81. 11. 12. 16. 19. 20.

83. 4. 84. 3. 4. 16. 85. 4 bis. 7. 12

bis. 15. 26. 28. 29. 35 bis. 86. 1. 4.

5 bis. II 1, 9 bis. 2. 10. 18. 4. 7.

13. 14. 16. 5. 11. 14. 15. 6. 4. 8.

<8.> 9. 7. 9. 8. 7. 11. 3. 12. 2. 13.

5. 8 ter. 14. 9. 16. 15. 2. 3. 7. 13.

18. 16. 2. 17. 12. 18. 17. 20. 23.

32. 20. 13. 14. 25. 22. 4. 7. 16. 21.

23. 2. 4. 7. 12. 25. 5. 11. 12. 22.

26. 3. 7. 11 bis. 13. 27. 5. 8. 29. 3.

7. 30. 6. 10 bis. 31. 4 bis. 8. 10

bis. 17. 32. 5. 6. 12 bis. 23. 29 bis.

32. 34. 35. 33. 5. 6 bis. 34. 2. 5. 7.

12. 17. 20. 21. 35. 4. 5. 14. 22. 23.

36. 6. 9. 37. 6. 11 bis. 12 bis. 16.

38. 3. 6. 12. 16. 39. 10. 40. 2. 3. 9.

41. 3. 8. 13. 16. 17. 26. 42. 6. 10.

44. 11. III 1. 2. 6. 7. 8 bis. 2. 1. 2.

10. 11. 3. 6. 7 bis. 4. 3. 15. 20. 26.

5. 6. 9. 6. 5. 10. 11. 7. 1. 8. 8. 9.

6 bis. 8. 11. 13. 17. 24 bis. 25. 27.

10. 8. 10. 11. 12. 14. 18. 23. 24 bis.

11. 18. 12. 9. 10. 13. 18. 19. 14. 10.

15. 2. 13. 16. 21. 22. 16. 2. 4. 5. 9.

19. 18. 1. 8 bis. 11. 19. 6. 14. 20. 3. 4.

6. 7. 9. 10. 15. 21. 2. 6. 9. 10. 17. 19.

22. 8. 13 bis. 23. 6. 7. 9. 10. 24. 16.

25. 1. 8. 26. 1. 2. 7. 10. [10.] 27.

4. 5. 6 bis. 28. 6. 10. 14 bis. 16 bis.

19. 22. 29. 4. 6. 13. 30. 7. 9. 31. 5.

8. 12. 15. 32. 9 bis. 10. 34. 3. 11.

12. 35. 3. 36. 2. 4. 6. 9 bis. 25.

37. 2. 3. 10. 16. 21. 38. 4. 7. 39. 6.

7. 9. 40. 7 bis. 9. 41. 5. 42. 7. 11.

14. 18. 44. 7. 17. 18. 20. 45. 6 bis.

8. 12. 13. 46. 2. 7. 14. 15. 17. 47.

1. 2 bis. 17. 49. 8 bis. 12. 15. 17.

50. 5. 51. 5. 53. 9. 13. 54. 2. 3. 5.

6. 56. 2. 5. [8.] 57. 5. 58. 2. 7. 59.

2. 11. 13. 15. 60. 2. 4. 6. 9. 10. 11.

18. 61. 1. 2. 3. 4. 12. 62. 4. 5. 6.

10. 11. 63. 1. 8. 18. 64. 6. 8. 9. 10.

65. 3. 66. 3. 10. 67. 5. 11. 12. 69.

2. 4. 16. 17. 20. 71. 2. 5. 6. 15. 72.

4. 73. 3. 7. 74. 4. 7. 75. 1. 7. 8. 9.

76. 11. 77. 7. 8. 78. 6. 13. 15. 79.

1. <2.> 8. 17. 22. 25. 80. 10. 17.

21. 24. 26. 82. 6. 8. 10. 12. 83. 7.

84. 2. 85. 9. 16. 86. 10. 12. 15. 87.

1. 12. 18. 19. 89. 3. 13. 90. 9. 91.

4. 6 bis. 92. 10. 16 bis. 93. 4. 9 bis.

10. 15. 94. 2. 14. 16. 18. 19. 95. 9

bis. 96. 3. 5. 97. 9. 98. 5. 9. 99. 13.

100. 6. 101. 2 ter. 8. 9 bis. 13. 21.

26. 102. 3. 4. 13. 15. 23. 103. 2. 3.

104. 9. 11. 13. 14. 105. 9. 12. 106.

5. 6 bis. 14. 107. 5. 7 bis. 10. 108.

7. 10. 109. 10. 11. 19 bis. 110. 5.

111. 8. 11. 19. 112. 5. 6. 17. 21. 22.

30. [32]

etesius abl. III 107, 3

etiam I 3, 14. 5, 3. 6, 9. 7, 10. 15, 4.

21. 14. 22. 17. 27. 5. 33. 7. 34. 6.

48. 1. 52. 2. 53. 2. 58. 10. 11. 60.

7. 61. 10. 62. 6. 67. 10. 72. 3. 67.

11. 74. 21. 80. 15. 82. 9. 10. 85.

3. 6. 87. 2. II *2. 12. 22. 3. 27. 4.

29. 9. 10. 14. 31. 3. 19. 33. 1. 35.

12. III 11. 17. 13. 9. 15. 9. 16. 8.

19. 7. 20. 11. 32. 12. 47. 3. 18. 48.

1. 49. 5. 57. 12. 58. 14. 59. 10. 60.

7. 67. 19. 69. 22. 73. 13. 19. 74. 5.

7. 79. 5. 83. 6. 84. 16. 18. 86. 3.

93. 24. 95. 7. 96. 3. 99. 3. 10

etsi I 9, 1. 21. 1. 23. 14. 26. 8. 10.

29. 1. 46. 8. 62. 3. 64. 12. 67. 13.

II 18. 29. III 44. 20. 95. 4. 97. 12.

tam etsi III 67. 12. 89. 2

euentum acc. I 53. 7. II 5. 14. III

94. 20. -u II 32. 36. III 96. 6. -us

acc. I 21. 10

- eunuchus III 108, 2
 euocat I 8, 3. 35, 1. 74, 3. -auit III 108, 5. 112, 15. -auisse III 106, 3.
 -auerat I 7, 25. 23, 8. III 106, 5.
 -auerant I 74, 18. -antur I 3, 2. 5. III 16, 6. -entur I 85, 31. -ari III 108, 4. -atus III 91, 1. -o *abl. m.* I 39, 9. III 21, 13. -i *n.* I 5, 15.
 -orum III 88, 1. -is *d.* I 17, 11. 27, 14. *abl.* I 3, 7. III 102, 13
 ex (*ante uocales*) I 2, 2. 5, 18. 6, 9. 20, 12. 6. 13, 7. 14, 4. 8. 15, 10. 16, 5. 22, 8. 24, 11. 25, 8. 9. 27, 14. 30, 10. *bis.* 34, 13. 39, 8. 9. 40, 12. 46, 13. 15. 48, 3. 13. 49, 3. 53, 6. 8. 54, 11. 57, 2. 58, 9. 12. 64, 14. 70, 13. 71, 5. 72, 13. 79, 16. 86, 2. 87, 1. II 1, 6. 12. 2, 13. 6, 1. 16. 7, 4. 10, 1. 11, 12. 20, 7. 22, 18. 23, 11. 25, 7. 10. 35, 1. 4. 41, 14. 25. III 3, 3. 4, 1. 5. 6, 5. 9, 1. 13, 7. 16, 9. 22, 3. 24, 10. <29, 4.> 30, 7. 20. 37, 23. 39, 3. 40, 11. 14. 45, 12. 46, 14. 47, 21. 49, 4. 50, 2. 51, 15. 53, 8. 58, 7. 14. 59, 8. 60, 7. 63, 27. 74, 3. 76, 17. 78, 23. 79, 5. 80, 9. 84, 12. 85, 5. 87, 9. 102, 14. 103, 18. 104, 5. 106, 5. 107, 1. (b) I 74, 15. II 6, 22. III 88, 12. (c) I 22, 13. 43, 7. 45, 21. 66, 10. 69, 1. 73, 8. 78, 11. 81, 13. II 5, 7. 6, 20. 8, 2. 9, 17. 26. 14, 11. 20, 13. 22, 16. 27, 1. 9. 33, 3. 35, 21. 39, 3. III 4, 13. 23. 26, 5. 30, 8. 43, 4. 44, 14. 24. *ter.* <63, 16.> 64, 2. 70, 4. 72, 8. 75, 3. 10. 81, 3. 84, 5. 87, 12. 96, 11. 98, 8. 99, 13. 106, 17. (d) I 3, 5. 5, 15. 15, 16. 61, 10. II 14, 4. 20, 12. 22, 4. III 4, 3. 60, 7. 84, 20. 87, 11. 89, 4. 91, 9. 108, 9. 10. (f) I 15, 15. 18, 13. 31, 5. 34, 13. 82, 15. II 2, 9. 9, 18. 18, 6. 21, 12. 39, 19. III 18, 2. 19, 18. 38, 8. 95, 1. 96, 13. 102, 2. 20. 24. 103, 5. 105, 2. (g) I 89, 7. 51, 3. II 1, 5. III 4, 16. 21. 110, 4. (h) I 8, 3. 24, 5. 64, 19. 87, 15. II 22, 15. III 2, 9. 14, 7. 24, 12. 35, 1. 36, 17. 37, 25. 40, 15. 48, 4. 59, 7. 69, 12. 89, 12. 100, 5. 101, 32. 102, 26. (j) II 5, 15. (l) I 1, 3. 29, 6. 38, 7. 45, 10. 47, 9. 54, 5. 79, 4. 7. II 8, 4. 15, 8. 40, 12. 41, 1. III 43, 1. 65, 5. (m) I 15, 22. 23, 7. 59, 7. 64, 7. 70, 9. II 6, 12. 7, 5. 10, 2. 15, 11. 11, 13, 4. 15, 10. 16, 11. 29, 11. 43, 14. III 4, 15. 11, 7. 22, 7. 27, 6. 49, 8. 57, 12. 62, 6. 65, 6. 69, 22. (n) I 18, 15. 24, 3. 25, 2. 77, 3. II 3, 6. 4, 2. 35, 18. III 15, 15. 44, 22. 101, 24. (p) I 12, 9. 13, 8. 22, 9. 11. 30, 22. *31, 9. 45, 11. 46, 12. 57, 7. 78, 7. 85, 28. II 1, 2. 4, 14. 6, 16. 18, 7. 22, 19. 20. 23, 8. 24, 7. 25, 3. 31, 25. 32, 43. 37, 13. 38, 1. 42, 13. III 4, 11. 7, 4. 15, 10. 26, 7. 28, 15. 21. 45, 8. 47, 12. 49, 5. 52, 3. 53, 3. 16. 60, 4. 65, 9. 99, 7. 12. 100, 12. 105, 3. 18. 106, 8. 107, 2. 110, 8. (q) I 25, 18. 83, 3. II 9, 32. 22, 11. 23, 8. III 4, 13. 18, 14. *37, 13. 110, 7. (r) I 51, 3. II 7, 7. III 87, 16. 108, 4. 112, 26. (s) I 14, 3. 17, 10. 20, 14. 30, 12. 35, 6. 60, 8. 64, 1. 72, 4. II 23, 1. 17. 26, 5. 34, 13. 36, 5. III 2, 11. 4, 10. 19. 22. 6, 5. 31, 9. 32, 21. 40, 5. 51, 17. 60, 4. 67, 2. 88, 4. 98, 2. 103, 6. 109, 8. (t) I 28, 4. 50, 5. II 9, 19. 11, 10. 18, 12. III 4, 14. 40, 7. 51, 20. 89, 11. (th) III 4, 7. 5, 1. 34, 4. 106, 4. (v) I 3, 4. 86, 5. II 25, 20. 36, 4. III 4, 4. 28, 7. 55, 8. 62, 2. 67, 14. 69, 16. 78, 17. 101, 23
 exactoribus *abl.* III 32, 11
 exaedificauerat I 15, 5
 exaequari I 4, 12
 exagitabantur I 2, 13
 exanimarentur III 92, 10
 exarescebant III 49, 18
 exaudito *abl. m.* I 66, 5. -irent III 94, 16. -itus est III 105, 12
 excedere I 27, 5. 31, 12. 44, 4. 61, 9. 79, 16. II 41, 20. III 45, 13. -ret I 10, 5. 11, 2. II 20, 10. -rent I 85, 39. III 93, 21. -cessit I 32, 8. 94, 14. -erunt II 7, 2. -isse II 20, 11. -erat III 66, 17
 excellens *acc.* III 34, 15. -enti *abl. f.* III 4, 16. -tissimam III 99, 6
 excelsum *m.* I 80, 4. -sissimus I 70, 14
 excido exciso *abl. m.* III 67, 19. -sis *abl. f.* II 15, 7
 excipit I 15, 18. -iunt I 28, 14. -ere I 66, 13. III 15, 11. -iebant I 58, 3. 65, 7. -erent I 21, 20. III 92, 3. -cepit II 7, 10. III 87, 1. -erunt III 38, 12. 93, 9. -cipiuntur I 64, 20. -eretur I 79, 17. -ceptus III 101, 28. -o *abl. n.* I 5, 16. -i *n. m.* II 40, 10
 excitabat I 25, 24. -anda *acc.* III

- 21, 2. -atus *n. m.* I 64, 12. -i *n. m.* I 57, 12. II 4, 3
 excludere III 78, 13. -endi *g.* III 102, 19. -ebant II 41, 16. -clusus III 21, 18
 excogitabantur III 32, 3
 excubare III 50, 3. -ans *m.* III 8, 14. -abant III 22, 14. -cubuerant III 63, 17
 excursus *n. s.* III 92, 5
 excusationem I 85, 30. -e I 8, 14. -ibus *abl.* I 33, 6
 excussat III 16, 7. -cusare III 20, 9
 exemplum *acc.* I 7, 6. -o *abl.* II 16, 5. III 80, 20. 108, 16. -a *acc.* I 6, 21. 7, 16
 exeo exeunt I 6, 19. 69, 14. II 4, 14. -ierunt I 18, 8. -ierat II 39, 1. -issent I 64, 25. -irei I 67, 5. -eundum *acc.* I 69, 12
 exercendorum *m.* III 24, 6
 exercitati *n. m.* I 57, 9. III 93, 3. -is *abl. m.* I 58, 8. -tatissimis *abl. m.* III 73, 9
 exercitus *n. s.* I 49, 1. III 13, 13. 49, 18. 55, 8. 70, 2. 86, 4. 109, 3. -us *g.* I 2, 16. 4, 4. 25, 5. 27, 3. 40, 6. 67, 14. 70, 7. 21. 85, 7. 87, 11. 16. II 26, 2. 27, 6. 31, 8. 11. 14. 18. 35, 22. 42, 16. III 10, 14. 14, 11. 36, 25. 63, 16. 83, 6. 87, 5. 92, 2. 105, 12. 110, 18. -ui I 39, 13. 48, 6. III 43, 8. 44, 3. 57, 13. 74, 2. 78, 1. 89, 15. -u *d.* III 13, 4. -um I 2, 18. 11, 3. 15, 3. 29, 9. 30, 7. 37, 8. 42, 1. 48, 25. 64, 13. 19. 65, 3. 9. 68, 3. 70, 2. 71, 3. 76, 5. 85, 5. 34. 36. 39. II 11, 16. 12, 3. 25, 23. 26, 3. 27, 8. 32, 40. 35, 17. 24. III 2, 12. 10, 25. 29, 11. 13. 30, 9. 37, 3. 38, 5. 54, 6. 55, 1. 6. 59, 10. 67, 17. 72, 6. 75, 13. 76, 15. 80, 14. 82, 2. 84, 6. 9. 85, 10. 86, 10. 87, 3. 88, 12. 90, 1. 108, 5. -u *abl.* I 13, 13. 18, 12. 64, 21. 70, 8. 84, 6. II 16, 9. 17, 11. 24, 2. 28, 1. 15. 35, 2. 41, 2. 42, 11. III 13, 9. 33, 6. 34, 1. 41, 2. 7. 64, 11. 72, 14. 73, 4. 76, 2. 77, 4. 78, 11. 80, 1. 90, 8. 91, 1. 96, 8. 99, 8. 103, 18. 104, 3. -us *n. pl.* I 2, 5. -uum I 4, 7. II 22, 8. -us *acc.* I 9, 19. 10, 6. 32, 16. 85, 18. 81. II 32, 17. III 25, 9. 107, 9. -ibus *abl.* I 3, 4. 9, 13. 17, 4. 31, 2. 32, 12. III 30, 20. 31, 7. 82, 8
 exigere III 12, 4. -egerat III 3, 8. 31, 5. -iguntur I 6, 23. -igi III 32, 21. -igebantur III 32, 2
 exiguus II 39, 12. -ua *n. f.* III 112, 20. -uo *abl. n.* III 14, 11. -uae *n. f.* I 78, 5. -as II 39, 8
 eximiam I 46, 13
 exinanitae *n. f.* I 48, 16
 existimationis I 26, 18. -em I 7, 23. III 1, 10
 existimo existimant II 32, 16. III 51, 7. -are III 87, 3. -ans *m.* III 29, 10. 42, 7. 60, 1. 85, 4. 95, 2. 106, 11. 107, 6. 109, 19. -abat I 81, 19. II 18, 29. 37, 5. III 20, 8. 21, 20. 25, 5. 34, 3. 41, 15. 56, 4. 78, 20. 88, 9. 99, 6. 103, 7. -abant I 63, 1. 68, 10. III 15, 13. 101, 15. -aret I 25, 11. 26, 8. II 5, 14. -arent I 44, 4. 47, 2. II 6, 6. III 74, 8. -auit III 1, 10. 11, 2. 17, 1. 41, 8. 58, 16. 73, 2. 77, 10. 84, 4. 102, 2. -auerunt III 92, 17. -arei III 96, 5. -ari III 102, 12. -abatur III 15, 23. -aretur III 45, 17. -abor III 18, 14
 existo existit I 20, 10. existunt III 104, 5. extitit III 63, 16. -titisse III 105, 18
 [exitus *n. s.* III 9, 27.] -um III 22, 14. 37, 16. 69, 15. -us *acc.* I 21, 15. 25, 12
 exoriri II 12, 7
 expectatio I 21, 17. III 9, 17. -one II 32, 35. III 37, 15
 expecto expectant I 6, 17. -are I 18, 14. II 28, 14. 37, 16. III 13, 18. 81, 10. -ans *m.* III 8, 15. 85, 2. 94, 20. †expectans *m.* III 43, 6. expectabat I 5, 20. II 34, 3. III 4, 9. -abant I 61, 16. II 21, 18. III 25, 11. -aret III 78, 23. -arent III 38, 12. 60, 4. -asse I 53, 7. -auissent I 86, 3. -atur II 13, 4. -etur II 12, 5. -arei II 17, 12. -andae *n. f.* I 29, 7. -ato *abl. n.* I 32, 5
 expediunt I 51, 14. 56, 2. II 4, 15. -ire I 54, 14. -iebant II 9, 30. -iendam III 16, 2. -itam III 70, 10. -um *acc. n.* III 79, 5. -o *abl. m.* I 27, 17. III 77, 3. -ā I 60, 11. -o *abl. n.* III 30, 12. 75, 15. -i *n. m.* III 6, 4. -ae *n. f.* I 79, 1. -os I 27, 14. III 75, 18. 84, 12. -as I 42, 5. 64, 17. III 85, 19. -iores *n. m.* I 81, 20. -ius III 86, 9
 expellere III 110, 17. -rent I 34, 9. II 20, 7. -pulerunt III 9, 24. -puliisse III 78, 18. -erat III 103, 10.

-issent II 21, 3. -pelli III 100, 13.
 -erentur II 35, 13. -pulsum *m.* III
 10, 11. -o *abl. m.* I 16, 1. -os I
 22, 13. III 32, 13
 experiri II 30, 6. 33, 5. III 60, 11.
 -perendum *acc. n.* I 64, 13. -a
acc. II 31, 25. erant experti II 9,
 22. expertum *m.* III 57, 7
 expetita *acc.* I 32, 19
 expiata *acc.* I 7, 16
 expleant I 21, 12. -erent I 45, 13.
 -euerat III 4, 28. 88, 10
 explicitus *n. n.* I 78, 7
 explicare III 93, 15. -abat III 78, 7.
 -aturos I 78, 9. -arei II 26, 11.
 -itis *abl. f.* III 75, 5. -tius *n. n.*
 I 78, 7
 exploratores *acc.* I 62, 1. III 41, 15.
 79, 20
exploro explorandum *m.* I 81, 1. *acc.*
n. III 38, 6. -a *acc.* I 66, 9. II 24,
 5. -ato *abl. m.* II 25, 1. -a *acc.*
 II 31, 14. -is *abl. f.* I 68, 1
 exponit I 63, 22, 7. 84, 16. -ere I
 31, 11. III 19, 14. 57, 11. -posuit
 III 6, 13. 111, 21. -erunt III 79,
 22. -isset III 29, 13. -positum
acc. n. III 96, 2. -i *n. m.* III 63,
 26. -is *abl. m.* III 8, 1. 11, 11.
 23, 8. 112, 12. *f.* *III 29, 5. *n.*
 III 11, 1
 exposcentibus *abl. m.* III 90, 9. -e-
 rent II 5, 12
 expugnare III 28, 5. 40, 21. -auit
 III 40, 11. 56, 10. 80, 24. -ari II
 13, 7. -rei II 31, 5. -ata est III
 14, 9. -ati *g. n.* III 80, 26. -o *abl.*
n. III 41, 2. -is *abl. n.* III 9, 23.
 70, 9
 existit *u.* existo
 extenderet III 77, 8
 exteras III 43, 11. -riorem *m.* III
 63, 17. extremi *g. n.* I 5, 3. -um
m. III 9, 10. 46, 1. -am I 85, 40.
 II 82, 25. III 44, 6. -um *acc. n.*
 I 5, 8. 64, 4. II 7, 3. 10, 10. -ā II
 9, 2. -o *abl. n.* II 4, 8. 41, 23. -i
n. m. I 78, 14. II 9, 11. -as II 10,
 11. -is *abl. m.* II 9, 7. *n.* II 9, 31
 externis *abl. n.* II 5, 18
 exterreamur II 4, 11. exterrerentur
 I 41, 14. exterriti *n. m.* I 75, 9
 extinctis *abl. m.* I 60, 11
 exto extarent I 62, 6
 extorqueretur I 9, 9
 extra I 6, 1. 27, 11. 55, 7. III 59, 6.
 65, 10, 69, 17. 72, 5. 85, 12. 109, 5

extrahente *m.* I 32, 9. -itur I 33, 6.
 -tracto *abl. n.* III 28, 16
 extraordinarium *m.* I 32, 4
 extruit II 1, 14. -ebant II 9, 29. ex-
 truxit III 54, 2. -erunt II 9, 34.
 extruerentur II 9, 13. extracta *n.*
f. III 112, 2
 exules *n.* III 110, 10

F.

faber fabrum *g.* I 24, 12
 Fabianae *n. f.* I 40, 9. -is *d. f.* I
 40, 15
 Fabius (C.) I 37, 6. 40, 1. 22. 48, 5.
 -ium I 37, 1. [-io *abl.* I 1, 1]
 Fabius (Paelignus) II 35, 1. 8. -ium
 II 35, 18
 facilis *n. m.* I 46, 6. -e *n. n.* I 50, 4.
 II 5, 7. III 45, 11. -em *m.* III
 22, 19. -e *adu.* I 17, 4. 79, 3. II 2,
 14. 6. 16. 34, 19. III 51, 3. 85, 18.
 96, 5. -ius I 9, 22. 25, 8. 27, 6.
 II 30, 11. III 10, 28. 58, 1
 facinus *acc.* III 60, 12
 facit I 41, 8. 70, 19. II 3, 9. 27, 10.
 III 13, 15. -iunt I 20, 2. 46, 4. 81,
 9. II 6, 23. 32, 24. -iat I 2, 18.
 -iant I 54, 3. -ere I 18, 2. 20, 15.
 21, 9. 36, 12. 39, 12. 41, 12. 45, 23.
 61, 4. 80, 9. II 10, 4. 15, 9. 29, 7.
 41, 23. III 10, 8. 22, 2. 36, 18. 62,
 3. 76, 16. 78, 18. satis facere III
 60, 18. faciebat III 69, 8. 9. -ie-
 bant I 40, 6. -eret III 22, 2. 36, 9.
 82, 11. -erent I 51, 8. 67, 3. 87,
 13. II 12, 8. 18, 4. III 50, 6. 81, 8.
 87, 15. faciam III 91, 7. esse fac-
 turos III 6, 8. facturum *esset* I 32,
 14. facturum *m.* I 2, 19. 10, 7. II
 31, 26. III 73, 22. -os I 15, 6. 60,
 3. II 13, 9. III 12, 11. 86, 8. -as
 III 34, 6. fecit III 13, 19. 31,
 15. 36, 8. 41, 6. 77, 4. 9. 84, 19.
 -imus III 99, 4. -erunt II 8, 5. 9,
 19. III 37, 25. 63, 27. 93, 19. 93, 3.
 -erit I 17, 5. II 32, 4. -erint I 1, 8.
 7, 22. 74, 7. -isse I 84, 9. II 18,
 13. III 92, 5. -erat I 43, 5. III 32,
 9. 40, 5. 42, 10. 59, 9. 63, 6. 79,
 9. -erant II 2, 15. 21, 16. 26, 13.
 41, 10. III 32, 22. 44, 25. -isset
 I 10, 6. II 20, 10. III 57, 14. 105,
 8. 108, 12. -issent II 8, 4. III 1, 13.
 102, 21. esse faciendum III 44, 5.
 faciundo *abl. n.* I 41, 13. -iendus
 II 18, 5. III 24, 5. factus *est* II

- 20, 19. est factus III 14, 4. est factum I 87, 15. III 37, 10. facta sunt III 87, 17. sit facta I 26, 17. sit factum I 85, 39. erat facta I 52, 6. III 107, 8. factae erant II 5, 2. esset factum III 73, 22. factus I 12, 1. 15, 14. II 40, 1. III 8, 6. 16, 5. 41, 16. 51, 1. 79, 24. -a n. f. I 7, 20. II 2, 8. III 9, 21. -um n. n. I 7, 14. III 92, 11. 94, 11. -i g. n. I 13, 15. II 32, 7. -am III 4, 3. -um acc. n. I 7, 18. II 20, 15. 32, 4. III 57, 8. 100, 2. 11. -o abl. m. III 21, 5. 72, 8. 101, 26. n. I 39, 14. II 13, 3. 83, 5. 38, 18. III 29, 1. 31, 3. 79, 12. 96, 17. 101, 12. 29. 109, 17. 111, 10. -ā I 22, 3. 19. 41, 9. 87, 5. 8. II 3, 6. 25, 21. III 65, 8. -ae n. f. I 58, 12. III 94, 9. -a n. n. I 74, 15. -as III 87, 10. -a acc. III 18, 15. -is abl. n. III 53, 1
- factione I 22, 14. -es n. III 35, 4
- facultas I 5, 4. 19, 14. 24, 14. II 11, 12. III 15, 18. 60, 16. -atem I 28, 6. 29, 5. 71, 13. 74, 2. II 6, 9. 27, 8. 33, 11. III 14, 8. 29, 12. 97, 2. -e I 72, 14. 81, 2. -es n. I 78, 4. acc. I 49, 4. -ibus abl. III 80, 4
- fallerent III 86, 17. fefellit III 67, 11. 94, 5. -isse III 96, 16
- falsae g. III 72, 12. -um m. III 59, 15. n. n. III 99, 5. -a acc. II 31, 15. -is abl. m. I 21, 4. falso adv. I 14, 6
- fama n. III 7, 8. 36, 5. 43, 12. 79, 13. 80, 5. 102, 28. -am I 82, 7. III 55, 5. 80, 27. -ā III 36, 4. 72, 16. 106, 10
- famem III 48, 5
- familia n. III 21, 17. -iae g. II 4, 7. 44, 2. III 21, 14. -iam I 75, 4. -iis abl. III 103, 5
- familiarem I 26, 13. II 18, 9. III 57, 4. -es n. III 79, 19. acc. I 14, 17. -ibus d. II 22, 11. abl. I 19, 4
- fanum acc. III 83, 3. -o abl. II 18, 6. 21, 13. III 38, 1. 105, 2. -is abl. I 6, 23
- Fanum acc. I 11, 11
- fas III 105, 15
- fascēs n. III 106, 15. -ibus abl. II 32, 29. III 71, 12
- fastigato II 10, 13
- fastigio abl. I 45, 15. II 10, 7. 11, 4. 24, 8
- fateantur III 20, 12
- fatum acc. II 8, 6
- fauces n. pl. I 25, 8. -ibus d. III 39, 6. -eis acc. III 24, 6
- fanere II 18, 27. -ebant I 28, 2. -erit I 7, 5
- Fauonio (M.) d. III 36, 22. 26. -ium III 36, 10. -io abl. III 36, 19. 57, 18
- Faustus (Sylla) II 6, 8. Fausto abl. I 6, 11
- felicitas II 31, 7. -ate III 26, 18. 73, 12
- feliciter I 85, 33. -issimē I 7, 21
- fenestras II 9, 34
- feras acc. I 84, 11
- fere I 2, 12. 8, 14. 18, 20. 40, 5. 43, 3. 44, 6. 52, 1. 62, 8. II 1, 6. 15, 10. 21, 17. 26, 14. III 1, 9. 30, 1. 37, 20. 44, 24. 46, 11. 47, 7. 56, 11. 76, 14. 93, 4. 101, 1
- feriis abl. III 2, 1
- fero fert I 51, 4. ferre I 79, 7. 84, 13. II 25, 15. III 36, 23. 72, 6. 78, 14
- ferentibus abl. m. III 1, 12. 15. ferrebat I 74, 26. II 17, 8. III 43, 4. 61, 15. -bant I 27, 12. 69, 6. III 15, 12. 47, 15. ferret I 75, 3. III 78, 21. -ent I 86, 3. II 28, 10. III 41, 18. 73, 5. 83, 11. esse laturum m. I 85, 36. laturos III 31, 13. tulit III 93, 14. 105, 6. -erunt II 13, 11. 34, 19. 51, 4. III 37, 24. 64, 4. 93, 9. 101, 25. -isse I 9, 12. 84, 10. 85, 35. II 21, 9. feruntur II 12, 3. -atur I 6, 18. -antur I 24, 17. ferri I 32, 10. 64, 4. 70, 8. ferebatur III 78, 6. -bantur I 40, 13. latam II 21, 21. -um acc. n. I 32, 6. -as I 32, 19
- ferreā I 58, 15. -eas I 57, 4. -eis abl. f. II 6, 9
- fides n. I 10, 7. II 37, 2. III 1, 3. 71, 13. 101, 30. -ei d. II 82, 10. 42, 11. -em I 74, 6. 9. 84, 8. II 33, 5. 44, 8. III 82, 20. -e I 34, 11. 86, 7. II 14, 1. 17, 4. 20, 24. III 64, 10
- fido fidens n. m. III 111, 1
- fiduciae g. III 72, 1. -iam II 87, 2. III 25, 7. 96, 5. -iā I 20, 6. 56, 9. II 4, 9. 14, 18. 31, 4. 38, 8
- fiduciarium II 17, 6
- filia n. III 112, 24
- filios I 23, 5. 74, 21. 84, 5. II 23, 8. III 4, 18. 5, 6. 40, 1. 53, 5. -ium I 31, 11. III 4, 15. 22. 71, 3. -ii n. I 51, 9. III 59, 2. -ios III 110, 20. -iis abl. III 108, 10

- fingeat II 29, 3. -gi III 101, 31.
 -bantur II 29, 15
 finirei III 51, 8
 finis finem I 68, 10. II 32, 38. III 6,
 2. 10, 7. 13, 14. -es acc. I 23, 18.
 -ibus abl. II 15, 6. III 13, 15
 finitimo abl. n. II 38, 2. -ae n. f.
 I 48, 20. III 12, 10. -arum I 40, 1.
 III 110, 9. -is d. f. III 42, 13. -as
 III 73, 10. 99, 1. 102, 20. -is abl.
 m. III 31, 6. f. I 15, 15. 34, 13.
 finitumis abl. f. I 15, 22. III 13, 6.
 n. I 18, 13
 fio fit I 44, 6. <60, 9.> 66, 2. 9. 74,
 17. 76, 4. II 4, 10. 14, 12. 28, 15.
 fiat I 24, 3. -ant I 9, 22. -eri I
 19, 14. 41, 16. 61, 20. 84, 3. II 37,
 2. 44, 12. III 1, 3. 11, 3. 30, 15.
 46, 13. 62, 11. 78, 15. 80, 17. 21.
 89, 16. 106, 14. 108, 8. -erei III
 89, 13. -ebat I 19, 15. 41, 18. 62,
 4. III 15, 6. 20, 6. -ant I 53, 5.
 54, 5. II 2, 13. III 45, 4. 106, 17.
 -eret I 21, 4. 64, 9. III 86, 15. 101,
 30. -erent III 1, 5. 20, 5. 108, 11
 firmamento d. II 15, 13
 firmitas II 11, 3
 firmitudine III 28, 9
 firmo firmavit III 65, 6
 Firmum Firmo abl. I 61, 1
 firmum acc. m. I 86, 7. -miore m.
 III 86, 7. -missima n. f. II 19, 12.
 -as III 88, 8
 Flaccus (Val.) III 53, 5
 flagitabatur I 71, 5. -arentur I 87, 8
 flammam II 14, 8. -ā III 101, 21
 Fleginatem III 71, [2.] 3
 flens n. m. I 76, 1. flentes n. m. III
 98, 4
 fletu II 4, 8. 12, 12
 flo flant III 107, 4. flare III 47, 12.
 flauerat III 26, 19. -rant III 25, 4
 fluctibus abl. I 25, 19
 flumen n. III 19, 1. 30, 12. 97, 12.
 -inis I 16, 5. 48, 4. 50, 2. 5. 61,
 20. 62, 6. 64, 13. 24. 73, 2. 83, 12.
 III 19, 5. 71, 6. -ini III 68, 8. -en
 acc. I 40, 4. 9. 48, 24. 49, 6. 51, 2.
 54, 8. 55, 1. 60, 4. 61, 21. 62, 4.
 63, 8. 64, 11. 83, 14. 86, 10. 87,
 1. 15. II 24, 3. 38, 10. III 13, 15.
 19. 36, 10. 37, 1. 17. 18. 66, 14.
 68, 4. 70, 9. 75, 16. 76, 2. 97, 14.
 -ine I 40, 2. 13. 50, 7. 61, 5. 17.
 62, 2. 64, 18. 19. III 30, 8. 11. -ina
 n. I 51, 11. -ina acc. I 48, 8. III
 49, 10. -inibus abl. I 48, 12. III 77, 5
 fluo fluebat III 37, 2
 fodere III 49, 14
 foedera acc. III 108, 11
 foliis abl. III 58, 7
 fons II 24, 10. fontes n. III 49, 17
 foramina n. III 53, 13
 foras II 11, 15. 14, 6
 forma n. II 10, 4
 fortasse III 20, 9. 51, 13. 60, 9
 forte adu. III 26, 18. 29, 10
 fortes n. m. III 61, 3. acc. m. III 99,
 2. -titer I 1, 7. 37, 23. -tissimo
 abl. m. I 39, 8. -ā III 59, 4. -os
 I 57, 2. -is abl. n. II 2, 9. -ō I
 57, 8. III 67, 16. 99, 3
 fortuna n. II 6, 7. Fortuna n. I 52,
 7. 59, 2. II 41, 24. III 10, 16. 19.
 13, 11. 68, 1. 73, 19. 79, 9. -ae g.
 I 40, 24. II 17, 6. III 26, 12. 27, 1.
 95, 3. d. III 73, 7. fortunam II
 30, 6. 32, 25. III 103, 16. Fortu-
 nam I 72, 5. II 32, 33. III 10, 8.
 60, 10. 73, 14. fortunā II 32, 21.
 III 81, 5. 104, 5. Fortunā II 14, 10.
 28, 10. 32, 45. <III 73, 22.> for-
 tunarum II 5, 14. -as II 36, 7
 forum acc. I 14, 14. -o abl. II 20, 14
 fossa n. III 63, 1. -ae g. I 42, 10.
 -am I 41, 16. 20. 42, 1. III 46, 3.
 -ā I 81, 17. -ae n. III 46, 17. 63,
 18. -as I 27, 9. 28, 10. 42, 4. 61,
 3. III 46, 9. 69, 13. -is abl. III
 71, 6
 fratres n. III 59, 2
 fraudabant III 59, 13. -ata acc. III
 60, 18
 fraudis II 14, 1. -e II 22, 9
 fremitu abl. III 38, 8
 Frentanorum I 23, 19
 frequentes n. m. I 13, 2. f. III 36, 2
 frequentia III 19, 18
 fretum acc. III 101, 4. -o abl. I 29,
 7. II 3, 3
 fretus freti n. m. III 59, 11
 frigore III 18, 2
 frontem III 37, 4. -e I 25, 22. 41, 15.
 80, 4
 fructum I 74, 25
 frumentariae g. I 16, 3. 73, 2. II 17,
 14. 22, 1. III 38, 2. 41, 14. 42, 11.
 79, 7. d. III 74, 11. -iam I 54, 13.
 III 16, 2. 96, 15. -iā I 60, 11. 73,
 2. III 9, 15. 34, 10. 43, 6. 84, 1.
 85, 7. -ias III 73, 10
 frumentor frumentandi I 48, 21
 frumentum n. I 48, 17. 49, 2. III
 32, 4. 112, 13. -i I 86, 7. 52, 4. 10.

- 54, 12. 78, 2. 8. 84, 2. II 18, 2.
20, 25. III 5, 1. 42, 13. 14. -um
acc. I 18, 14. 34, 13. 48, 11. 78, 3.
87, 2. II 18, 26. 37, 8. 14. III 42,
5. 19. 43, 8. 44, 3. 49, 20. -o abl.
I 17, 5. 60, 6. 61, 7. 68, 11. II 18,
28. III 22, 6. 42, 17. 47, 8. 53, 17.
78, 9. -a n. I 48, 15. III 49, 1.
-orum III 49, 21. <81, 9.> -a acc.
III 58, 8. -is abl. III 47, 14
frus III 58, 14
frustra I 26, 23. 33, 10. 45, 19. III
20, 16. 38, 11. 77, 7. 87, 20. 92, 14
Fufius Calenus (Q.) III 8, 3. Fufius
III 56, 12. Fufium III 56, 7. Fu-
feum Calenum I 87, 14. Fufio
abl. III 26, 2. 106, 5
fuga n. II 43, 11. -ae g. I 19, 5. 20,
6. II 31, 3. III 69, 9. 19. 94, 11.
96, 17. 102, 10. d. III 13, 7. -am
I 82, 10. II 26, 13. 31, 10. 32, 46.
III 27, 26. -a I 20, 12. 31, 5. 82,
15. II 3, 6. 23, 15. 32, 27. 34, 20.
35, 1. 12. 39, 10. 42, 9. 16. 71, 7.
93, 21. 95, 1. 10. 96, 18. 97, 17.
102, 2. 20. 24
fugit I 80, 22. III 29, 4. 38, 13. -ere
I 69, 3. II 22, 16. 34, 12. 40, 12.
III 69, 16. 71, 15. 79, 13. -iens n.
m. I 69, 12. -ientem m. I 15, 17.
-es n. m. II 42, 6. -ium m. II 35,
2. 9. III 64, 5. 69, 20. -es acc. m.
II 14, 13. 41, 11. III 64, 2. -eis
acc. m. I 45, 7. III 70, 4. fugiebat
I 71, 2. -iebant I 59, 8. -eret I
19, 10
fugitiuis d. III 19, 7. 110, 10
Fulginus (Q.) I 46, 12
Fulvium Postumum III 62, 14
fumo abl. III 65, 8
funda fundis abl. I 25, 1
fundamenta n. II 11, 9
funditores n. I 83, 5. III 93, 22. -um
III 4, 12. 94, 10. -es acc. III 44,
21. 46, 5. 88, 16. -ibus abl. I 27,
15. III 45, 9
fundo fusi n. m. II 22, 3. u. cir-
cum fundi
fimbis abl. II 9, 18. III 40, 3
furcis abl. II 11, 7
futurus u. sum
1, 1. II 5, 7. III 20, 2. 67, 17. 92, 5.
acc. I 13, 3. 35, 11. 36, 14. 37, 1.
II 23, 19. 24, 3. III 21, 5. 34, 8.
60, 14. 71, 3. Gaium II 18, 8. C.
abl. III 5, 7
Gabinianis abl. III 4, 16. 110, 4
Gabinus (A.) III 4, 17. 103, 18
Gadibus d. II 18, 10. -eis acc. II
18, 7. 25. -is II 20, 2. 21, 12. -ibus
II 20, 5. 10. 11
Gaditani n. pl. II 21, 16. -is d. II
18, 4. 21, 4. -os II 20, 6
galeis d. III 62, 2. 63, 22
Galli n. I 51, 14. -orum II 40, 2.
-is d. III 22, 10. -os III 4, 13. 17
Gallia n. I 6, 15. -iae g. I 18, 16.
29, 7. III 2, 8. 11. -iam I 7, 22.
10, 5. 29, 11. 33, 12. 39, 10. III
87, 3. -iā I 39, 7. 48, 13. 51, 3. II
1, 5. III 42, 10. 59, 7. 79, 21. 87,
11. -ias I 35, 13
Gallica n. f. I 51, 4. -arum III 29, 9.
-is abl. n. III 59, 4
Gallograecia III 4, 21
Galloni (C.) g. II 18, 11. -io d. II
20, 9. -ium II 18, 8. 20, 7. 11
Gallum, Tuticanum III 71, 3
gemellam III 4, 3
generatim II 21, 1. III 32, 2
gens III 80, 3. gentium III 4, 26.
34, 5. 47, 19
genus n. I 44, 1. 79, 1. II 29, 6. III
29, 9. 48, 1. -eris I 8, 13. 20, 3.
39, 9. 44, 9. 51, 5. 54, 4. 85, 25.
II 12, 11. 15, 7. III 63, 19. 84, 14.
-us acc. II 9, 22. -ere I 26, 4. 44,
5. II 13, 3. III 47, 3. 49, 19. 50, 1.
96, 17. 110, 2. -eribus abl. I 61,
10. II 36, 4
Genusum acc. III 75, 16. 76, 2
Gergouiam III 73, 23
Germani n. III 52, 5. -os I 83, 13.
III 4, 17
Germaniam I 7, 22. III 87, 4
gero gerere I 38, 15. -ens m. III 103,
9. -ebant I 3, 9. gesserint I 7, 21.
-rant II 39, 11. III 79, 21. 110, 21
geruntur I 56, 1. II 1, 1. III 112,
30. -ri I 51, 15. -endae g. I 28, 6.
71, 1. II 38, 8. -i g. n. III 97, 2.
-am III 44, 10. -gererentur I 15,
14. III 57, 1. sunt gestae II 17, 2.
18, 24. gesta sunt I 48, 2. erat
gesta III 79, 13. erant gestae I
24, 2. III 13, 2. gestam II 39, 3.
-um acc. n. III 83, 7. -arum II 31,

G.

Gaius C. n. I 40, 22. 48, 5. II 1, 1.
10. 23, 1. 13. III 5, 6. 7 bis. g. I

8. III 106, 10. -as II 32, 16. -is
abl. f. I 13, 5. 85, 33. II 26, 1. III
 38, 1
gladiatores acc. I 14, 13
gladiatoriae g. f. III 21, 13
gladio abl. I 72, 7. II 35, 6. III 99, 4.
 -ios I 75, 10. III 93, 7. 10. -iis
abl. I 46, 3. 47, 8
gloriam II 39, 9. -iā III 79, 21
gloriatur I 4, 6. *glorians m.* III 45,
 16
Gnaeus Cn. n. I 14, 7. II 42, 8. III
 40, 1. *g.* I 13, 3. 24, 12. *acc.* I
 35, 10. 53, 6. 84, 8. III 10, 5. 6.
 34, 11. 78, 15. 89, 8. *abl.* I 30, 19.
 II 3, 1. 17, 4
Gomphensis g. f. III 81, 3. -sium III
 81, 6
Gomphos III 80, 1
Gracchorum I 7, 17
Graeci n. pl. III 102, 7. 105, 15. -os
 III 11, 14. 30, 27
Graeciae g. I 25, 9
Granum (A.) III 71, 4
gratia n. I 28, 10. -iam I 1, 8. 10.
 4, 13. III 73, 7. 83, 4. -iā II 7, 8.
 39, 10. 44, 2. III 1, 20. 4, 25. -ias
 I 13, 15. 74, 4. II 21, 2. III 82, 2.
 91, 8
gratulantur n. m. I 18, 7
gratulatione I 74, 23. -es *n.* I 53, 5
gravis n. s. m. III 2, 10. -i *abl. f.*
 I 44, 11. II 22, 3. *n.* III 64, 7. -es
n. f. I 2, 21. *acc. f.* II 18, 12. -iore
m. III 18, 1. -es *acc. m.* III 74, 5.
 -a *acc.* II 18, 19. 29, 12. -issimum
acc. n. II 30, 7. -ā III 8, 14. -ae
n. f. III 32 15. -as III 83, 2. *gra-*
uiter I 8, 12. II 6, 19. 13, 11. III
 73, 5. -ius I 46, 2. II 13, 7. 30, 10.
 32, 13. -issimē I 5, 17. II 32, 6
grauitate I 58, 11
grauor grauentur I 9, 4
gubernatorem III 28, 17. -um I 58,
 2. 7. II 4, 8. 6, 8. -ibus *abl.* I 58, 9

H.

habet II 1, 10. 23, 6. 31, 9. III 42, 3.
 -ent I 6, 20. -eat I 13, 5. 35, 9.
 84, 15. II 1, 7. 20, 25. -eamus II
 31, 14. -ant I 85, 38. 86, 9. II 31,
 21. 43, 5. -ere I 1, 10. 6, 4. 8, 6.
 11, 4. 11. 14, 13. 20, 7. 75, 6. II
 21, 3. 31, 3. 34, 14. 40, 3. III 10,
 6. 10. 16, 13. 18, 13. 57, 5. 82, 13.

84, 3. 88, 9. 106, 2. 108, 19. -ente
m. III 1, 1. -ebat I 12, 4. 12, 14.
 8. 14. 30, 15. 38, 9. 40, 14. 63, 7.
 74, 3. II 37, 2. III 4, 11. 9, 2. 11,
 8. 13. 14, 3. 16, 8. 21, 14. 41, 3.
 44, 22. 60, 11. 13. 79, 5. 85, 1. 89,
 6. 110, 3. 112, 22. -ebant I 43, 2.
 51, 1. 74, 18. 78, 2. 79, 14. III
 19, 3. 22, 18. 25, 7. 44, 19. 46, 18.
 47, 22. 60, 20. 110, 7. 22. -eret I
 25, 9. 68, 6. 74, 20. II 25, 8. III
 29, 12. 33, 7. 45, 8. 57, 14. 65, 12.
 78, 21. 80, 18. 84, 5. 109, 9. 17.
 112, 24. -erent I 59, 5. III 47, 13.
 60, 3. 69, 18. 107, 10. 111, 15.
erat habiturus III 66, 11. *habita-*
rum m. I 33, 4. II 25, 19. III 10,
 22. -i *n. m.* II 6, 4. -os III 49, 2.
 -buit I 77, 5. II 18, 1. 12. 82, 8.
 III 37, 16. 73, 4. -erunt I 87, 6.
 III 22, 14. 70, 8. -erit I 85, 7.
 -erint I 7, 11. -isse I 8, 10. -erat
 I 15, 18. 22, 9. 39, 6. III 1, 14.
 42, 19. -erant I 58, 13. II 27, 3.
 III 31, 9. 109, 12. -isset III 79, 7.
 -issent II 18, 21. *habetur* I 6, 1.
 -entur I 6, 22. -eantur I 6, 8. -ari
 I 5, 15. 9, 10. 81, 16. III 83, 19.
 -erei I 9, 14. -endum *m.* III 21,
 20. -am III 73, 7. *habebatur* I 2,
 1. II 24, 6. III 32, 10. -bantur III
 59, 10. 61, 3. -eretur I 32, 9. III
 53, 3. 71, 14. -erentur I 52, 9.
 -ito *abl. m.* I 31, 7. -ā II 21, 1.
 28, 14. III 74, 1. 75, 2. 90, 8. -ei
n. m. I 2, 5. -is *abl. m.* II 21, 19
habitationum III 21, 4
habito habitandi g. III 112, 20
Hadriaticum acc. n. I 25, 8
Hadrumetum acc. II 23, 13. 15
Hapsus III 19, 2. -um *acc.* III 13,
 15. 19. -o *abl.* III 30, 9
harpagones acc. I 57, 4
harundinum III 58, 7
hastato abl. m. I 46, 12
Hegesaretos III 35, 5
Heracliam III 79, 8
herbae n. III 58, 13
Herculis II 13, 6. 21, 13
hereditatis II 18, 9
heres heredes n. III 108, 9
hibernorum I 14, 9. -a *acc.* III 11,
 8. 31, 14. -is *abl.* I 8, 3. 48, 15
Hiberus Hiberi g. I 73, 2. -um I 60,
 5. 61, 13. 68, 8. 65, 10. 68, 3. 69,
 15. 72, 16. -o *abl.* I 61, 17. 62, 8.
 63, 10

- hic *n. s.* I 31, 10. II 23, 5. 28, 2. III
 [9, 26.] 23, 5. 36, 5. 66, 4. 91, 3.
 haec *n. s. f.* I 2, 1. 10, 4. 25, 13.
 44, 8. 47, 1. 67, 14. II 8, 8. 11.
 10, 4. 18, 25. 39, 22. III 10, 7. 33, 9.
 47, 7. 57, 7. 60, 5. 79, 14. 15. 112, 2.
 hoc *n. n.* I 51, 18. 59, 1. 66, 9.
 72, 9. 74, 17. 79, 1. II 29, 4. 39, 17.
 III 2, 6. 32, 6. 91, 5. 102, 22. 105,
 18. huius *m.* II 7, 7. 22, 5. 23, 8.
 30, 3. 31, 21. *f.* III 80, 20. 106, 18.
n. I 44, 9. II 1, 8. 23, 10. huic *m.*
 II 20, 22. 21, 14. 25, 11. III 45, 6.
 57, 6. 62, 13. 75, 18. *f.* III 39, 7.
 89, 3. 93, 8. *n.* I 61, 9. III 8, 3.
 39, 4. hunc I 13, 8. 12. 14, 6. 41,
 3. 54, 9. 68, 9. 70, 14. 17. 75, 3.
 II 14, 7. 22, 13. 23, 15. III 5, 10.
 10, 4. 49, 16. 87, 1. 3. 88, 1. 97,
 11. 108, 7. 110, 21. hanc I 7, 24.
 9, 11. 33, 8. 41, 20. 85, 40. II 9, 4.
 21, 9. 23, 18. 28, 6. 34, 2. 38, 7.
 III 17, 11. 64, 9. 67, 4. 85, 4. 92,
 13. 103, 6. hoc *acc.* I 40, 5. 43, 6.
 45, 23. 81, 9. II 10, 18. 14, 17. 20,
 1. III 1, 7. 10, 17. 13, 12. 18, 17.
 8. 20, 13. 24, 14. 36, 8. 46, 7. 63,
 5. 67, 2. 71, [9.] <10.> 77, 4. 87,
 15. 112, 11. *abl. m.* I 45, 17. 46, 1.
 66, 4. II 6, 3. 20, 11. 25, 1. 43, 15.
 III 51, 21. 64, 1. 13. 103, 17. 106,
 16. hac *abl. f.* I 45, 16. 70, 10.
 75, 5. 82, 16. II 2, 7. 3, 6. 8, 11.
 28, 14. 32, 45. 35, 9. III 69, 1. 74,
 1. 90, 8. 98, 8. 112, 6. hoc *abl. n.*
 I 43, 3. 61, 17. 78, 11. 82, 9. 87,
 14. II 20, 8. 24, 10. III 2, 8. 8, 11.
 20, 15. 21, 8. 29, 9. 40, 16. 44, 10.
 45, 14. 48, 4. 51, 12. 93, 14. 106,
 15. hi I 2, 12. 57, 4. 10. 74, 19.
 II 2, 5. 27, 3. 41, 9. 10. 22. III 59,
 9. 61, 10. 96, 7. 110, 15. *bis.* 19.
 111, 17. hei III 7, 3. haec *n. f.* I
 50, 1. 56, 10. hae II 29, 8. III 42,
 12. 87, 10. haec *n. n.* I 5, 13. 9,
 22. 36, 1. 48, 2. 56, 1. 73, 4. II 1,
 1. 12, 11. 14, 9. 36, 8. 37, 1. 39,
 13. III 10, 28. 17, 10. 25, 14. 30,
 16. 57, 1. 66, 6. 70, 1. 3. 87, 17.
 88, 11. 108, 11. 14. 110, 3. 112,
 29. 34. horum *m.* II 43, 11. III 4,
 21. 32, 8. 69, 14. 71, 5. 87, 11.
 harum *f.* I 49, 4. III 28, 6. ho-
 rum *n.* I 48, 9. 85, 22. III 53, 2.
 his *d. m.* I 4, 1. 32, 25. 85, 13. II
 31, 13. 38, 5. III 4, 8. 31, 15. 59,
 5. 72, 1. *f.* II 18, 19. 25, 9. 40, 7.
 III 2, 1. 78, 3. 111, 1. *n.* I 18, 18.
 III 70, 1. 75, 4. hos I 23, 8. 27,
 16. 41, 18. 48, 22. 51, 11. *bis.* 56,
 6. 60, 3. 64, 16. 65, 7. II 31, 2.
 38, 16. 42, 4. III 1, 18. 12, 9. 13,
 12. 27, 2. 38, 10. 43, 3. has I 25,
 18. 20. 39, 13. 54, 7. 56, 8. 66,
 13. 83, 4. 85, 1. II 4, 5. 5, 3. 7, 2.
 9, 10. 10, 7. III 4, 9. 24, 6. 28, 3.
 46, 2. 49, 13. 59, 5. 63, 11. 88, 8.
 111, 12. 112, 8. 23. haec *acc.* I 7,
 16. 9. 16. 26, 1. 7. 27, 10. 30, 14.
 22. 32, 27. 35, 7. 37, 1. 53, 1. 76,
 7. 84, 15. 85, 24. II 9, 28. 17, 8.
 14. 18, 14. 31, 14. 16. 32, 18. III
 18, 15. 30, 1. 32, 15. 42, 17. 43, 6.
 47, 15. 50, 6. 57, 16. 61, 15. 66,
 10. 72, 7. 75, 3. 76, 11. 79, 10.
 85, 6. 87, 13. 91, 9. 94, 18. his
abl. m. I 1, 2. 20, 7. 24, 5. 28, 11.
 35, 1. 40, 3. 46, 12. 60, 5. 64, 19.
 66, 3. 74, 8. II 28, 11. 32, 45. 34,
 10. III 4, 23. 19, 22. 22, 11. 35, 1.
 37, 26. 38, 13. 69, 12. 104, 10.
 105, 4. *f.* I 3, 13. 5, 1. 15, 8.
 17. 19. 24, 1. 25, 19. 27, 13. 32, 1.
 38, 10. 48, 9. 54, 1. 8. 61, 5. 78,
 6. 87, 5. II 20, 12. 22, 15. 26, 1.
 38, 1. 9. 43, 1. III 1, 3. 4. 5. 9, 8.
 13, 1. 14, 7. 24, 12. 33, 7. 38, 1.
 40, 16. 46, 6. 56, 11. 58, 12. 73, 6.
 75, 5. 78, 7. 79, 1. 84, 15. 85, 10.
 89, 9. 12. 94, 8. 100, 5. 109, 1. *n.*
 I 25, 1. 52, 1. 81, 15. 82, 1. III 9,
 23. 11, 1. <20, 7.> 31, 1. 37, 17.
 45, 4. 58, 4. 62, 3. 70, 6. 71, 1.
 101, 32. 102, 26. 104, 1. 106, 7.
 hic *adu.* I 61, 15. III 27, 1. 28, 8.
 35, 4. 67, 15
 hiemare III 5, 2. 13, 8. -andi *g.* I
 37, 3. -abant I 37, 6
 hiems III 9, 27. -mps III 25, 1. -mem
 I 61, 16. -me III 8, 14. 42, 9
 hinc I 45, 9. 82, 13. II 8, 6. *bis*
 hippotoxotae *n.* III 4, 24
 Hirpino *abl. m.* III 22, 6
 Hirri (Lucili) III 82, 17. Hirrum I
 15, 17
 Hispali II 18, 5. 20, 14
 Hispani Hispanorum II 40, 2. -is
d. II 21, 3. III 22, 10. *abl. f.* III
 88, 7
 Hispaniae *g.* I 39, 3. 48, 23. 74, 17.
 III 2, 11. -iam I 22, 9. 30, 2. <34,
 1.> 37, 3. 38, 2. 3. 9. 39, 5. 11.
 85, 20. II 7, 6. 19, 1. -iā I 86, 10.
 87, 15. II 1, 1. 5. 17, 1. 18, 24.

32, 16. 37, 3. III 2, 9. 10, 3. 13.
47, 16. 83, 7. -iarum II 32, 47.
-ias I 10, 6. 29, 9. 85, 23. III 73,
9. -iis *abl.* II 18, 31. III 10, 12
hodie III 91, 8
homo III 35, 6. -inis I 35, 4. -em
III 104, 8. -es *n.* I 57, 9. II 39, 14.
16. 41, 23. III 59, 3. -um I 5, 21.
15, 13. 19, 10. 21, 15. 23, 14. 31,
7. 39, 9. 51, 5. 55, 3. II 1, 11. 8,
9. 29, 2. 7. III 9, 9. 21, 2. 55, 6.
64, 6. 73, 9. 96, 17. 103, 4. 106, 7.
110, 2. -ibus *d.* I 85, 14. III 28, 9.
-es *acc.* I 9, 2. 34, 11. 85, 12. -ibus
abl. I 58, 18. 74, 7. II 12, 11
honesto *abl. m.* III 61, 1. -ā III 32,
14. -i *n. m.* I 51, 9. II 5, 14. -is-
simos I 20, 3
honoris I 9, 11. 32, 13. -i I 7, 4.
-em I 32, 4. 77, 7. II 32, 51. 82, 5.
83, 4. -e I 77, 5. 85, 33. III 47, 22.
59, 10. 61, 3. -ibus *abl.* II 21, 19.
III 83, 15
horam I 64, 25. III 80, 23. -ā I 80, 8.
11. 82, 3. -arum III 79, 24. -is
abl. I 46, 1. 47, 8
hordeum *n.* III 47, 20. 58, 13. -o
abl. II 22, 5. III 58, 11
horrea *acc.* III 42, 12
hortatu *abl.* III 86, 2
hortatur I 7, 20. 19, 2. 21, 13. II 3,
9. 41, 6. 42, 7. -etur I 26, 15.
-entur II 32, 11. -ari II 41, 4. III
103, 15. -antibus *abl. m.* III 16,
17. 26, 2. -aretur III 112, 32.
-arentur II 36, 10. -atus est III
34, 10. 73, 5. 87, 15. 109, 8
hospites *acc.* I 74, 19. -ibus *abl.* III
102, 13
hospitium *n.* II 25, 12. *abl.* II 20,
17. III 103, 12
hostis *g.* III 21, 20. -em I 41, 16.
42, 6. 45, 3. 64, 7. 66, 14. 68, 10.
70, 10. 12. 80, 5. II 8, 7. 34, 15.
III 31, 12. 46, 2. 63, 1. 69, 18. 86,
11. -e III 3, 2. 72, 10. -es *n.* II
11, 11. 14. 12, 3. 14, 1. 16, 1. III
111, 9. -ium I 41, 13. 51, 16. 57,
6. 58, 16. 68, 4. 72, 16. II 8, 2.
9, 4. 15. 24. 10, 3. 20. 11, 9. 14,
15. 25, 19. 32, 41. 34, 8. 38, 10.
41, 12. 18. 22. 43, 9. III 38, 11.
64, 4. 73, 12. 17. 79, 24. -es *acc.*
II 9, 20. 40, 12. 41, 10. III 24, 11.
28, 11. 37, 25. 46, 13. 47, 4. 8.
92, 16. 112, 30. -eis *acc.* II 14, 12.

38, 14. -ibus *abl.* II 7, 10. 10, 19.
III 81, 7. 59, 7. 112, 11
huc I 39, 9. 40, 7. 54, 10. 56, 3. 62,
3. 70, 4. 86, 9. II 8, 5. 25, 8. 28,
12. 34, 11. 37, 8. III 4, 24. 15, 18.
16, 18. 110, 7
humanitate I 85, 16. III 20, 6
humanus humana *n. n.* I 6, 24
humilem *f.* II 8, 5. -liore *f.* III 63, 4

I.

iacetani I 60, 3
iaciebat I 25, 15. -iebant III 48, 6.
63, 18. -iebantur I 50, 6. -eretur
II 10, 15. III 86, 11. iactus I 2, 10.
-is *abl. f.* III 112, 4
iactarent III 83, 5
iacturam I 9, 11. 32, 13. -is *abl.*
III 112, 29
iam I 14, 5 *bis.* 52, 3. [55, 3.] 62, 3.
63, 1. 69, 10. 74, 15. 82, 2. 84, 1.
9. 85, 19. 25. II 7, 8. 11, 12. 23, 2.
31, 14. 25. 32, 21. 34, 21. 36, 6.
37, 3. 12. 89, 10. 41, 2. 48, 7. III
9, 27. 10, 16. 24, 10. 25, 1. 26, 7.
49, 1. 62, 1. 65, 1. 70, 9. 10. 72, 2.
73, 19. 80, 5. 81, 9. 82, 3. 13. 83,
1. 85, 11. 15. 18. 96, 9. 97, 13.
102, 28. 110, 4
ianuarias I 5, 14. III 6, 8
ibi I 8, 2. 10, 2. 11, 11. 14, 13. 15,
18. 16, 3. 6. 25, 7. 11. 26, 2. 27, 9.
41, 7. 21. 47, 12. 70, 12. 78, 8. 9.
80, 4. 85, 20. 87, 16. II 4, 15. 8,
3. 14, 14. 18. 26. 20, 7. 21, 17. 21.
22, 22. 24, 3. III 4, 17. 9, 2. 11,
13. 12, 2. 13, 17. 16, 4. 28, 19.
30, 14. 21. 36, 12. 37, 18. 41, 20.
43, 3. 44, 2. 51, 23. 67, 21. 81, 10.
95, 6. 96, 12. 102, 17. 103, 7. 106,
12. 112, 12. ibei III 104, 13
ico ictus *n. s. m.* III 22, 7
ictum II 11, 3. -u II 4, 5. 9, 24. III
63, 21. -us *acc.* II 9, 12
idcirco I 42, 8
idem *n. m.* I 85, 26. III 26, 8. eidem
III 11, 4. eadem *n. f.* I 4, 7. II 6,
6. III 70, 11. idem *n. n.* I 66, 9.
74, 17. III 102, 22. 105, 13. eus-
dem *m.* I 80, 8. *f.* III 91, 10. *n.*
I 8, 13. II 12, 11. eundem I 13,
12. 30, 6. 43, 11. 45, 24. 53, 13.
II 4, 2. III 4, 14. 10, 5. 13, 10. 69,
21. 101, 19. 108, 6. eandem I 1,
11. 42, 4. II 14, 17. III 37, 17.
idem *acc.* I 24, 16. 40, 5. 43, 23.

- 66, 11. 76, 7. 9. 81, 9. II 14, 17.
27, 10. III 13, 12. 13. 19. 67, 2.
77, 4. 87, 15. 16. eodem *m.* I 18,
10. 33, 4. 55, 1. 9. II 33, 8. 35, 13.
III 8, 10. 9. 23. 30, 8. 69, 18. 93,
23. 98, 10. 105, 11. eadem I 40, 5.
II 21, 18. 28, 10 *bis.* III 8, 1. 64,
10. 96, 13. 100, 2. eodem *n.* I 18,
20. 50, 7. 62, 7. II 7, 10. 16, 5.
25, 9. 26, 2. III 11, 11. 30, 1. 36,
1. 13. 40, 11. 52, 1. 69, 3. 75, 6.
80, 22. 81, 1. 93, 11. 94, 1. 100,
1. 108, 12. 16. 111, 5. idem *n. pl.*
m. II 28, 5. eadem *n. n.* II 37, 1.
eisdem *d. f.* III 39, 3. eosdem I
10, 4. eadem II 16, 13. eadem
acc. I 6, 2. 8, 14. III 47, 16. 66,
10. 75, 12. isdem *abl. m.* II 19,
12. III 81, 1. eisdem *abl. m.* III
31, 5. *f.* I 8, 15. 82, 8. isdem *abl.*
f. I 81, 4. III 94, 9. 10. *n.* II 23,
1. III 20, 1. 101, 1
idoneum *m.* I 60, 3. 81, 1. II 4, 13.
III 10, 4. 25, 12. 28, 18. 30, 14.
81, 9. -eo *abl. m.* III 30, 21. 38,
4. -eos I 9, 2. III 103, 6. -eis *abl.*
n. I 43, 7. III 46, 4
idus *acc.* I 5, 14
Igili I 34, 5
igitur I 85, 13
ignis *n.* II 2, 10. 9, 3. 15. III 101, 22.
-em II 14, 7. 19. -i *abl.* II 10, 14.
16, 5. -e III 8, 10. -es *n.* II 2, 13.
acc. III 30, 15. 50, 6. -ibus *abl.*
III 50, 3
ignominiam I 84, 12. II 32, 46. III
101, 25. -iā I 85, 34. III 21, 10.
24, 16. 74, 1. 100, 11
ignorantiā III 68, 6
ignorare II 17, 6. -ans *m.* III 41, 13.
-abat III 79, 10. -abant I 20, 12.
III 30, 4. -arent III 28, 2
Ilerda *n.* I 45, 9. -ae I 49, 5. 63, 2.
-am I 38, 14. 41, 7. 43, 1. 45, 5.
48, 18. 56, 1. 59, 1. 69, 4. 73, 3.
78, 8. II 17, 14. -ā I 78, 3
ille I 25, 11. 29, 3. 30, 11. 72, 12.
77, 5. 83, 8. II 15, 10. 20, 21. 32,
26. 34, 16. 35, 5. 7. III 11, 11. 19,
21. 21, 10. 26, 9. 30, 17. 37, 8. 43,
11. 62, 1. 81, 9. 91, 6. 99, 5. 109,
13. 111, 17. -a *n. s. f.* I 61, 10.
-ius *m.* I 85, 7. III 57, 3. 87, 5.
103, 13. -i *d. m.* II 36, 4. III 1, 16.
82, 6. *f.* III 17, 11. -um II 32, 27.
86, 9. III 10, 11. 16, 16. 41, 6. 43,
13. 78, 8. 14. 79, 9. 82, 12. -ud
acc. I 5, 8. II 32, 31. III 17, 9.
60, 1. -o *m.* I 26, 19. III 16, 17.
57, 3. -ā II 11, 12. -o *n.* I 4, 14.
7, 18. -i *n. m.* I 5, 5. 10, 3. 42,
10. 45, 10. 47, 10. 52, 8. 57, 12.
59, 2. 63, 1. 8. 65, 5. 66, 5. 74, 6.
18. 81, 7. 19. 82, 2. 83, 11. 85, 37.
87, 9. II 14, 13. 39, 20. 43, 2. III
9, 14. 11, 15. 12, 4. 8. 16, 6. 17, 6.
24, 9. 26, 1. 37, 23. 44, 15. 17.
45, 14. 47, 9. 49, 14. 50, 2. 59, 14.
67, 16. 72, 3. 97, 15. -ei II 32, 6.
-ae II 6, 19. III 93, 18. -orum *m.*
I 44, 1. 64, 3. 85, 16. -is *d. m.* I
8, 12. 32, 21. 45, 21. 50, 4. 65, 11.
II 31, 12. 32, 11. III 47, 20. 60, 6.
-os II 31, 3. 32, 44. III 60, 3. 64, 3.
-a *acc.* I 6, 2. -is *abl. m.* I 26, 22.
28, 3. 85, 36. *n.* I 48, 3. III 1, 12
illic III 102, 18
illo *adv.* III 78, 20
<II>lurgauonensis *n. s. f.* I 60, 7.
llurgauonenses *n.* I 60, 4
Illyricum *acc.* III 78, 11. -o *abl.* III 9, 1
luorum I 35, 12
imminebat I 80, 16
impar inpari *abl. m.* I 40, 19. im-
pari I 47, 7
imparatissimis *abl. f.* I 30, 19
impedimento *d.* III 17, 11. 46, 17.
-a *n.* I 40, 9. -orum I 51, 20. III
76, 10. -is *d.* I 80, 11. III 36, 11.
-a *acc.* I 41, 5. 42, 13. 70, 6. III
75, 2. impedimenta *acc.* III 6, 3.
impedimentis *abl.* I 51, 4. 69, 7.
III 77, 2
impedit I 6, 11. -iat I 83, 9. inpe-
dire I 25, 12. impedire I 63, 12.
ad impediendum III 54, 5. impe-
diebat III 37, 12. 45, 11. -iebant
I 68, 6. -iret I 78, 13. 83, 9. -irent
III 17, 7. 25, 10. -itur II 35, 11.
-irei III 46, 4. -iendae *g.* I 82, 3.
-i *g. n.* I 42, 7. -iebatur III 64, 7.
-iebantur I 58, 12. -iretur I 25,
22. <III 22, 7.> -irentur I 62, 7.
III 16, 11. -itum *n. n.* I 29, 8. -a
n. s. f. II 34, 18. -i *n. m.* I 66,
5. -a *n. n.* II 26, 12. inpeditis
d. m. II 6, 14. inpeditos III 75,
12. inpeditas II 6, 23. inpedi-
tis *abl. m.* III 76, 13. *f.* III 7, 6.
75, 17. 88, 15. -issimis *abl. n.* III
77, 5
impellit I 4, 7. impulsus II 38, 9.
impulsas III 40, 13
imperator II 26, 2. III 45, 17. 71, 8.

- 91, 8. -ris I 7, 20. 26. 72, 6. 74, 5. II 32, 49. III 51, 9. 96, 11. -i III 91, 4. -em I 13, 4. 76, 3. 84, 8. III 31, 2. 8. -e I 74, 9. III 87, 19. -es *n.* III 92, 14. -ibus *d.* I 85, 32. II 31, 8. *abl.* III 4, 5
- imperatorias III 51, 13
- imperator I 85, 12
- imperium *n.* I 51, 6. -ii I 4, 6. III 5, 10. 18, 5. -i III 57, 15. -io *d.* I 36, 3. III 14, 7. 95, 5. -ium *acc.* I 32, 16. 61, 12. II 43, 12. III 11, 16. 74, 4. -io *abl.* I 5, 16. 6, 18. 9, 9. 31, 4. II 32, 29. III 4, 25. 22, 2. 32, 8. 82, 12. -ia *acc.* I 85, 25. -iorum III 32, 10. -iis *abl.* I 31, 1. III 82, 14
- impero imperat I 15, 6. 30, 3. 54, 3. II 40, 7. 43, 4. III 42, 7. -ant I 61, 20. -abat I 30, 14. 52, 11. -aret III 6, 6. 12, 11. -aturum *m.* II 40, 10. -auit II 18, 5. 44, 12. III 89, 15. -auerit I 15, 5. 20, 15. -auerat III 31, 3. 6. -auisset III 6, 7. -antur I 6, 22. 38, 12. -abantur III 32, 5. 21. est imperatum II 22, 19. imperatum est II 25, 22. erat imperatum I 37, 6. III 93, 12. imperatam III 3, 6. -ae *n. f.* III 32, 1. -as III 32, 11. -a *acc.* I 60, 2. II 12, 8. III 34, 5. 81, 8. -is *abl. f.* III 32, 16
- impetrant III 15, 21. impetraverit I 22, 17. impetrauisset I 9, 14. -anisset III 71, 12. -ari I 1, 4. -atum est I 1, 2. -atā III 97, 3
- impetus *n. s.* II 14, 12. -um I 27, 7. 46, 3. 47, 4. 70, 18. 82, 14. II 6, 23. 25, 15. 26, 9. 34, 8. 41, 10. 15. III 26, 13. 37, 23. 25. 46, 13. 51, 4. 52, 4. 63, 27. 64, 4. 69, 7. 84, 17. 92, 3. 93, 9. 13. 19. 111, 5. -u I 25, 24. 44, 1. 64, 5. 79, 10. II 32, 41. III 9, 23. 21, 5. 25, 12. 36, 6. 93, 23. 101, 26. 111, 4. -us *acc.* I 26, 10. 40, 20. 58, 2
- implorarent III 82, 20. -aturum *m.* I 1, 14
- impono inponit III 62, 5. imponunt I 56, 6. -eret III 74, 5. -posuit III 24, 3. inponuntur III 2, 8. -i III 6, 5. imponebatur III 32, 4. -posita *n. f.* III 77, 3. inposito *abl. n.* III 103, 4. impositae *n. f.* III 6, 8. inposita *n. n.* III 63, 22. -is *abl. m.* III 14, 2
- importari III 40, 18. inportato *abl. n.* III 42, 17
- improbos II 31, 12
- in (*cum acc.*) I 1, 11. 2, 4. 8. 3, 2. 9. 4, 13. 6, 5. 8. 16. 7, 2. 8. 8. 9, 9. 19, 10. 5. 6. 11, 2. 4. 13, 10. 15, 12 *bis.* 16, 8. 17, 1. 7. 10. 19, 11. 13. 20, 13. 16. 21, 3. 8. 18. 22, 5. 7. 8. 13. 15. 16. 23, 10. 15. 19. 24, 10 *bis.* 25, 4. 30, 2. 4. 5. 7. 12. 31, 3. 5. 32, 2. 33, 12. 34, (1.) 9. 14. 35, 8. 36, 5. 8. 37, 3. 38, 2. 39, 5. 11. 40, 18. 26. 41, 2. 42, 11. 43, 11. 12. 44, 14. 45, 7. 11. 15. 19. 23. 46, 4. 6. 9. 14. 47, 10. 48, 14. 50, 6. 51, 17. 20. 52, 3. 5. 55, 5. 10. 58, 16. 19. 60, 7. 61, 3. 6. 9. 16. 65, 13. 69, 5. 70, 13. 18. 71, 11. 72, 1. 14. 74, 10. 13. 75, 2. 12. 76, 4. 7. 77, 1. 5. 6. 79, 7. 11. 15. 82, 10. 83, 10. 84, 6. 85, 20. 25. 27. 29. 30. 86, 7. 8. 87, 7. II 1, 13. 2, 15. 5, 8. 6, 17. 22. 8, 11. 9, 2. 18. 10, 6. 11, 2. 6. 12, 10. 14, 12. 22. 17, 9. 18, 6. 11. 12. 20. 22 *bis.* 30. 19, 1. 13. 20, 3. 21, 4. 7. 11. 13 *bis.* 22, 6. 8. 18. 22. 23. 23, 1. 24, 6. 12. 25, 7. 16. 26, 1. 13. 15. 27, 7. 28, 3. 14. 30, 8. 11. 32, 15. 18. 30. 33. [46.] 34, 6. 24. 35, 13. 17. 21. 24. 36, 3. 37, 3. 7. 9. 40, 12. 41, 5. 10. 21. 42, 9. 12. 16. 43, 3. 44, 3. 8. 9. 13. III 1, 15. 4. 8. 7. 8. 8. 8. 16. 9. 22. 26. 10, 2. 11. 8. 12, 3. 14, 1. 6. 18, 11. 14. 21, 5. 13. 15. 24, 9. 11. 26, 19. 28, 1. 17. 29, 7. 11. 31, 10. 13. 14. 32, 3. 20. 33, 3. 8. 34, 7. 9. 12. 35, 4. 36, 1. 7. 37, 17. 25. 26. 27. 39, 5. 40, 13. 18. 41, 7. 42, 10. 20. 43, 5. 44, 13. 46, 4. 13. 48, 5. 49, 13. 50, 4. 51, 19. 53, 11. 54, 2. 6. 55, 2 *bis.* 57, 2. 59, 6. 60, 9. 62, 5. 63, 2 *bis.* 4. 63, 17. 27. 66, 3. 67, 19. 20. 69, 7. 12. 13. 70, 7. 72, 6. 73, 4. 11. 23. 76, 5. 78, 10. 79, 4. 80, 10. 82, 1. 5. 10. 14. 84, 9. 86, 7. 11. 14. 87, 14. 90, 2. 93, 19. 94, 14. 19. 95, 14. 97, 8. 98, 2. 10. 99, 4. 5. 9. 11. 13. 101, 2. 8. 10. <20.> 26. 102, 2. 16. 20. 25. 103, 4. [104, 8.] 105, 1. 4. 109, 13. 110, 4. 20. 112, 4 *bis.* 10. 20. (*cum abl.*) I 1, 3. 12. 2, 1. 4, 10. 5, 9. 10. 6, 11. 21. 7, 5. 14. 15 *bis.* 9, 16. 20. 12, 6. 13, 13. 14, 9. 13. 15, 11. 14. 17. 18. 17, 8. 9. 19, 1. 21, 5. <9.> 22, 10. 13. 23, 12. 14 *bis.* 25, 3. 2. 23. 26, 2. 11. 15. 27, 2. 15. 28, 4

7. 30, 1. 13. 14. 18. 20. 22. 31, 3.
12. 32, 13. 15. 16. 18. 24. 33, 4. 5.
34, 5. 11. 14. 40, 2. 41, 9. 13. 17. 18.
42, 2. 5. 12. 43, 3. 7. 9. 44, 6. 13.
45, 8. 46, 11. 12. 48, 15. 54, 1.
57, 10. 61, 5. 13. 14. 62, 2. 8. 9.
64, 18. 22. 65, 3. 9. 13. 66, 7. 8.
67, 1. <4> 8. 12. 15. 70, 1. 7. 10.
14. 20. 71, 4. 72, 12. 15. 74, 2. 18.
75, 13. 76, 10. 13. 77, 5. 78, 6.
79, 2. 8. 12. 81, 10. 14. 82, 1. 83.
2. 14. 85, 6. 9. 10. 32. 86, 10. 87.
3. II 1, 1. 2. 1. 5. 3, 2. 5. 8. 13.
6, 4. 9, 35 *bis*. 10, 5. 6. 13. 14. 14.
4. 15, 6. 19. 16, 7. 8. 17, 1. 2. 12.
[18, 5.] 18, 24. 27. 31. 32. 19, 9.
20, 7. 14. 21, 2. 23, 12. 18. 25, 19.
26, 7. 28, 1. 10. 29, 1. 12. 30, 5.
32, 16. 33. 33, 9. 34, 14. 18. 35, 1.
11 *bis*. 23. 36, 2. 37, 3. 38, 3. 41.
6. 9. 17. 42, 2. 43, 1. 10. 44, 10.
III 1, 13. 17. 20 *bis*. 2, 10. 4, 5. 23.
6, 3. 7, 5. 8, 4. 6. 14. 9, 20. 10, 3.
<12> 16. 25. 11, 7. 13, 6. 15. 15.
1. 6. 14. 19, 22. 22, 6. 23, 8. 24, 4.
28, 3. 9. 13. 30, 6. 31, 8. 32, 15.
17. 22. 36, 4. 5. 37, 20. 38, 13. 40.
5. 23. 41, 2. 3. 42, 10. 45, 1. 4.
47, 14. 16. 22. 48, 4. 49, 3. 50, 1.
51, 16. 53, 4. 7. 12. 56, 11. 57, 1.
5. 59, 1. 2. 7. 10. 61, 3. 8. 10. 13.
63, 9. 64, 7. 11. 67, 6. 8. 68, 1. 2.
71, 6. 7. 10. 11. 16. 72, 14. 75, 5.
76, 3. 7. 12. 79, 20. 21. 80, 8. 81.
9. 82, 16. 17. 22. 83, 7. 8. 12. 84.
10. 85, 1. 6. 8. 15. 16. 86, 3. 87.
7. 8. 11. 17. 88, 2. 5. 8. 13. 89, 1.
2. 5. 14. 90, 2. 4. 91, 1. 2. 92, 6. 8.
93, 25. 94, 6. 7. 15. 95, 12. 96, 1.
97, 1. 7. 11. 98, 1. 99, 1. 10. 100.
6. 11. 101, 27. 30. 103, 13. 17. 18.
104, 2. 5. 14. 105, 7. 11. 12. 14.
16. [18.] 106, 1. 7. 13. 15. 108, 1.
8. 14. 109, 7. 17. 110, 3. 14. 111.
10. 15. 17. 19. 112, 1. 6. 11. 19. 31.
inaedificat I 27, 9. -ata *n. n.* II 16, 8
inaequat I 27, 11
inanes n. f. III 40, 15. -ibus *d. f.*
III 8, 8
inauditum m. II 15, 7
inbecillitas II 15, 11
incautus adu. III 24, 10
incedo incessit II 29, 1. III 74, 2.
101, 12. -erat III 45, 23
incendium acc. III 101, 21. -io *abl.*
I 5, 9. -ia *acc.* III 101, 10. -iis
abl. I 25, 25
incendo incendit III 8, 10. 23, 6. 40.
16. 20. 101, 11. 111, 19. -unt II
11, 5. 14, 15. -itur III 92, 13
<in>certa II 32, 20
incidit I 15, 12. II 11, 4. III 13, 4.
-unt I 24, 11. -erent III 69, 13
incipit I 27, 6. 54, 14. 64, 22. II 80,
2. 41, 4. 13. III 19, 19. 33, 8. -iunt
I 20, 8. 63, 12. 73, 8. 80, 9. -ia-
mus II 39, 11. -iebant III 49, 1.
-eret III 11, 4
incitatio III 92, 12
incito incitat I 3, 3. -ant I 4, 3. 56, 7.
II 14, 12. -are II 41, 12. -abat II
43, 12. -auerunt III 25, 11. -erant
II 6, 17. -ari III 92, 17. -atus I 4,
11. III 78, 6. -um *m.* III 108, 7.
-i *n. m.* I 45, 16. 79, 11. 93, 21.
III 24, 10. 46, 15. -ae *n. f.* II 6, 19
inclinauerat I 52, 7
includo erat inclusum III 67, 20.
inclusa n. n. III 66, 12
incognitam III 87, 5. -is *abl. f.* II 4, 11
incolebant I 34, 12
incolumis n. m. III 11, 19. -em *m.*
I 18, 12. II 32, 39. *f.* III 64, 12.
-i *abl. m.* I 64, 21. II 26, 14. -es
n. m. I 55, 9. II 32, 19. 42, 16.
44, 3. III 28, 22. 52, 7. 73, 13. 75,
21. *acc. m.* I 23, 11. *f.* III 47, 8.
-ibus *abl. m.* I 72, 8. II 35, 18. *f.*
II 6, 13
incolumitatem III 28, 6
incommodum n. I 48, 1. III 73, 21.
79, 6. -i I 86, 3. -um *acc.* II 4, 1.
III 63, 13. 77, 6. -o *abl.* III 74, 3.
-a *n.* I 52, 5. II 31, 18. *acc.* III
9, 16. 10, 9. -is *abl.* III 10, 17
incommodus incommodam II 23, 6
inconsultus adu. I 45, 17
increbuit III 26, 8
incredibilem f. III 86, 5. -i *abl. f.*
III 26, 18
incursus n. s. I 25, 21. -um I 82, 14.
-u *abl.* I 41, 13. -us *acc.* I 71, 10.
II 8, 5
inde I 24, 2. 66, 13. 71, 13. 83, 10.
II 3, 5. 21, 20. III 9, 23. 40, 24. 43,
4. 45, 19. 101, 17. 102, 17. 112, 15
indicatis abl. m. III 112, 33
indigebant II 35, 16
indignari III 108, 3
indiligentiae g. III 8, 9
inducuntur II 10, 16. erat inductus
III 112, 21
industria n. III 36, 26. -ia II 4, 3.
III 73, 15

- industrie III 95, 7
 indutiae *n.* III 15, 20. 16, 17. -iarum
 I 85, 11. II 13, 3. -ias III 17, 5.
 -is *abl.* II 15, 3. III 17, 14
 inco iniit I 5, 16. -itā III 54, 6. -o
abl. *n.* I 61, 17. II 20, 8. III 104, 7
 inermi *n. m.* I 68, 7. -es *n. m.* II
 11, 15. III 93, 23
 infamiae *g.* III 74, 3. -iā I 4, 15.
 III 37, 14
 infectā II 14, 22. III 40, 24. 57, 19.
 -is *abl.* *n.* I 33, 11
 inferior *m.* I 57, 1. III 84, 12. -ore
m. III 46, 14. 74, 9. -es *n. m.* I
 47, 3. -ibus *abl. m.* I 46, 13. *n.*
 I 46, 8
 inferunt II 14, 7. -ferre III 80, 20.
 -ferentibus *d. m.* I 82, 16. -ebant
 II 6, 15. -tulit III 75, 12. -erunt
 II 14, 19. -erant III 27, 3. -issent
 III 72, 13. -ferri II 42, 4. -ferendi
g. n. I 35, 2. -ebantur II 2, 13.
 -ferretur I 86, 5. -inlato *abl. m.*
 III 65, 2. -ā III 38, 9. 77, 7. -o
abl. n. III 67, 1. -is *abl. n.* II
 2, 15
 infesta *acc.* III 79, 14. -is *abl. n.*
 III 93, 1. 18
 infidelitatis II 32, 2
 infimo *abl. m.* I 42, 11. -as I 42, 7.
 III 85, 1. -a *acc.* II 11, 8. -is *abl.*
m. II 35, 1. -is *abl. f.* I 41, 11
 *infinite I 1, 5
 infirmi *g. m.* I 32, 26. *n. m.* III 9, 8.
 -os III 47, 4. -is *abl. n.* III 106,
 10. -iores *n. m.* I 3, 10. -eis *acc.*
m. I 64, 14
 inflatum *m.* III 108, 7. -tius II 17,
 15. 39, 14. III 79, 12
 infra *adu.* I 64, 18
 infrequentiores *n. f.* III 2, 8
 infringo infregissent II 21, 4. -frin-
 geretur III 92, 6
 infulis *abl.* II 11, 15
 ingratus III 1, 20
 ingrauescere I 52, 3
 ingressus *n. s. m.* I 2, 4. III 20, 16.
 -um III 18, 10
 ingressu I 84, 12
 iniciunt II 10, 9. -iecit III 23, 7.
 -erunt II 9, 6. 9. 16. -iciuntur II
 15, 12. -iectā I 58, 15. -is *abl. f.*
 II 6, 9
 inimicitiae *n.* I 4, 2. -ias I 3, 9. III
 16, 8. -is *abl.* III 83, 16
 inimicus inimici *n.* III 104, 5. -orum
 I 7, 2. 22, 12. 32, 3. 14. -is *d. I*
 8, 12. -is *abl.* I 2, 23. 4, 11. 13.
 7, 23. 9, 9. 32, 7. 33, 7
 iniquitatem I 71, 12. III 72, 4
 iniquus iniqua *n. f.* I 11, 1. -cum
acc. m. I 45, 8. -quo *abl. m.* I 45,
 18. 47, 7. 81, 3. II 31, 3. III 51,
 15. 85, 14. -is *abl. n.* III 85, 3
 initium *n.* I 35, 2. III 20, 8. 94, 7.
 11. *acc.* III 69, 9. -io *abl.* I 7, 24.
 27, 5. 41, 17. 47, 4. 74, 7. II 17, 1.
 23, 2. III 1, 16. 20, 2. 16. 57, 4.
 88, 3. 96, 17. 112, 20. -ia *n.* III
 22, 12. 112, 34
 iniungebat II 18, 19. -iunxerat I 4,
 15
 iniuriam I 32, 16. -iā I 85, 6. -ias
 I 7, 2. 26. 9, 1. 32, 3. -iis *abl.* I
 28, 1. 36, 9. III 59, 15
 iniussu III 89, 15
 inmittit II 41, 5. -misit III 101, 10.
 21. -missa *n. f.* II 10, 16. *n. n.*
 III 19, 21. -is *d. n.* III 92, 8
 immortalium *m.* II 5, 11
 innata *n. f.* III 92, 13
 inopia *n.* I 52, 4. III 58, 6. -iae *g.*
 III 17, 15. -iam I 52, 12. 69, 8.
 84, 10. II 22, 2. III 20, 9. 47, 18.
 48, 3. 49, 2. 80, 19. -iā I 25, 10.
 52, 2. 7. 69, 3. 81, 19. 84, 2. III
 [2, 6.] 49, 9. 100, 12
 inopinante *m.* II 3, 4. -eis *acc. m.*
 I 55, 2. II 38, 14. -ibus *abl. m.* II
 10, 19
 inops inope *f.* I 48, 20
 implicitus III 18, 2
 improbus *n. m.* II 31, 1. -asset I
 32, 10
 <inprouisus III 63, 15.> inprouiso
 I 54, 9. 75, 7. II 6, 14. III 79, 5
 imprudente *m.* II 3, 3. -ibus *d. m.*
 II 6, 14. -eis *acc. m.* I 51, 13. im-
 prudenteis *acc. m.* II 38, 13. im-
 prudentes *acc. m.* III 30, 7
 imprudentiā III 112, 7
 impuberes *acc.* III 14, 10
 impudentiae *g.* III 20, 13
 inquit II 31, 4. 14. 32, 4. 34, 15. 89,
 6. III 18, 12. 64, 9. 85, 15. 86, 5.
 87, 3. 91, 4. 8. 94, 16
 inrumpere III 67, 15. 111, 4. -erent
 I 27, 8. II 12, 10. 13, 11. -rupe-
 runt III 9, 22. 67, 20
 insequitur I 65, 4. -secuntur I 60, 5.
 -sequi I 64, 6. III 51, 7. -ens *n.*
m. I 70, 4. -entis *g. m.* III 31, 5.
 32, 22. -em *m.* I 45, 4. -ium *m.*
 III 70, 11. -eis *acc. m.* III 51, 5.

- es *acc. m.* III 51, 17. -ibus *abl.* II 15, 14. -gebat I 54, 6. -bantur II 2, 7.
- um *acc. n.* I 81, 6. III 29, 12. 70, 7. 75, 12. -quebatur II 38, 12.
- secuti *n. m.* I 45, 7
- ins**idias III 37, 20. 38, 8. 70, 2. -iis *abl.* III 30, 7. 37, 23. 38, 11
- in**signi *abl.* II 6, 16. -ia *acc.* III 71, 11. -ibus *abl.* III 96, 11
- in**solens *n. f.* II 36, 2. -enter I 45, 3.
- tius *adu.* III 46, 7
- in**solentiam I 32, 17
- in**solitum *m.* III 85, 9
- in**spectante *m.* II 20, 13
- in**star III 66, 2
- in**stituit I 11, 11. 18, 15. 19. 25, 13. 36, 12. 42, 3. 61, 4. II 1, 3. 15, 2. 36, 2. III 9, 6. 18, 10. 43, 5. 56, 7. 89, 12. 97, 3. 100, 8. -uunt I 14, 13. -uerunt II 10, 4. 15, 9. -uerit I 33, 9. -uisse III 17, 16. -uerat I 21, 9. III 57, 6. 93, 17. -ant I 34, 14. -stitui *inf.* I 16, 2. -stitutum est III 92, 15. institutum *acc. m.* I 54, 12. -o *abl. n.* I 75, 1. -ae *n. f.* III 46, 17. -as I 83, 11
- in**stitutum *n.* III 75, 7. -i *g.* III 57, 3. -um *acc.* III 84, 10. 89, 1. -o *abl.* III 110, 18
- in**stare II 43, 7. III 17, 13. 46, 7. 93, 15. -abat I 80, 16. -abant III 45, 14
- in**struit I 64, 21. 65, 3. 70, 10. 82, 6. II 26, 10. 27, 11. 40, 7. -unt I 82, 4. -ebat III 85, 2. -ebant II 9, 32. -struxit III 46, 5. 84, 6. 97, 10. -xerunt II 9, 2. -erat II 5, 4. -erant I 57, 6. instructus *n. s. m.* III 55, 8. -a *n. f.* III 69, 4. -am III 88, 2. -ā I 41, 6. 56, 9. 83, 6. II 4, 6. III 41, 5. -i *n. m.* III 61, 1. -ae *n. f.* I 45, 12. III 111, 11. -is *abl. f.* III 100, 4. *n.* I 36, 6
- in**sueta *n. n.* I 78, 5. -os I 44, 8. III 49, 9
- in**sula *n.* III 112, 3. -am I 56, 10. II 20, 8. III 23, 1. 40, 12. 100, 3. 102, 25. -ā II 18, 28. III 100, 13. 112, 1. 2. 6. -is *abl.* III 3, 3
- in**super II 9, 4. 16
- integer** integri *n. m.* I 45, 22. II 41, 14. 42, 7. III 94, 3. -um *acc. n.* III 1, 15. -ae *n. f.* III 66, 18. -os II 5, 15. III 40, 6. -as III 20, 11. 47, 8. -a *acc.* I 45, 6. -is *abl. f.* III 76, 8. integerrima *n. n.* I 85, 5
- in**tego integebat I 25, 21. -guntur II 15, 14. -gebatur I 54, 6. -bantur II 2, 7
- intellegit II 42, 2. -unt II 16, 13. -ere I 35, 7. -ebat I 30, 12. III 10, 6. -ebant I 78, 11. III 60, 8. -exit III 17, 15. -legeretur I 41, 19
- intenti *n. m.* III 19, 17
- inter I 4, 6. 20, 2. 9. 21, 12. 36, 1. 38, 6. 40, 3. 6. 43, 1. 46, 9. 48, 8. 72, 10. 73, 9. 75, 9. 87, 6. 13. II 2, 6. 7. 6, 19. 9, 13. 10, 5. 7. 15, 11. 25, 14. 34, 1. III 6, 10. 19, 1. 2. 37, 2. 6. 63, 25. 73, 12. 82, 14. 16. 84, 13. 88, 9. 92, 1. 105, 13. 107, 11. 108, 2. 112, 27
- intercedit I 2, 19. -ere I 66, 12. II 17, 5. -ebat I 78, 14. II 25, 13. -eret II 39, 17. III 82, 9. -erent I 21, 5
- intercessio I 7, 6. -ionem I 7, 9. -e I 2, 21. 4, 3
- intercipiunt I 55, 4. -pi III 24, 7
- intercludere I 68, 10. -clusurum *m.* I 43, 6. -clusisset I 72, 3. -cludi I 17, 4. III 41, 11. -deretur II 20, 2. -derentur I 61, 7. III 69, 17. est interclusa I 40, 12. interclusus II 20, 20. III 42, 1. -o *abl. n.* I 72, 16. -i *n. m.* I 48, 12. -is *d. f.* I 70, 8
- interdiu I 67, 13. 81, 7. III 30, 10
- interea I 10, 7. 12, 1. 15, 7. 29, 9. III 10, 24. 16, 17
- intereo** interit I 64, 20. -eunt I 58, 20. II 35, 12. -ire II 16, 11. -irent III 27, 6. -iit II 14, 16. III 71, 7. 87, 13. -isse III 49, 6
- interficat I 75, 8. III 14, 11. -iunt I 55, 9. 76, 11. II 26, 16. 28, 17. -ere III 60, 14. -eret II 35, 7. -erent II 13, 9. III 75, 20. -fecit III 8, 10. 71, 16. 84, 21. -erunt III 38, 14. 67, 22. -isse I 85, 13. -erant III 31, 8. 110, 21. -ficatur II 35, 9. 42, 13. III 104, 13. -iuntur I 46, 15. 70, 20. 80, 15. II 42, 7. 17. III 28, 13. -i I 81, 21. II 44, 7. -ei III 110, 15. -iendum *m.* III 104, 9. -os I 72, 8. -iebantur II 84, 11. III 106, 18. -eretur III 27, 8. est interfectus III 22, 11. 99, 15. interfectus est III 99, 2. 109, 17. interfecti sunt III 93, 23. interfecto *abl. m.* I 58, 17. III 9, 25. 21, 12. -is *abl. m.* I 85, 6. II 14, 22. 25, 16. 35, 19. III 28, 22. 37, 26. 46, 19. 52, 6. 64, 14. 112, 18

- intericiunt I 73, 7. -iecerat III 88, 10. -iectā II 27, 11. III 69, 1. -o *abl. n.* II 30, 9. III 58, 10. -i *n. m.* II 34, 6. -is *abl. m.* II 14, 2
- interim I 17, 7. 18, 1. 60, 1. 74, 13. II 3, 1. 11, 8. 25, 17. III 15, 20. 19, 3. 22, 1. 32, 1. 44, 11. 51, 1. 69, 1. 107, 4. 112, 24
- interioris *f.* III 63, 18. -em *m.* III 39, 5. 40, 13. -e *n.* III 44, 15. 18. 66, 11
- intermittit I 42, 9. -ere I 59, 8. -miserat III 13, 5. -missuros I 10, 8. -mittuntur I 14, 10. -eretur I 32, 2. -misso *abl. n.* III 41, 19. 63, 3. 75, 7. 84, 2. 93, 6. 96, 14. -is *abl. m.* I 41, 12. III 54, 4. 58, 5. 66, 9. *n.* I 21, 10
- internuntiis *abl.* I 20, 11. III 112, 33
- interpellat I 22, 11. -abant II 33, 2. -auit III 18, 11. -auerunt III 70, 10. -auisset III 73, 20. -atum *m.* III 105, 4
- interponuntur II 15, 12. -ponendum *acc. n.* III 74, 9. -positā I 64, 24. 86, 7. III 12, 1. 75, 1. -o *abl. n.* III 9, 17. -is *abl. m.* III 37, 19
- interrogans *m.* III 71, 15. -atus I 30, 21
- interrumpit I 75, 8. -unt III 19, 20. -ebant I 16, 5. -rupit I 48, 6. -rumpi I 64, 4. est interruptus I 40, 11. fuerat interruptus I 41, 3
- intersum -esse I 21, 1. 24, 15. -erat III 19, 2. -fui III 87, 4. -fuerunt III 18, 16. -issent III 83, 10
- intervallo *abl.* I 18, 2. II 88, 12
- intra I 41, 20. 42, 1. 73, 8. II 9, 28. III 40, 20. 44, 11. 46, 2. 58, 6. 9. 69, 11. 72, 5. 76, 3. 83, 11. 95, 1. 96, 10
- intrare I 65, 7. III 44, 16. -auissent III 88, 8
- intro duxerunt III 26, 15. -duxerat I 13, 7. -ductum *acc. n.* I 7, 6. -is *abl. f.* I 12, 11
- intro est itum III 26, 18
- introitus *n.* III 112, 10. -um *acc.* III 39, 8. -u I 21, 6
- intus III 69, 18
- inuasit I 14, 2
- inuenit I 10, 2. -uēnit I 31, 3. -ueniri I 25, 7. -uentus est III 20, 15. -uentum est I 36, 7. II 8, 10. est inuentum III 48, 1. inuenta sunt III 53, 12
- inueterauerit I 44, 7. -rant III 110, 19
- innicem III 98, 10
- inuidiā I 7, 4
- inuisitatis *abl. f.* II 4, 10
- inuitandi *g.* I 74, 14. -ati III 76, 11
- inuitus I 86, 11. III 37, 14. 112, 24. -i *n. m.* I 2, 17. -is *abl. m.* III 112, 9
- inuolutae *n. f.* II 11, 6
- inuitata *n. f.* III 47, 1
- inutilem *f.* III 43, 10
- ipse I 4, 11. 14, 7, 4. 9, 23. 11, 10. 19, 4. 21, 9. 24, 14. 26, 15. 32, 3. 13. 34, 3. 39, 7. 41, 4. 52, 12. 70, 15. 76, 7. 78, 13. 85, 37. II 18, 11. 19, 2. 8. 21, 15. 22, 12. 23. 23, 19. 24, 1. 4. 26, 9. 31, 24. 32, 29. 40, 4. 44, 9. III 3, 8. 8, 14. 15, 3. 16, 5. 17, 7. 21, 15. 33, 8. 40, 19. 46, 4. 47, 18. 67, 7. 13. 77, 2. 78, 23. 88, 5. 89, 9. 94, 7. 102, 12. 104, 10. 107, 3. 112, 20. -a *n. f.* I 79, 3. III 49, 1. 79, 9. -ius *m.* I 2, 2. 28, 2. 38, 14. 63, 7. II 22, 15. III 42, 9. 15. *n.* I 50, 4. -i *d. m.* I 68, 5. -um I 11, 2. 15, 15. II 40, 6. III 9, 25. 39, 8. -am II 10, 19. III 19, 4. 105, 9. -um *acc. n.* II 9, 25. -o *m.* I 32, 9. II 20, 14. -ā I 27, 7. 56, 4. 86, 2. -o *n.* I 5, 9. II 25, 3. III 101, 13. -i *n. m.* I 9, 19. 44, 10. 58, 1. 61, 8. 65, 10. 70, 6. 73, 10. II 16, 10. 27, 5. III 6, 4. 9, 21. 10, 16. 17, 4. 8. 28, 18. 30, 3. 47, 6. 75, 21. 92, 8. 104, 7. 110, 14. -ae *n. f.* III 2, 7. 64, 4. -orum *m.* III 73, 18. -arum III 56, 9. -is *d. m.* I 21, 18. 84, 7. II 16, 7. III 10, 24. 20, 14. 101, 30. -os I 85, 10. III 44, 16. 49, 7. 72, 9. -is *abl. m.* II 39, 13. III 16, 17. 26, 2. 83, 10. *f.* I 45, 18. *n.* II 14, 4
- iracundiam I 8, 11. -iā III 8, 9. 16, 8. 11
- irasci I 8, 12. -ati *n. m.* II 32, 13
- irrisui II 15, 4
- is I 5, 19. 8, 5. 35, 12. 36, 14. II 24, 5. 11. 29, 2. III 1, 2. 16, 7. <24, 1.> 32, 9. 39, 5. 66, 16. 67, 3. 82, 18. 97, 4. 108, 2. 109, 1. ea *n. f.* I 14, 16. 26, 10. II 1, 8. 9, 23. III 108, 10. 111, 6. id *n. n.* I 19, 14. 29, 8. 61, 18. 71, 1. 5. 84, 4. 85, 39. 86, 1. II 8, 11. 24, 6. III 42, 15. 44, 9. 60, 16. 64, 5. 82, 10. 86, 13. 99, 5. eius *m.* I 1, 8. 13. 2, 10. 3, 1. 4, 12. 5, 2. 7, 22. 14, 5. 7. 15, 3. 20, 16. 26, 11. 36, 3. 47, 1. 52, 9. 74, 26. 87, 14. II 5,

13. 20, 15. 23, 15. 35, 4. 8. 37, 6.
 38, 4. 42, 12. III 7, 8. 12, 2. 13, 4.
 16, 11. 21, 6. 25, 9. 28, 13. 30, 16.
 40, 21. 41, 13. 43, 10. 48, 4. 53, 5.
 15. 55, 4. 67, 5. 69, 3. 70, 3. 5.
 72, 16. 75, 8. 11. 76, 1. 6. 7. 15.
 79, 15. 82, 19. 21. 84, 9. 88, 2. 15.
 89, 14. 92, 4. 96, 6. 97, 5. 101, 6.
 103, 11. 16. 18. 104, 2. 4. 106, 3.
 107, 9. 108, 2. 14. 109, 13. 111,
 4. 5. eiusmodi I 79, 9. eius *f.* I
 26, 16. 29, 4. 31, 8. 86, 4. II 11,
 13. 18, 16. 29, 6. III 5, 4. 16, 13.
 19, 17. 25, 3. 32, 19. 57, 9. 58, 11.
 102, 7. 105, 3. *n.* II 25, 4. III 22,
 9. 25, 5. 63, 2. 84, 14. ei *d. m.* I
 3, 16. 36, 3. 74, 17. II 6, 22. 20,
 4. 44, 5. III 1, 3. 13, 11. 30, 12.
 33, 4. 41, 17. 56, 4. 97, 4. *f.* I
 57, 3. III 19, 15. 33, 2. 46, 12. *n.*
 I 87, 13. eum I 2, 19. 3, 13. 6, 6.
 8, 2. 6. 9, 3. 5. 10, 4. 15, 3. 5. 18,
 15. 22, 8. 24, 9. 11. 13. 26, 13. 43,
 8. 44, 12. 45, 12. 46, 14. 16. 47,
 10. 54, 4. 60, 2. 8. 61, 14. 19. 68,
 9. 77, 4. 84, 6. II 23, 5. 27, 3. 38,
 18. III 4, 27. 6, 12. 10, 20. 13, 10.
 17, 5. 21, 6. 9. 14. 20. 28, 12. 29,
 12. 30, 13. 18. 34, 4. 36, 2. 24.
 37, 2. 41, 4. 44, 11. 46, 20. 51, 23.
 53, 12. 57, 3. 6. 16. 58, 5. 64, 13.
 66, 9. 67, 11. 78, 5. 82, 6. 88, 12.
 90, 2. 91, 2. 10. 99, 7. 14. 101, 7.
 103, 11. 104, 7. 12. 106, 2. 112, 14.
 eam I 2, 4. 3, 14. 20, 8. 23, 14.
 31, 6. 9. 72, 1. II 6, 17. 9, 2. 8.
 13. 14. 13, 11. 40, 3. III 12, 3. 16,
 9. 26, 9. 28, 20. 32, 19. 40, 10.
 45, 4. 52, 5. 54, 3. 62, 7. 68, 6.
 94, 12. 111, 2. id *acc.* I 6, 19. 9,
 13. 15, 8. 18, 4. 24, 13. 33, 3. 40,
 23. 57, 3. 73, 9. 81, 20. 84, 3. 85,
 15. 36. II 1, 5. 9, 6. 11, 4. 17, 14.
 19, 6. 20, 10. 21. 23. 24. III 11, 3.
 15, 22. 17, 4. 9. 19, 9. 48, 3. <57,
 8.> 60, 6. 61, 6. 73, 7. 79, 10. 80,
 21. 86, 4. 8. 89, 16. 92, 4. 94, 2.
 101, 31. 102, 21. 112, 17. eo *m.*
 I 2, 9. 12, 7. 15, 15. 16, 2. 22, 4. 5.
 23, 17. 31, 12. 51, 20. 58, 19. 63, 8.
 70, 13. 71, 5. 72, 13. 79, 11. 81, 5.
 II 7, 4. 18, 14. 35, 11. 42, 10.
 44, 8. III 9, 16. 10, 3. 11, 19.
 18, 4. 21, 13. 22, 6. 30, 20. 36, 6.
 41, 11. 51, 7. 53, 4. 63, 1. 6. 66, 6.
 10. 17. 67, 18. 71, 12. 74, 7. 76,
 16. 79, 8. 80, 4. 88, 5. 98, 4. 102,
 15. 103, 14. 104, 6. 112, 19. eā I
 2, 4. 8, 1. 21, 16. 22, 13. 27, 2.
 28, 4. 64, 10. 81, 10. II 9, 32. 10,
 1. 24, 8. III 34, 13. 41, 13. 57, 10.
 65, 4. 69, 11. 111, 17. eo *n.* I 5,
 19. 18, 15. 26, 11. 28, 7. 32, 5. 37,
 4. 41, 1. 44, 13. 45, 16. 61, 5. 63,
 1. 70, 15. 87, 1. 10. 11. II 32, 31.
 41, 26. III 11, 7. 16, 1. 21, 12. 21.
 24, 1. 32, 18. 44, 5. 45, 16. 53, 13.
 63, 3. 64, 7. 67, 1. 71, 8. 85, 5.
 96, 17. 99, 1. 6. 101, 12. 13. 107,
 6. ei *n. m.* I 86, 9. III 73, 24. i
n. m. I 48, 11. 76, 11. 79, 6. II 41,
 20. 42, 14. eae III 1, 7. 2. 7. 30,
 4. 110, 1. ea *n. n.* I 9, 2. eorum
m. I 3, 8. 6, 16. 18. 13, 15. 23, 10.
 32, 26. 34, 11. 35, 4. 14. 15. 48,
 24. 53, 1. 57, 11. 58, 2. 69, 5. 7.
 74, 5. 19. 23. 24. 78, 6. 81, 18. 87,
 3. II 3, 6. 14, 12. 15, 9. 18, 22.
 21, 6. 32, 2. 3. 15. 36, 10. 38, 17.
 39, 12. 44, 7. III 9, 19. 17, 13.
 28, 6. 22. 30, 8. 37, 24. 38, 10.
 42, 20. 48, 6. 49, 6. 57, 8. 59, 15.
 60, 2. 61, 14. 79, 1. 82, 15. 84, 18.
 93, 20. 98, 7. 102, 22. 112, 29.
 earum I 15, 2. 25, 23. 35, 10. 44,
 7. 48, 22. III 1, 6. 3, 8. 15, 3. 34,
 5. 14. 38, 14. 61, 9. 89, 14. eorum
n. II 2, 3. 6, 2. is *d. m.* I 6, 5.
 14, 15. 24, 4. 27, 17. 87, 4. II 21,
 9. III 28, 11. 29, 2. 83, 9. 94, 14.
 104, 6. eis *d. m.* I 73, 5. 86, 11.
 is *d. f.* I 52, 9. II 21, 15. eis *d. f.*
 III 109, 5. eos I 19, 3. 20, 9. 21,
 7. 23, 9. 10. 34, 9. 35, 3. 36, 1.
 45, 19. 55, 6. 64, 9. 24. 79, 14. 16.
 81, 15. 17. 85, 11. 18. II 2, 15. 3,
 9. 5, 6. 22, 21. 28, 9. 32, 14. 34,
 7. III 1, 5. 9, 14. 24, 17. 7. 28, 19.
 21. 34, 9. 48, 5. 59, 6. 82, 16. 84,
 18. 93, 25. 96, 6. 98, 1. 5. 102, 20.
 26. 103, 15. 105, 17. 112, 27. eas
 I 2, 10. 18, 11. 26, 3. II 5, 2. 6, 22.
 9, 9. 19. 11, 6. 28, 3. III 7, 8. 8, 9.
 24, 4. 8. 30, 3. 42, 3. 62, 12. 68, 9.
 98, 9. 111, 18. ea *acc.* I 8, 18.
 2. 31, 8. 37, 2. 40, 4. 85, 1. II 1,
 10. 9, 9. 10, 9. 15, 1. 16, 1. 27, 5.
 34, 17. III 19, 5. 22, 2. [33, 6.]
 73, 5. 74, 8. is *abl. m.* I 13, 11.
 36, 2. 66, 1. II 29, 14. III 9, 21.
 15, 20. 18, 15. 48, 1. 59, 16. 60,
 19. 87, 9. 97, 17. 112, 9. eis *abl.*
m. I 70, 20. is *abl. f.* I 38, 8. 58,
 20. 75, 12. II 17, 1. 18, 23. 35, 16.

- III 9, 2. 78, 8. 94, 6. *eis abl. f.*
 I 27, 13. II 10, 6. *is abl. n.* I 21,
 9. 25, 15. 33, 11
Issam III 9, 3
Isthmum III 56, 7
ita I 2, 22. 20, 2. 26, 7. 22. 40, 19.
 46, 10. 54, 12. 57, 6. 75, 10. 79,
 12. II 6, 5. 9, 2. 33. 10, 13. 14, 15.
 20, 16, 3. 28, 15. 31, 18. 34, 2.
 39, 18. 42, 13. III 14, 11. 15, 3. 8.
 22, 12. 27, 5. 36, 26. 40, 14. 44,
 15. 49, 14. 51, 19. 53, 1. 60, 7.
 66, 12. 17. 70, 7. 71, 9. 86, 12.
 94, 3. 105, 5
Italia n. III 12, 6. *-iae g.* I 25, 8.
 35, 3. II 32, 3. 46. III 57, 15. *d.* III
 78, 11. *-iam* I 9, 6. 25, 11. 29, 11.
 II 18, 30. 22, 23. 32, 10. III 18, 14.
 21, 13. 22, 13. 29, 7. 10. 73, 8. 78,
 10. 82, 10. *-iā* I 2, 5. 6, 7. 22. 9.
 14. 20. 27, 5. 30, 10. 48, 13. 53, 6.
 II 17, 2. 32, 8. III 1, 4. 4, 2. 6, 3.
 10, 11. 12. 13. 17. 39, 4. 42, 10.
 78, 23. 87, 7
Itali<c>am II 20, 18. *Italicis abl.*
m. III 42, 8
itaque I 5, 14. 11, 9. 20, 12. 26, 12.
 28, 3. 30, 1. 44, 13. 58, 13. 61, 8.
 63, 2. 64, 14. 78, 5. 84, 13. II 2,
 6. 5, 4. 7, 4. 12, 6. 14, 21. 19, 1.
 34, 22. 35, 17. 36, 5. 37, 15. 43, 9.
 III 20, 13. 27, 4. 32, 17. 36, 23.
 41, 8. 56, 4. 63, 10. 23. 64, 4. 73,
 2. 75, 1. 78, 14. 80, 7. 22. 84, 5.
 111, 16
item I 3, 12. 15, 15. 24, 9. 34, 3.
 II 2, 9. 9, 31. 18, 3. III 1, 11. 4.
 25. 28, 14. 31, 4. 42, 14. 66, 13.
 100, 7. 104, 14. 105, 6. 16
iter n. I 69, 4. 73, 3. 87, 15. II 35,
 10. III 2, 9. 13, 7. 30, 10. 85, 16.
itineris I 24, 16. 65, 12. 66, 12.
 80, 13. II 39, 5. III 102, 4. 106, 9.
iter acc. I 14, 8. 23, 17. 39, 11.
 51, 1. 8. 63, 1. 11. 64, 23. 66, 7.
 67, 3. 68, 6. 8. 69, 8. 70, 9. 80, 9.
 II 24, 2. 26, 13. 38, 13. 39, 19. III
 11, 7. 13, 5. 30, 3. 33, 8. 36, 9. 18.
 22. 38, 6. 75, 4. 78, 18. 20. 79, 4.
 9. 18. 106, 2. *itinere* I 4, 16. 12,
 6. 15, 11. 24, 11. 25, 3. 28, 11.
 43, 10. 59, 7. 63, 7. 65, 9. 68, 2.
 69, 15. 70, 16. 17. 79, 16. II 20, 2.
 18. 20. 24, 9. 10. 32, 44. 39, 20.
 41, 9. III 11, 5. 13, 14. 21, 21. 30,
 6. 12. 36, 24. 41, 2. 9. 14. 16. 19.
 67, 7. 69, 8. 75, 6. 12. 15. 76, 1. 6.
 15. 79, 4. 20. 85, 8. 96, 14. 97, 9.
 112, 5. *-a n.* I 68, 3. *-um* I 51, 8.
-a acc. I 27, 11. 65, 7. 67, 7. III
 79, 14. *-ibus abl.* I 15, 20. 24, 10.
 28, 8. 37, 8. II 19, 3. III 11, 9. 13,
 3. 30, 13. 77, 8. 79, 16. 85, 6. 10.
 102, 6
iterum III 10, 3
Iuba n. II 25, 11. 40, 1. 44, 6. *-ae*
g. II 25, 14. 43, 6. *-am* II 38, 2.
-ā I 6, 10. II 36, 8
iubet I 8, 4. 16, 2. 21, 8. 23, 3. 17.
 24, 4. 27, 14. 28, 5. 30, 7. 37, 4. 6.
 42, 5. 14. 43, 9. 64, 15. 66, 4. 70,
 15. 77, 3. 80, 12. 82, 6. II 1, 13.
 20, 22. 25, 18. 31, 14. 34, 17. 39,
 19. 42, 4. III 62, 3. 82, 6. *-ent* I
 61, 18. 81, 21. *-ebat* III 33, 2.
-eret III 11, 15. 23, 11. 69, 21.
 71, 13. 84, 14. *-erent* I 79, 10.
iussit I 14, 15. 41, 4. 16. 87, 12.
 II 44, 7. III 24, 6. 34, 12. 36, 12.
 42, 15. 45, 13. 46, 3. 6. 13. 65, 14.
 75, 9. 76, 6. 80, 17. 94, 2. 97, 7.
 98, 3. 5. 10. 102, 6. 107, 2. 109,
 8. 15. *-erunt* III 104, 7. *-erit* II
 20, 21. *-erat* III 2, 4. 89, 5. 106,
 4. *-isset* I 9, 11. III 13, 9. *iussi*
erant I 78, 3
iucundum n. n. I 86, 1
iudicibus abl. III 1, 14
iudicii I 13, 2. 35, 8. *-ium acc.* II
 31, 26. III 12, 6. *-io abl.* I 14, 16.
 47, 3. 74, 25. III 1, 19. 10, 27. 60,
 8. *-ia n.* III 1, 14. *-iorum* I 4, 9.
-ia acc. II 18, 20. *-is abl.* I 4, 10
iudico *iudicat* I 26, 24. 64, 14. *-ant*
 II 32, 15. *-ans m.* III 78, 19. *-an-*
dum acc. III 83, 9. *-abat* III 99, 7.
-auit III 85, 5. *-auerunt* II 32, 6.
-auerat III 10, 4. *-auisset* III 12, 7
ingera acc. I 17, 11
iugum n. II 24, 6. *acc.* I 46, 9. *-is*
abl. I 70, 16. III 97, 5
Iuliā I 14, 12
Iulius Caesar III 1, 2
iumentorum I 55, 3. 64, 18. II 1, 11.
-is d. I 80, 5. *-a acc.* I 81, 21.
 III 44, 12. 49, 6. *-is abl.* I 60, 7.
 69, 7. 84, 2. III 11, 6. 61, 2
iungebat I 25, 20. *-atur* II 10, 21.
iunctis abl. m. I 54, 7. *f.* I 61, 20
iuniores n. m. III 102, 7
iurat I 76, 7. III 13, 10. *-ant* I 76,
 9. III 13, 12. *-ent* I 76, 5. *-are*
 III 87, 17. *-andi g.* III 102, 8.
-auit III 87, 14. 16. *-auisset* III

- 10, 25. iuris iurandi I 76, 13. III 28, 13. ius iurandum *acc.* I 76, 7. II 18, 23. iure iurando I 9, 23. III 28, 11
 [ius *n.* I 3, 6.] iuris I 5, 3. iuris iurandi I 76, 13. III 28, 12. ius *acc.* I 87, 7. III 20, 7. ius iurandum *acc.* I 76, 7. II 18, 23. iure III 107, 10. iure iurando I 9, 23. III 28, 10. iura *n.* I 6, 24. *acc.* I 85, 12, 28
 iussu II 21, 16. III 7, 2. 11, 12. 22, 2 iustitiā I 32, 28
iustus iusti *g. n.* I 86, 2. -um *acc. n.* I 23, 17. -o *abl. n.* III 76, 1. -iorem *f.* I 35, 9
iuventus II 5, 8. -ute II 5, 15
iuno iunant I 15, 13. -ent I 60, 6. -are I 35, 15. 82, 11. -abat III 35, 8. iuuit III 29, 3. iuuari II 32, 45
 iuxta I 16, 9. III 20, 2. 41, 4. 65, 14

L.

- labefactā II 22, 7
 Labienus (T.) I 15, 4. III 13, 10. 19, 18. 23, 71, 12. 87, 1
lābor labuntur II 11, 6
lābor II 14, 15. III 63, 8. -ris I 69, 12. II 15, 17. 32, 35. III 53, 9. -i I 64, 9. -em I 68, 9. III 8, 15. 41, 18. 49, 16. 85, 9. 95, 5. -e I 9, 5. 32, 2. 62, 1. 65, 12. II 13, 9. 14, 4. 16, 3. 41, 2. 8. III 18, 2. 26, 10. 40, 9. 47, 17. 77, 7. 82, 22. 97, 13. 106, 8. -um I 68, 9. III 6, 2. -es *acc.* II 15, 3. 74, 5. -ibus *abl.* III 49, 8
 laborare III 22, 4. -antibus *d. m.* I 45, 14. II 6, 10. III 64, 2. -abant III 9, 15. -arent II 6, 20
lac lactei *d.* III 48, 2
 Lacedaemone III 4, 10
 laccessit I 81, 5. -unt I 42, 8. -ere I 82, 17
 laedi II 44, 9
 Laelianas III 100, 5
 Laelius (D.) III 5, 6. 100, 1. 8. -i *g.* III 7, 2. -ium III 40, 16
 laetitiā I 74, 22. III 87, 18
laetus laeti *n. m.* I 69, 1
 lamminis *abl.* II 10, 9
 languentibus *abl. m.* II 14, 2
 languido *abl. m.* I 21, 16
 lapide III 22, 7. -es *n.* II 2, 10. -um III 63, 21. 105, 18. -ibus *abl.* II 10, 17. 11, 12
 largitionis II 28, 12. -e I 39, 15. -es *acc.* III 31, 14. 112, 28. -ibus *abl.* I 4, 5. 21, 3
 Larinatum I 23, 19
 Larisa Larisam III 80, 14. 96, 12. 97, 5. 98, 11
 Larisaeos III 81, 7
 lassitudine II 41, 19. III 92, 10. 95, 9. 99, 14
 lateres *acc.* II 10, 12. 15, 16. -ibus *abl.* II 9, 14. 29. 32. 10, 14. 11, 7
 latericium *acc.* II 9, 17. -iam II 14, 14. -iā II 10, 3. 11, 10. -iis *abl. m.* II 15, 8
 latericulo *abl.* II 9, 5
 Latinis *abl. f.* III 2, 1
 latitudinem I 45, 12. 61, 3. III 63, 3. -e II 15, 10. III 46, 3
 †lаторum I 5, 10
 latronum III 109, 20. -ibus *abl.* III 110, 8
lātus latas II 9, 19. -iore *n.* I 58, 3. -issimas III 44, 7. late II 15, 6. 24, 10. III 8, 13. 47, 14. 111, 20. -ius II 17, 14. 79, 12. 101, 23
lātus latere I 25, 22. 44, 10. 46, 8. III 86, 9. 93, 16. -era *acc.* I 42, 3. 83, 6. -eribus *abl.* I 45, 13
 laudat I 3, 2. -ans *m.* III 87, 15
 laureae *g.* III 71, 11
laus laudis I 7, 4. 26, 18. -ibus *abl.* I 69, 6. II 39, 14. III 87, 2
 legationis I 33, 3. III 103, 14. -e II 17, 3. -es *n.* I 51, 10. II 21, 17. III 36, 2. -ibus *abl.* III 56, 10
 legatus I 8, 5. II 1, 1. 34, 13. III 8, 4. 34, 14. 39, 4. -i *g.* II 17, 6. III 51, 9. -um I 26, 12. 30, 5. 36, 14. 37, 1. 74, 22. 87, 14. II 24, 3. III 19, 4. 42, 11. -o *abl.* I 37, 5. III 106, 5. -i *n. pl.* I 3, 15. 15, 5. 32, 25. 35, 6. 38, 3. 51, 10. 61, 6. II 13, 1. III 13, 12. 19, 14. 34, 4. 109, 11. -orum II 44, 4. -os I 20, 14. 30, 15. 32, 23. 34, 6. 60, 2. 74, 12. II 11, 16. 12, 3. III 12, 8. 17, 3. 12. 19, 7. 80, 3. 108, 13. 109, 9. -is *abl.* I 33, 1. III 9, 16. 12, 10. 15, 16. 90, 6. 97, 16. 101, 31
 legio I 15, 7. 18, 15. 44, 13. III 45, 5. 66, 4. 67, 8. 21. 69, 6. 75, 4. 88, 6. 101, 12. -onis I 7, 24. 12, 9. 18, 5. 43, 8. 45, 6. 46, 13. 83, 5. II 22, 14. III 28, 14. 46, 13. 52, 4. 63, 14. 66, 2. 67, 1. -ei *d.* III 46, 12. -em I 45, 2. 54, 11. II 20, 21. III 16, 5. 46, 6. 67, 4. 9. 89, 1.

- 102, 5. -e I 8, 1. 30, 4. 64, 16. II 20, 23. III 16, 1. 22, 7. 28, 7. 34, 1. 6. 35, 4. 62, 13. 91, 2. 106, 4. -es n. I 39, 1. 40, 9. II 26, 11. 29, 8. 37, 9. III 6, 9. 8, 2. 25, 2. 45, 18. 88, 3. -um I 4, 15. 38, 6. 40, 20. 21. 42, 9. 43, 14. 51, 17. 60, 12. 79, 10. 83, 1. III 1, 13. 13, 17. 29, 6. 36, 12. 86, 12. 93, 9. 97, 7. -ibus d. I 40, 17. 40, 16. 42, 4. II 18, 1. -es acc. I 6, 3. 8, 3. 9, 14. 11, 3. 14, 8. 31, 7. 36, 10. 37, 5. 39, 4. 40, 14. 26. 41, 20. 42, 5. 43, 7. 61, 20. 64, 17. 82, 4. 5. 85, 19. 87, 12. II 21, 15. 22, 22. 23, 3. 27, 9. 28, 3. III 2, 3. 4, 1. 8. 10. 31, 9. 55, 3. 66, 11. 69, 2. 75, 5. 77, 22. 80, 14. 97, 8. 98, 9. 107, 1. -ibus abl. I 2, 9. 3, 5. [11, 10.] 15, 21. 16, 8. 25, 1. 30, 6. 32, 17. 37, 2. 38, <4> 5. 9. 39, 11. 51, 12. 57, 2. 63, 4. 78, 13. 80, 10. 83, 3. 87, 8. II 18, 25. 19, 1. 20, 1. 12. 24, 4. 26, 10. 43, 7. III 8, 4. 14, 1. 31, 14. 33, 5. 34, 11. 36, 3. 19. 37, 6. 51, 2. 5. 82, 5. 88, 6. 101, 24. 106, 7
- legionari n. pl. I 78, 2. -ii III 63, 18. -iorum m. III 2, 5. -ias I 73, 7. -iis abl. II 8, 1
- legitimo abl. m. I 32, 5
- lego legendos III 59, 7
- legumina acc. III 47, 20
- leniorem f. I 2, 3. -e n. II 24, 8. -ibus abl. m. III 25, 11. †-ius adu. I 1, 13
- lenitatis I 74, 25. -e III 98, 6
- lente I 80, 1. -ius II 40, 5
- Lentulus (L.) I 1, 5. 2, 13. 4, 3. 5, 16. 14, 2. 14. III 4, 6. 104, 14. -i I 2, 12. III 96, 3. -o d. III 102, 22
- Lentulum (Marcellinum) III 62, 12
- Lentulus (Spinther, P.) I 15, 8. 22, 1. 16. 23, 4. III 83, 2. 3. -o d. I 21, 19. III 102, 23. abl. I 16, 1
- lenunculi n. II 43, 12
- Lepido abl. II 21, 22
- Leptitanorum II 38, 3
- lèuis g. f. I 48, 22. 83, 13. II 34, 5. 10. III 45, 9. 62, 4. 10. -i abl. f. I 54, 5. -ibus I 27, 10. -ius acc. n. III 26, 16. leniura n. n. II 32, 35. leuissimis d. n. I 5, 20. lenius adu. III 92, 7
- leuo leuandas I 9, 1. -abat III 48, 3
- lex I 7, 19. legem II 21, 21. 25, 13. III 20, 16. -e I 14, 12. II 25, 14. III 1, 12. 21, 3. 107, 7. -es acc. III 1, 3. -ibus abl. I 7, 14
- libens libentissimis abl. m. I 15, 2. -ter II 27, 5. 39, 15. III 49, 5. 57, 17
- libera n. s. f. II 11, 11. III 34, 13. -am I 7, 9. 74, 1. -a n. pl. I 9, 20. -orum III 82, 3. 80, 10. -is d. m. III 3, 7. abl. III 14, 10. liberē I 2, 6. 3, 11. 59, 3. II 14, 15. 29, 7. III 51, 10. 57, 11. 65, 11. -ius II 21, 9. III 66, 15. 103, 14
- liberalitate II 28, 13. III 6, 6
- liberaliter III 61, 2. 104, 6. 10
- liberi liberos I 23, 2. III 110, 7. -is abl. I 51, 6. II 5, 9
- libero liberare I 9, 6. -auerunt III 9, 11. -auerant III 9, 22. -arei III 60, 9. -andos III 83, 13. -atis abl. III 51, 11
- libertatis I 14, 14. 57, 12. -em I 22, 15. II 21, 5. III 91, 7
- libertis abl. I 34, 5
- Libo (Scribonius) I 26, 10. III 5, 8. 15, 14. 16, 7. 17, 11. 23, 1. 24, 7. 16. -onis I 26, 13. III 16, 5. -em I 26, 14. 19. -e III 18, 8. 90, 6. 100, 2
- libram III 40, 5
- Liburnarum III 9, 1
- Liburnicae d. f. III 5, 8
- licentiae g. III 110, 5. -iam II 31, 13. 20. -iā I 21, 6. 51, 8
- licet liceat I 22, 16. -ebat I 58, 3. 79, 16. -eret II 20, 10. 29, 7. III 1, 3. 17, 4. 19, 6. -uit III 27, 1. 28, 8. 96, 1. -uisset III 19, 8
- Licinius Damasippus II 44, 11
- lictorum III 32, 10. -es acc. I 6, 20
- ligneis abl. f. III 9, 7
- lignor lignandi g. III 15, 5. 76, 8
- lignorum I 84, 2. -a acc. III 15, 8. -is abl. II 2, 6. 9
- limen acc. III 105, 10
- Lissi III 28, 5. 29, 9. 78, 16. -um acc. III 26, 15. 28, 3. 29, 1. 40, 19. 20. -o abl. III 42, 14
- litterae n. II 20, 4. III 33, 4. 36, 18. -as I 9, 12. II 13, 6. III 14, 4. 16, 4. 23, 10. 57, 6. -is abl. I 1, 1. 3. 17, 2. 19, 1. 40, 1. 53, 4. II 37, 4. III 22, 1. 25, 8. 33, 7. 36, 21. 71, 10. 72, 16. 79, 11. 108, 8
- litus litoris I 25, 15. litus acc. II 23, 12. 43, 5. -ore II 23, 12. 18. III 24, 4. -ora n. III 15, 4. 42, 9. acc. II 26, 15. III 8, 12. 14, 5. 15,

13. 23, 5. 25, 13. -oribus *abl.* II
43, 13. III 73, 13
locari III 46, 2
locupletum III 110, 15. -es *acc. m.*
III 59, 8. -issimas III 31, 14
locus I 45, 11. 15. 58, 13. 84, 14. II
6, 8. 16, 3. 8. 23, 5. 24, 5. 11. 67,
3. -i *g.* I 38, 15. 66, 11. 71, 12.
79, 3. II 1, 9. 2, 8. 25, 3. 31, 5.
35, 14. 37, 11. III 9, 6. 23, 9. 43,
1. 4. 49, 7. 68, 5. 72, 4. 106, 3.
112, 18. -o *d.* II 6, 22. III 45, 6.
97, 4. -um I 40, 17. 43, 11. 44, 2.
12. 14. 45, 8. 12. 24. 46, 14. 47, 4.
50, 6. 61, 3. 20. 67, 14. 71, 11.
79, 6. 81, 1. 83, 2. 84, 6. II 9, 6.
30. 23, 5. 41, 21. III 6, 12. 23, 4.
28, 2. 18. 30, 14. 44, 11. 16. 45,
15. 46, 3. 20. 55, 2. 65, 3. 66, 9.
13. 73, 4. 16. 81, 9. 95, 13. 106,
11. 112, 22. -o *abl.* I 27, 17. 31,
12. 33, 4. 41, 8. 44, 4. 45, 10. 17.
47, 7. 9. 67, 5. 70, 13. 71, 4. 13.
72, 13. 74, 18. 79, 7. 81, 3. 84, 4.
5. 85, 4. 86, 4. II <5, 10.> 25, 1.
8. 19. 31, 3. 33, 8. 11. 34, 4. 35,
11. 39, 21. 41, 10. 17. III 21, 20.
30. 20. 21. 36, 5. 37, 19. 20. 38, 4.
40, 6. 42, 2. 18. 44, 14. 45, 13.
46, 14. 50, 6. 51, 15. 17. 22. 52, 4.
5. 61, 1. 63, 1. 6. 65, 5. 66, 6. 10.
17. 67, 18. 74, 2. 5. 7. 76, 16. 85, 6.
14. 88, 5. 92, 4. 8. 93, 14. 20. 94, 2.
102, 15. -a *n.* I 49, 5. III 25, 15.
42, 16. 44, 19. 49, 12. -orum I
17, 4. 31, 7. 41, 4. III 61, 13. -is *d.*
I 79, 9. III 85, 3. -a *acc.* I 37, 2.
51, 20. 66, 9. 13. 67, 6. III 6, 10.
49, 15. 112, 18. -is *abl.* I 7, 15.
25, 15. 43, 7. 44, 7. 46, 8. 48, 3.
61, 8. 16. 64, 1. 65, 2. 68, 6. 79, 2.
4. 12. II 5, 8. 9. 22. 35, 15, 19.
40, 12. 41, 1. III 3, 5. 24, 4. 36,
17. 41, 7. 42, 12. 44, 21. 46, 5.
52, 1. 58, 4. 13. 84, 6. 16. 85, 7.
98, 2. 101, 32. 102, 27. 109, 6
longinquitatem I 29, 4
longinquos longinquam III 80, 13.
-iores *n. f.* I 60, 13. -eis *acc. f.*
I 52, 11. -ibus *abl. f.* I 29, 6
Longinum (L. Cassium) III 34, 6.
36, 7. 56, 2
longitudinem I 45, 15. II 9, 18. III
112, 4
longuri *n. pl.* III 46, 17. -iis *abl.* II
11, 7
longus longum *n. n.* I 29, 8. III 2, 9.

-um *m.* II 10, 2. -am II 1, 9. -ā
III 69, 1. -o *abl. n.* I 24, 16. 28,
11. 87, 13. II 16, 1. III 9, 17.
58, 10. 84, 2. 103, 11. -ae *n. f.* II
10, 5. -arum II 25, 17. III 39, 3.
42, 5. -as I 30, 13. 36, 11. 56, 2.
II 18, 4. III 7, 5. 40, 14. 62, 11.
111, 8. -is *abl. f.* II 23, 8. III 106,
6. -ius *n. n.* III 30, 11. -ioris *f.*
III 102, 10. -iore *m.* I 59, 5. -es
acc. f. II 9, 10. longe I 59, 4. II
9, 7. 15, 6. 19, 12. II 37, 6. III 8,
13. 47, 14. 111, 6. -ius *adu.* I 25,
15. 37, 6. 42, 2. 10. 45, 7. 48, 12.
20. 58, 3. 64, 8. 66, 2. 73, 11. 78,
10. 81, 11. II 8, 4. 20, 4. 24, 10.
41, 1. 11. III 25, 15. 34, 3. 42, 7.
12. 49, 17. 51, 6. 56, 3. 66, 7. 76,
9. 84, 7. 85, 13. 100, 5. -issime
III 62, 8
Longus (C. Considius) II 23, 14
loquitur I 1, 11. 23, 9. 84, 7. locun-
tur III 15, 15. loqui III 15, 18.
18, 11. 19, 24. -entium III 19, 3.
-ebatur II 17, 8. -ebantur I 72, 10.
II 36, 6. locutus III 19, 10. 98, 6.
-os II 21, 9
Lucanis *abl.* I 30, 14
Luceio *abl.* III 18, 8
Luceria I 24, 2
lucresco luxit I 23, 1
Lucili Hirri III 82, 17. Lucilium
Hirrum I 15, 17
Lucius L. *n.* I 1, 5. 3, 12. 13. 5, 4.
8, 4. 13, 11. 23, 3. 4. 5. 24, 5. 33,
7. 40, 16. 66, 10. II 3, 1. 22, 10.
23, 8. III 11, 12. 12, 2. 19, 22. 83,
7. 93, 13. 104, 14. *g.* I 2, 12. 20,
12. 38, 1. 56, 2. II 4, 12. III 53, 5.
Luci III 96, 3. L. *d.* I 6, 14. II 3,
2. III 102, 22. *acc.* I 20, 16. II
32, 24. III 10, 1. 34, 6. 42, 11. 83,
6. 104, 9. *abl.* I 37, 4. 61, 11. III
18, 8
Lucretius (Q.) I 18, 8. -io *abl.* I 18, 3
Lucretius Vispillo III 7, 1
luctus *n. s.* II 7, 10. *g.* II 41, 26
ludo *abl.* I 14, 14
Lupus (Rutilius) I 24, 6. III 56, 6
Lusitani *n. pl.* I 48, 22. -is *abl.* I
44, 5
Lusitaniae *d.* I 38, 10. -iam I 38, 6.
-iā I 38, 7
luto *abl.* II 9, 14. 10, 14. 15, 14
lux lucem I 67, 9. -e I 64, 1. 67,
15. 81, 9. III 28, 19. 37, 3. 63, 15.
98, 1

luxuriam III 96, 5. -iem III 96, 8
lyntribus *abl.* I 28, 13

M.

Macedones *acc.* III 4, 25

Macedoniae *g.* III 36, 5. -iam III
33, 8. 34, 12. 36, 1. 10. [41, 4.]
57, 2. 79, 4. 102, 11. -iā III 4, 4.
15, 11, 8

machinatione II 10, 20

macie III 58, 15

magis I 63, 1. 67, 8. 82, 9. II 4, 11.
20, 1. 22, 23. III 95, 10. 107, 6

magister II 8, 9. -tris *d.* II 43, 4.
-os II 43, 11

magistratus *g.* III 20, 2. *n. pl.* I 7,
12. 14, 7. III 21, 1. -um *g.* I 85,
28. -uum III 22, 12. -us *acc.* II
19, 4. III 59, 5

Magius (N.) I 24, 13. -ium I 26, 9

magnitudo I 50, 2. II 2, 10. 38, 7.
III 63, 8. -ini I 64, 12. -em I 42,
5. -e I 4, 4. 25, 20. 40, 11. 50, 5.

III 8, 11. 101, 23. 106, 8. 112, 7
magnopere I 26, 8. 16. 44, 3. II 3, 9.
13, 6. III 74, 11. 84, 17

magnus I 23, 6. 51, 22. 78, 5. II 29,

1. 36, 5. III 44, 23. 47, 10. -a *n.*
s. f. I 49, 3. 52, 6. 60, 9. 82, 2.

II 4, 4. 6, 13. 26, 6. 34, 2. 37, 12.
III 19, 16 *bis*. 48, 4. 63, 20. 71, 5.

82, 16. 87, 6. -um *n. n.* III 15, 21.
-i *g. n.* I 21, 1. -o *d. m.* II 8, 10.

d. n. II 8, 2. III 46, 17. -um *m.*
I 17, 6. 51, 16. 55, 3. 56, 4. 5. 61,

6. 63, 7. 74, 25. 79, 14. II 3, 9.
18, 2. 13. 26, 15. 34, 14. 38, 16.

III 4, 7. 23, 7. 44, 22. 47, 18. 62,
4. -am I 11, 18. 26, 18. 55, 1. 68,

8. II 1, 11. 32, 3. 44, 7. III 3, 3.
5. 6. 8. 38, 6. 51, 14. 60, 5. 109,

11. 18. -um *acc. n.* I 51, 18. 82, 7.
III 63, 13. 70, 7. 96, 2. -o *abl. m.*

I 44, 1. 57, 5. 58, 17. 61, 2. 64,
14. 68, 2. 70, 15. 77, 5. 79, 10.

II 14, 6. 33, 2. 4. 43, 14. III 14,
11. 27, 7. 36, 5. 41, 9. 47, 22. 61,

2. 95, 4. 101, 8. -ā I 15, 11. 25, 5.
55, 9. 56, 9. 63, 11. 64, 24. II 12,

12. 22, 7. 27, 10. 30, 10. 31, 25.
35, 3. III 15, 6. 19, 6. 26, 11. 36,

4. 37, 14. 15. 45, 1. 10. 53, 16.
57, 12. 64, 9. 65, 1. 71, 15. 76, 10.

87, 17. 111, 8. 112, 1. -o *abl. n.*
I 17, 2. 30, 14. 79, 8. II 31, 6. III

102, 22. 103, 3. -i *n. m.* I 21, 5.

53, 4. -ae *n. f.* I 53, 5. III 67, 13.

-a *n. n.* II 39, 11. -arum III 22,
12. 24, 2. -os I 40, 20. 51, 1. 61,

15. -as I 9, 5. 26, 1. 48, 6. II 18,
32. III 31, 3. 68, 2. -a *acc.* I 61,

15. II 16, 10. 17, 11. 12. 18, 31.
26, 5. III 4, 23. 10, 9. 59, 8. 72,

13. -is *abl. m.* III 81, 7. 82, 7.
f. I 60, 10. 70, 9. II 36, 9. III 54,

1. 103, 8. 112, 28. *n.* I 15, 20.
18, 13. 37, 8. 47, 11. 51, 4. 61, 13.

II 2, 14. 19, 3. III 21, 13. 30, 12.
49, 11. 58, 3. 75, 8. maior *n. m.*

III 6, 4. 108, 10. *f.* II 8, 6. III 71,
14. -ius *n. n.* III 46, 10. -iorem

f. II 31, 20. III 25, 7. 47, 18. 49,
21. 66, 11. -ius *acc.* III 72, 9.

-iore *m.* III 30, 10. *f.* II 14, 18.
n. II 15, 1. 30, 8. -iorem *acc. f.*

I 48, 3. -a *acc.* III 67, 19. -ibus
abl. n. III 11, 9. 66, 12. 67, 20.

maximae *g.* III 16, 10 *bis*. 109, 9.
-am I 4, 14. III 5, 1. 111, 6. -um

acc. n. III 47, 17. -o *abl. m.* III
9, 25. 45, 3. 65, 6. -ā I 18, 20. -o

abl. n. III 45, 18. -ei *n. m.* I 48,
13. -ae *n. f.* I 68, 5. -a *n. n.* I

22, 8. -arum III 47, 19. -as III
31, 14. 60, 17. -a *acc.* I 11, 2. -is

abl. f. I 27, 12. II 2, 5. 25, 5. III
18, 9. 19, 10. -eis *abl. f.* III 15,

17. -is *abl. n.* I 23, 10. III 62, 6. 8.
-eis *abl. n.* I 29, 10. -e *adu.* I 2,

22. 29, 1. 33, 2. 81, 18. II 27, 7.
30, 4. 31, 22. 39, 19. 40, 4. III 9,

14. 22. 19, 5. 25, 15. 34, 9. 37, 10.
43, 11. 44, 8. 46, 4. 94, 12. 109,

2. 112, 18

maiestatem III 106, 15

male I 63, 6. 81, 15. II 15, 3

maleficii I 22, 11. -io *abl.* II 20, 15

malo malebat I 72, 9. 81, 17. mal-
let III 80, 8. -ent I 32, 16

malum malo *d.* I 81, 12. *abl.* II 11,
1. -is *d.* III 70, 1. *abl.* I 81, 12.

II 22, 1

mancia acc. III 6, 3

mandat I 26, 14. -auerat II 13, 6.

III 59, 6. -ata *n.* III 22, 3. -orum
III 10, 7. -a *acc.* I 8, 7. 9, 4. 10, 4.

III 57, 6. 9. 16. -is *abl.* I 10, 1. 24,
13. 25, 1. 26, 9. 34, 10. III 10, 5.

11, 4. 15, 23

mane II 27, 9. III 37, 4. 41, 19

manere II 41, 17. -endum *acc.* III
74, 7. -erent III 16, 7. manserant

I 61, 13. III 66, 18

- manipulares *n.* III 91, 4. -ibus *abl.* II 27, 2
 manipuli *n. pl.* II 28, 5. -os I 76, 1
Manius M.' <*n.* III 39, 4.> *abl.* III 15, 15
Manlius (L. Torquatus) I 24, 5
 manus *g.* III 52, 2. -um I 20, 10.
 -u *abl.* I 58, 15. II 16, 9. III 9, 21.
 44, 11. 69, 20. 86, 16. 111, 20. -us
acc. I 57, 4. 68, 7. II 2, 7. 5, 10.
 11, 17. III 40, 8. -ibus *abl.* I 64,
 7. 86, 5. II 6, 9. III 49, 5
 Marcellinus (Lentulus) III 64, 1. -i
g. III 65, 2. -um III 62, 12
 Marcellus (C.) III 5, 7. (M.) I 2, 3.
 14, 6, 10, 14, 6
Marcus Rufus II 23, 16. 43, 1. Mar-
 cium II 24, 1
Marcus M. *n.* I 2, 3. 7. 11. 20. 30,
 8 *bis.* II 17, 1. 21, 15. III 5, 9 *bis.*
 7, 3. 9, 1. 19, 22. 20, 1. 38, 13.
 65, 3. 101, 5. *acc.* I 11, 9. 18, 5.
 III 31, 7. 8. 36, 9. 71, 4. *abl.* II
 21, 22. III 26, 1. 36, 19. 40, 19
 mare *n.* I 25, 15. II 24, 10. -is II
 37, 11. -e *acc.* I 25, 8. 29, 2. II
 1, 5. 24, 6. III 5, 4. 33, 5. 49, 10.
 62, 8. 63, 10. 14. 26. 65, 11. 96,
 15. 111, 14. 112, 4. -i *abl.* II 1, 7.
 III 15, 2. 44, 1. 66, 7. 78, 8
 maritumae *g.* III 11, 10. 28, 20. 34,
 2. -timae *g.* III 39, 1. -tumo *d.*
n. III 5, 9. -am III 24, 14. -ā III
 5, 5. 78, 13, 21. -tumis *abl. f.* III
 17, 8. -timis *abl. n.* III 5, 3
 Marrucinatorum I 23, 18. II 34, 7
 Marsi *n. pl.* I 20, 8. II 27, 1. -is *abl.*
 I 15, 22. II 29, 11
 Massilia *n.* II 1, 6. -ae I 36, 15. II
 1, 2. -am I 34, 4. 12. 36, 2. 10.
 13. 56, 11. II 3, 7. 7. 17, 10.
 21, 20. -ā I 35, 1
 Massilienses *n.* I 34, 10. 56, 1. 58,
 1. II 4, 1. 7, 11. 14, 17. 22, 1. 18.
 -ium I 58, 19. II 4, 14. 5, 3. 7, 5.
 15, 6. 22, 10. -ibus *d.* II 3, 2. 4,
 17. 6, 1. 18, 3. -es *acc.* I 34, 6.
 -eis *acc.* II 3, 8. -ibus *abl.* I 35,
 2. 57, 7. 10
 mater matrum II 4, 7
 materia *n.* I 36, 13. II 37, 13. -ae
g. II 11, 3. 15, 11. -am II 1, 12.
 37, 8. -ā I 36, 6. 54, 5. 58, 12. II
 10, 2. 15, 10
 maturescere III 49, 1
 maturitate I 48, 16. III 49, 21
 maturo maturandum *acc. n.* I 63, 1
 maturus matura *n. n.* III 81, 10. -e
 III 7, 7. -ius *adu.* I 65, 5
 Mauretanium I 6, 8. 39, 11. 60, 12
 mediocris *g. m.* III 20, 11. -em *m.*
 III 42, 3. -e *acc.* III 73, 7. -i *abl.*
m. III 65, 2. -i *abl. f.* III 46, 3.
 -ibus *abl. f.* II 38, 4
 medius mediam III 19, 20. 88, 5. 9.
 -ium *acc. n.* I 79, 15. III 93, 4.
 -io *abl. m.* I 41, 9. -iā I 66, 1.
 83, 6. II 31, 19. III 62, 6. 89, 8.
 -io *abl. n.* I 43, 3. 59, 7. III 46,
 11. -ias III 73, 12
 melius III 49, 20
 meminimus III 108, 6. -erant III
 47, 17
 memorem *m.* I 13, 15. -es *n. m.* II 6, 2
 memoriae *d.* III 17, 2. -iam I 34, 9.
 II 28, 9. -iā II 34, 16
 mendaci *g.* I 11, 6
 Menedemus III 34, 13
 mens mente I 21, 18. -es *n.* II 30, 9.
 -es *acc.* I 35, 5. 76, 14
 menses *n.* III 25, 1. mensum *g.* II
 14, 15. -es *acc.* I 5, 7. -ibus *abl.*
 III 80, 3. 103, 9
 mentionem II 32, 24. III 99, 3
 mercennarios III 4, 24
 merces mercedes *acc.* III 21, 3
 mereo erat meritis III 53, 13. me-
 ritae *g. f.* III 13, 16. -um *acc. m.*
 I 13, 4. III 99, 7. -os I 72, 4
 meridiani *g. n.* III 9, 19. -o *abl. n.*
 II 14, 3. III 76, 14
 meridiem III 95, 4
 meritum meritis *abl.* II 22, 22. 32, 34
 merx merces *acc.* I 36, 8
 Messanae III 101, 13. -am II 3, 4.
 III 101, 5 *bis*
 Metellus (L.) I 33, 7
 metor metari II 13, 9
 Metropolin III 80, 26
 Metropolitae *n.* III 81, 1. -um III
 81, 6
 metus *n.* I 4, 9. 9, 20. -u *abl.* I 9, 6.
 II 31, 22. III 69, 22
 meus mei *g. n.* III 86, 6. -um *acc.*
n. II 32, 50. -ā II 32, 34. -i *n. m.*
 III 91, 4. -is *abl. n.* II 32, 33
 miles I 44, 7. 67, 8. 76, 10. II 15,
 15. III 61, 6. -item II 32, 48. -ites
n. I 7, 24. 12, 6. 13, 9. 18, 7. 20,
 1. 22, 4. 27, 7. 16. 28, 9. 41, 13.
 45, 6. 46, 16. 64, 6. 67, 11. 68, 7.
 69, 1. 72, 10. 74, 1. 76, 9. 77, 1.
 80, 15. 87, 6. II 2, 14. 11, 8. 12,
 2. 13, 8. 32, 36. 33, 1. 34, 16. 35,

16. 42, 17. 44, 1. III 19, 2. 23.
 28, 14. 32, 4. 44, 24. 46, 13. 47,
 15. 61, 9. 63, 17. 66, 15. 69, 16.
 71, 15. 76, 7. 91, 10. 92, 10. 93, 1.
 94, 16. 95, 8. 101, 23. 103, 17. 106,
 18. *uoc.* II 39, 6. -itum I 8, 1.
 13, 10. 15, 11. 20, 3. 21, 6. 13.
 23, 2. 8. 28, 1. 39, 13. 15. 44, 1.
 52, 4. 62, 1. 64, 8. 67, 10. 71, 6.
 7. 74, 16. 75, 7. 76, 8. 14. 77, 3.
 82, 6. 14. II 15, 1. 18. 18, 14. 21,
 5. 29, 14. 30, 4. 9. 32, 1. 34, 20.
 39, 18. 44, 5. III 2, 5. 6, 5. 10, 14.
 13, 12. 19, 21. 24, 2. 29, 14. 31,
 11. 15. 44, 18. 47, 6. 9. 49, 3. 53,
 8. 67, 9. 71, 4. 72, 3. 76, 17. 80, 5.
 22. 84, 3. 90, 7. 92, 6. 95, 14. 104,
 9. 106, 13. 110, 12. 13. 111, 1.
 -itibus *d.* I 17, 9. 54, 3. 84, 7. 86,
 1. 87, 4. II 16, 5. 41, 7. III 74, 9.
 80, 25. 98, 7. -ites *acc.* I 6, 5. 7,
 1. 13. 14. 15. 6. 14. 16, 2. 21, 9.
 23, 16. 27, 13. 28, 5. 32, 2. 54, 8.
 64, 14. 72, 5. 76, 2. 85, 8. 87, 3.
 II 12, 9. 13, 1. 28, 7. III 4, 9. 6,
 1. 13. 24, 3. 29, 8. 41, 18. 62, 2.
 71, 2. 73, 4. 76, 3. 80, 18. 82, 3.
 84, 13. 95, 2. 97, 12. 99, 1. 109, 7.
 111, 21. 112, 28. -iteis *acc.* II 33,
 10. -itibus *abl.* I 28, 12. 54, 2.
 64, 19. 22. 84, 3. II 35, 4. 9. III
 4, 4. 8, 1. 11, 11. 14, 8. 19, 11.
 23, 8. 26, 2. 37, 9. 39, 9. 40, 22.
 46, 3. 62, 10. 70, 6. 84, 1. 90, 3. 9.
 92, 8. 94, 8. 97, 1. 103, 15. 107, 2.
 110, 4. 111, 3. 112, 11
militare n. n. III 75, 7. -is *g. f.* I
 85, 22. III 61, 12. 64, 12. 110, 2.
 22. -em *m.* III 103, 3. -i *abl. m.*
 I 66, 4. III 38, 3. 90, 1. *f.* II 34,
 14. III 83, 12. -ia *n. n.* III 21, 16.
 53, 6. 71, 8. 99, 11. -ibus *abl. n.*
 III 53, 18. 95, 10
mille II 24, 9. III 84, 16. ∞ II 35,
 19. *milia* I 39, 4. 51, 5. III 2, 5.
 88, 11. 98, 8. 9. 106, 7. 110, 18.
 -ium I 18, 2. 48, 8. 64, 23. II 24,
 11. 38, 12. 41, 2. III 37, 7. 84, 16.
 89, 6. -ia *acc.* I 16, 6. 39, [5.] 6
bis. 40, 3. 54, 7. 61, 19. 66, 12.
 80, 3. II 18, 17. 18. 39, 2. 40, 2.
 III 4, 12. 26, 15. 36, 6. 38, 4. 44,
 10. 53, 3. 10. 63, 9. 76, 15. 97, 10.
 110, 3. *XXII* (= *XXII milia*) II
 26, 6. -ibus *abl.* I 65, 6. 82, 12.
 II 37, 6. III 53, 14. 103, 4
Milo III 22, 1. -onem III 21, 11
minae minis abl. I 2, 16
Minervae g. III 105, 7. 10. -am III
 105, 9
minimam I 70, 19
minor minabantur II 13, 9
minor n. s. f. I 52, 10. III 58, 11.
 112, 25. -orem *m.* III 44, 18. *f.* II
 17, 5. -us I 58, 8 *bis.* 59, 3 *bis.*
 72, 6. 85, 2. II 37, 6. III 11, 1. 17,
 10. 18, 16. 21, 2. 28, 8. 32, 19.
 62, 14. 65, 12. quo minus I 41, 11.
 82, 9. III 70, 2. -ore *abl. m.* II 4,
 8. 98, 6. *n.* III 43, 8. -ora *n. n.*
 III 66, 12. -ores *acc. f.* III 100, 6.
 -ora *acc.* I 56, 3. II 31, 16. III 67,
 10. -oribus *abl. f.* II 6, 13. *abl. n.*
 III 28, 3. 102, 5
Minucius Rufus III 7, 1
minuat I 72, 13. -eret III 43, 12.
 -erent III 48, 6. -i III 106, 16.
 -endum *m.* III 1, 8
mirificis abl. n. III 112, 1
miser miseris abl. f. II 42, 2. -erri-
 mo *d. m.* III 96, 7
miserationis I 85, 2
miseri cordiae d. I 84, 14. -iā I 72,
 7. 85, 10. II 12, 12. 13, 3. 44, 2
miseror miserabantur II 41, 24
missionis I 86, 3
missu II 22, 13
mittit I 11, 10. 12, 4. 17, 2. 18, 5.
 21, 13. 26, 13. 30, 4. 70, 14. II
 20, 20. 22. 22, 23. 25, 8. 34, 8.
 38, 10. III 19, 4. 29, 13. 57, 3. 62,
 11. 80, 11. -unt I 15, 7. 20, 14.
 60, 2. 74, 13. III 12, 8. -ere III
 17, 4. 19, 7. -ebat I 40, 4. III 44,
 21. -eret II 18, 4. 19, 7. III 10, 5.
 23, 10. 109, 9. 112, 31. -erent I
 32, 26. *missuros* III 16, 16. *misit*
 II 18, 8. 37, 9. III 24, 8. 34, 9.
 42, 11. 56, 4. 103, 12. 112, 14.
 -erant III 93, 7. 104, 10. -erit I
 9, 13. -isse I 71, 9. -erat I 25, 4.
 26, 9. 40, 23. II 25, 11. III 4, 15.
 23, 13. 5. 40, 22. 80, 3. *mittitur*
 I 22, 4. 66, 10. II 13, 4. -untur I
 6, 17. 43, 11. II 25, 10. -atur I 6,
 8. -antur I 3, 15. 85, 30. -i I 2,
 2. 30, 9. 32, 23. *esset mittendus*
 I 61, 3. *mittenda acc. n.* II 9, 35.
 -is *abl. m.* I 33, 1. III 90, 6. *mit-*
teretur I 18, 10. 45, 19. II 37, 10.
 -erentur I 32, 25. 33, 2. *missa est*
 III 75, 4. *missi erant* III 4, 23.
 22, 11. 103, 14. *erant missi* III
 104, 6. *erant missae* III 111, 9.

- missus esset III 82, 18. missi es-
sent III 109, 14. missus II 3, 3.
18, 10. 42, 5. III 34, 14. 56, 6. -a
n. f. II 6, 13. -um n. n. III 51, 22.
acc. m. I 15, 12. 34, 1. 38, 1. II
38, 4. -o abl. m. I 3, 1. -ā III 19,
19. -o abl. n. III 34, 5. -i n. m.
I 18, 20. 63, 8. II 2, 5. 38, 13. III
109, 10. -a n. n. II 9, 16. -as I
85, 20. II 39, 8. -a acc. II 26, 6.
III 93, 9. -is abl. m. I 20, 11. 51,
13. II 44, 4. III 9, 15. 12, 11. 21,
12. 28, 19. 30, 17. 97, 15. f. I 55,
4. II 19, 1. circum missis f. III
56, 10. missis n. III 93, 10. 95, 9.
102, 26
- m**obilitatei II 6, 8
- m**oderate III 20, 7
- m**odium g. II 18, 18. modios I 52, 4
- m**odo I 57, 10. III 10, 19. 27, 2. 32,
5. 58, 13. 75, 1. tantum modo I
62, 5
- m**odus eiusmodi I 79, 9. huius modi
II 22, 5. 30, 3. 31, 21. modum III
38, 2. quem ad modum II 14, 9.
III 19, 14. modo abl. I 46, 1. 80,
1. II 4, 6. -is abl. II 30, 3. III
90, 5
- m**oenia n. II 16, 9. acc. III 40, 8.
-ibus abl. I 13, 5. III 80, 23
- m**olis g. I 25, 17. -em III 40, 11.
-es acc. I 25, 14. 28, 12. -ibus
abl. III 112, 5
- m**olli abl. n. II 10, 7
- m**omentum acc. I 51, 18. III 70, 8.
-o abl. II 6, 18. -is abl. I 21, 5.
III 68, 2
- m**onere II 35, 4. -uit III 60, 3. 89,
13. -itus n. m. I 14, 16. -i n. m.
I 28, 10
- m**ons I 79, 3. III 97, 4. -ntis g. I
41, 12. 42, 8. 45, 18. III 85, 2. -em
I 45, 8. 46, 4. 47, 8. 70, 13. 80, 4.
III 31, 2. 97, 3. 11. 99, 14. -e III
97, 5. 11. 14. 98, 1. -es n. I 65, 6.
acc. I 34, 12. 51, 18. 65, 7. 70, 2.
III 36, 16. 93, 21. -eis I 70, 5.
III 95, 15. -ibus abl. I 48, 4. 72, 15
- m**ontani n. pl. I 57, 9. -orum I 58,
7. -is abl. I 39, 10
- m**ontuosa n. n. III 42, 16. 49, 12.
acc. I 66, 13
- m**onumenta acc. II 21, 12
- m**orae g. I 80, 9. -am I 29, 4. II
12, 7. III 75, 10. -ā I 32, 8. 64,
24. III 12, 1. 69, 1. 77, 7
- m**orbi g. III 18, 3. -o abl. III 18, 2
- m**oriens n. m. III 64, 10. mortuo d.
m. III 91, 8. abl. m. III 18, 4
- m**oror moratur I 65, 5. -ari I 63, 11. II
39, 17. III 82, 10. -entur II 26, 9.
-antibus d. I 69, 6. -abatur I 70,
4. II 39, 22. -abantur III 42, 10.
-atus n. m. I 16, 3. 41, 8. III 36,
5. 37, 1. 40, 23. 106, 1
- m**ortem II 41, 24. III 110, 15. -e III
10, 13. 106, 12
- m**os more I 66, 5. III 38, 3. 90, 1.
112, 8
- m**otus acc. II 17, 15
- m**ouet I 23, 17. -ere II 17, 16. III
38, 3. -ebat II 17, 9. -eret III 85,
6. -erent III 92, 4. mouit III 41,
16. 74, 2. 80, 26. -issent I 63, 10.
mouetur I 4, 5. -eatur I 44, 8.
-endis abl. n. III 85, 7. -ebatur
I 72, 7. 82, 9. -erentur I 25, 19.
motus n. s. m. III 93, 14
- m**ulierum III 9, 11. -ibus abl. III
9, 20
- m**ultiplicatum est III 32, 18
- m**ultitudo I 40, 11. II 2, 2. 11. 7, 9.
36, 2. III 19, 16. 63, 20. 93, 12.
106, 15. -inis III 21, 5. 106, 17.
-inem II 1, 1. 23, 11. III 50, 4.
80, 9. 95, 12. -e I 46, 2. 56, 4. 63,
11. II 30, 10. 35, 10. 37, 13. 39,
13. 43, 14. III 28, 10. 40, 9. 43, 7.
45, 10. 49, 8. 64, 6. 72, 9. 84, 18.
89, 10. 111, 8
- m**ulto multarent III 83, 14
- m**ultum n. n. I 49, 2. 3. III 51, 17.
acc. m. II 14, 19. acc. n. I 19, 8.
44, 7. 48, 16. 57, 8. 61, 7. 67, 9.
10. 69, 6. 82, 11. II 6, 12. 35, 12.
38, 6. III 26, 2. 48, 3. 63, 21. 75,
15. -o abl. n. I 57, 1. 63, 7. II 6,
5. 15, 1. III 47, 18. 65, 7. 79, 12.
95, 7. 101, 29. -i n. m. I 3, 3. 5.
53, 5. II 29, 11. 35, 20. 83, 17.
III 2, 8. 25, 1. 44, 22. 87, 8 bis.
99, 11. 110, 9. -ae n. f. I 60, 13.
-a n. n. II 39, 15. III 32, 2. 44, 11.
-orum m. II 14, 15. -is d. n. III
73, 6. -os I 85, 18. III 18, 1. 64,
9. 87, 7. -a acc. I 53, 2. 56, 3.
II 6, 13. 19, 10. 25, 6. III 60, 2.
96, 4. -is abl. m. I 51, 3. II 14,
22. III 40, 3. 59, 3. 60, 18. 67, 8.
f. I 71, 8. II 18, 29. III 80, 6. 84,
11. n. I 26, 3. 68, 6. III 61, 2
- m**unicipem I 74, 3. -es acc. I 13, 3
- m**unicipii I 12, 5. III 22, 9. -ia n.
II 32, 5. -iorum I 12, 9. 30, 2. -ia

acc. I 32, 2. II 29, 10. III 22, 1.
-iis abl. I 6, 23. 18, 14. 23, 7
munio muniant I 61, 21. 80, 5. *-ire* I 12,
 2. 18, 13. II 37, 8. III 12, 3. 45, 6.
 12. <65, 11.> *circum munire* I
 81, 18. II 36, 2. III 97, 3. *munie-*
bat III 88, 15. *circummuniret* III
 66, 6. *munierunt* I 47, 11. *mu-*
nierunt III 9, 8. *-irei* I 41, 14. III
 65, 14. *-iri* I 41, 20. III 36, 12.
circum <*mun*>*iri* II 16, 7. *muni-*
endum acc. n. III 29, 2. *-a acc.* I
 42, 4. *munita est* II 9, 24. *munita*
n. s. f. II 1, 9. 25, 3. *-um n. n.*
 III 9, 7. *-i n. m.* II 9, 28. *circum*
munitos I 84, 11. *munitis abl. n.*
 III 80, 16. *-issima n. f.* I 20, 8.
acc. n. III 31, 5
munitio n. II 35, 14. *-onis* I 82, 3.
 III 63, 19. 25. 67, 6. *-em* I 21, 12.
 73, 8. III 66, 12. 14. 68, 3. 6. 69,
 11. *-e* I 42, 10. II 37, 11. III 43, 5.
 46, 8. 63, 5. 9. 28. 66, 1. 69, 13.
 97, 14. *-es n.* III 66, 18. 67, 12.
 70, 8. *-um* III 62, 7. *-ibus d.* III
 70, 4. *-es acc.* I 20, 4. 81, 8. 83,
 11. III 44, 4. 12. 15. 45, 10. 46,
 21. 50, 3. 52, 5. 53, 2. 54, 6. 58,
 6. 9. 62, 12. 63, 11. 65, 11. 72, 5.
 112, 23. *-ibus abl.* II 16, 8. 37, 7.
 III 47, 2. 54, 1. 61, 11. 68, 8. 71,
 6. 74, 10. 76, 8. 80, 12
munus muneris I 57, 3. *-us acc.* I
 33, 3. III 8, 15. *-ere* III 60, 15.
 <*-era n.* II 29, 10.> *-eribus abl.*
 III 21, 13
Murco (Statio) *abl.* III 15, 16. 16, 4
muri g. II 2, 11. 11, 12. 22, 7. *-um*
 I 16, 9. 27, 12. 46, 5. II 10, 3. 14,
 14. III 11, 14. 81, 4. *-o abl.* I 18, 8.
 22, 1. 27, 15. 28, 7. 45, 5. II 5, 10.
 8, 4. 10, 15. 11, 2. 6. 11. 13, 4.
 14, 12. 15, 15. 19. 16, 6. 11. 19, 9.
 25, 1. III 9, 20. 22, 7. 112, 23.
-orum II 15, 9. *-is d.* III 15, 16.
-os I 21, 8. 28, 9. 34, 15. II 15, 11.
 III 81, 2. *-is abl.* I 17, 8. II 15, 8.
 16, 8. III 105, 12
musculus II 10, 14. 11, 9. *-i g.* II
 10, 4. 8. 10. 11, 4. *-um* II 10, 2.
 11, 8. 6. 14, 14. *-o abl.* II 10, 12.
 11, 8. *-os* III 80, 16
mutatio II 31, 9. *-one* II 22, 4
muto mutant II 11, 5. *-auerat* II
 29, 9. *-atur* I 59, 2. *sunt mutata*
 III 69, 5. *mutato abl. n.* I 70, 16.

III 66, 8. 16. *-is abl. m.* II 28, 5.
f. I 2, 12. *n.* III 11, 5
mutuati n. m. III 60, 17
mutuos mutuam III 31, 5. *-as* I 39,
 13. III 32, 21
Mytilenas III 102, 15

N.

nam I 68, 3. 79, 13. 86, 4. II 5, 1.
 14. 15, 2. 27, 4. 29, 8. 31, 11. III
 19, 24. 20, 9. 30, 2. 36, 4. 47, 3.
 51, 15. 52, 2. 61, 6. 63, 13. 67, 11.
 93, 3. 95, 4. 8. 101, 31
namque II 31, 21. III 84, 18. 86, 2.
 99, 9
nancisceretur III 85, 9. *nactus* I 9,
 2. 31, 8. 61, 3. 70, 10. 12. II 22,
 12. III 3, 2. 8. 8. 23, 6. 30, 14.
 54, 4. 81, 9. 96, 10. 13. 101, 7.
nactus II 23, 6. III 6, 11. 101, 20.
 108, 4. *nacti n. m.* I 31, 1. 51, 19.
 80, 8. II 4, 13. 6, 9. 14, 17. III 9,
 19. 25, 12. 26, 3. 14. 28, 18. 38, 12
Narbonem II 21, 20. *-e* I 37, 2
nasceretur III 20, 9. *nati n. m.* III
 61, 1
Nasidianae n. f. II 7, 1. *-is abl. f.*
 II 7, 6
Nasidius (L.) II 3, 1. *-i g.* II 4, 12.
-io d. II 4, 18. *-ium* II 4, 15
nationes acc. III 43, 11
natura n. I 79, 3. II 35, 14. III 43,
 4. 61, 14. *-ae g.* II 4, 10. *-am* I
 66, 11. *-ā* I 41, 4. 50, 5. 81, 3. II
 1, 9. 25, 3. 31, 5. 37, 11. III 9, 6.
 37, 19. 42, 16. 48, 2
naturalem f. III 40, 12. *-iter* III
 92, 12
nauali abl. f. II 9, 20. *n.* II 22, 2.
-ibus d. II 1, 4. *-ia acc.* III 112,
 23. *abl.* II 3, 6. 4, 2. 22, 19. III
 111, 19
naufragio abl. III 27, 6
nauculam III 104, 12. *-ā* II 3, 8
naugationis III 58, 10. *-e* II 23, 4
naugium n. II 22, 15. *-ia acc.* I
 27, 17. 56, 3. *-iis abl.* III 28, 4
nauigo nauigandi III 25, 13. *-um*
acc. III 100, 9. 111, 12. *-antibus*
d. III 107, 3
nauis n. III 28, 7. *g.* II 6, 18. *-em*
 II <3, 6.> 6, 10. 15. 23, 18. III 28,
 18. 39, 7. 40, 2. 4. 10. 96, 15. *-e*
 I 58, 16. II 32, 40. *-ei abl.* III
 106, 12. *-es n.* I 27, 2. 29, 7. 58,
 19. II 6, 15. 22, 7, 1. 22, 13. 23,

15. III 8, 1. 5. 15, 11. 25, 2. 28, 1. 101, 22. 112, 7. -ium I 25, 10. 24. 27, 6. 54, 6. 57, 1. 58, 1. 11. 18. II 3, 1. 5, 1. 6, 8. 7, 4. 20, 25. 22, 17. 23, 11. 25, 17. 30, 10. 43, 4. 11. III 2, 4. [6.] 8, 7. 10. 14, 2. 23, 2. 24, 2. 28, 10. 29, 9. 39, 3. 42, 5. 47, 11. 100, 12. -ibus d. I 58, 15. II 23, 17. 25, 18. III 5, 6. 27, 3. 42, 3. 101, 24. 112, 10. -es acc. I 27, 14. 16. 28, 6. 9. 12. 30, 3. 36, 4. 11. 54, 3. 57, 6. 58, 16. II 3, 7. 4, 9. 15. 18, 4. 26. 25, 20. 32, 43. 44, 2. III 6, 4. 7, 5. 9, 26. 14, 1. 8. 6. 15, 5. 17, 6. 23, 6. 10. 24, 4. 25, 14. 26, 4. 7. 15. 27, 5. 29, 7. 30, 3. 39, 5. 40, 14. 19. 62, 5. 9. 11. 100, 5. 101, 11. 20. <20> 25. 102, 27. 103, 4. 111, 19. -eis acc. I 26, 1. 30, 13. 56, 2. 7. 10. 61, 17. II 4, 2. 5, 16. 22, 19. 23, 9. III 6, 8. 101, 9. 111, 8. -ibus abl. I 29, 2. 5. 31, 10. 34, 4. 36, 1. 54, 8. 58, 4. 10. 61, 20. II 3, 4. 6, 7. 13. 18. 28. 21, 15. 22, 11. 23, 8. 16. 24, 1. 32, 44. 43, 3. III 6, 13. 7, 2. 3. 6. 8, 14. 9, 2. 15, 9. 15. 24, 8. 40, 5. 44, 3. 58, 5. 63, 6. 17. 26. 65, 12. 100, 9. 101, 6. 18. 102, 16. 106, 6. 111, 21. 112, 14
- Naupacto abl. III 35, 3
- nausia III 28, 10
- nautarum III 26, 10. -as III 8, 10
- nē I 2, 8. 10. 5, 13. 7, 12. 8, 8. 9, 4. 19, 3. 14. 21, 3. 6. 23, 13. 25, 11. 19. 21. 27, 7. 28, 5. 33, 10. 34, 8. 35, 2. 40, 18. 41, 13. 53, 7. 61, 2. 7. 64, 9. 65, 3. 66, 5. 6. 71, 6. 74, 10. 84, 14. 85, 28. 37. 86, 11. II 5, 17. 9, 3. 15. 16. 10, 16. 17. 13. 6. 7. 20, 2. 28, 7. 31, 19. 32, 51. 33, 11. 36, 7. 43, 2. III 1, 20. 9, 20. 11, 10. 16, 10. 19, 9. 20, 16. 25, 13. 30, 19. 37, 10. 38, 11. 44, <13> 16. 46, 10. 51, 6. 13. 52, 3. 55, 4. 63, 5. 69, 11. 12. 17. 73, 5. 78, 5. 79, 2. 82, 21. 22. 86, 16. 89, 10. 15. 93, 5. 97, 1. 14. 98, 7. 102, 3. 21. 104, 3. 112, 32. ne—quidem I 7, 18. 9, 13. II 32, 37. 33, 9. 39, 21. 41, 7
- ne I 25, 7. 74, 6. II 32, 24. 39, 6. III 19, 6. 71, 15. 82, 17
- Neapoli III 21, 17
- nec (ante d) I 5, 1. (l) I 42, 10. (m) I 50, 2. 70, 19. (p) I 54, 2. (q) III 83, 16. (s) I 71, 14. (t) I 5, 2. (v) II 41, 11. III 87, 16
- necessarius III 23, 4. -ii g. m. I 69, 3. -ium acc. m. [I 26, 13.] III 96, 9. -iam I 81, 16. -ium acc. n. I 30, 20. III 11, 1. -iā I 40, 17. -ii n. m. I 3, 8. -i III 82, 19. -iorum m. III 57, 5. -iarum I 52, 7. III 15, 7. 100, 12. -ios III 102, 13. -ias III 96, 7. -ia acc. III 112, 18. -iis abl. m. I 74, 7. III 109, 8. f. II 18, 29. III 32, 13. -io adu. I 48, 9. 58, 6. 64, 7. 65, 5. 68, 7. 70, 5. 81, 2. 19. III 10, 27. 25, 4. 49, 14. 51, 19. 78, 14. 107, 3
- necesse I 41, 15. 84, 15. III 66, 17. 78, 3. 4. 87, 7
- necessitas III 77, 3. -ate III 24, 16
- necessitudinem II 17, 4. -e I 4, 8. -es acc. III 106, 3. -ibus abl. I 8, 10
- neco necatur III 104, 15
- nefario abl. n. II 32, 13
- neglegentiores acc. m. III 9, 18. neglecto abl. n. II 32, 31
- negat I 6, 11. -are III 12, 5. -arent III 11, 16. -auit I 2, 14. -atum est I 84, 4
- negotiatoribus abl. III 103, 5
- negotior negotiarentur III 102, 19
- negotium negotii I 29, 1. 66, 14. III 51, 18. 97, 2. -io d. I 87, 13. II 41, 5. -ium acc. III 82, 12. -io abl. III 8, 12. 40, 16. 112, 32. -iis d. III 61, 14
- nemo I 64, 21. 68, 9. 69, 11. 81, 13. 15. III 20, 14. 53, 8. 61, 8. 74, 4. 93, 20. 102, 11. -ini I 85, 40. -inem I 4, 12. III 18, 4
- nequaquam III 109, 4
- neque (ante uocales) I 5, 3. 6, 5. 16. 17. 8, 12. 11, 4. 8. 22, 4. 31, 11. 42, 8. 44, 11. 45, 13. 48, 11. 50, 3. 71, 11. 79, 6. 81, 1. 2. 84, 12. 85, 11. 17. 19. 86, 8. II 5, 12. 16, 3. 31, 12. 41, 7. 17. 20. 21. III 8, 5. 15. 10, 8. 13, 5. 14, 7. 16, 7. 17, 16. 19, 3. 26, 8. 23, 15. 43, 13. 44, 1. 45, 11. 47, 12. 64, 3. 4. 67, 10. 71, 11. 72, 15. 83, 12. 96, 12. 99, 4. 100, 10 bis. 101, 7. 110, 2. (ante b) III 7, 6. 25, 2. (c) I 25, 6. 48, 10. 84, 12. 85, 11. II 42, 1. III 1, 4. 18, 2. 37, 16. 75, 14. (d) III 9, 4. neque dum I 58, 10. neque (ante f) I 48, 15. III 10, 21. 60, 16. 92, 14. (g) III 110, 2. (h)

- III 7, 8, 17, 11. (j) I 80, 5. (l) II 41, 11. III 15, 4. 47, 12. 66, 7. (m) I 48, 13. 15. 57, 8. II 85, 12. III 32, 18. 44, 4. 51, 17. 65, 7. 12. 84, 17. 101, 29. (n) I 85, 16. 36. II 32, 44. III 15, 5. 17, 2. 44, 13. 110, 1. (p) I 76, 5. II 31, 11. 32, 44, 41, 17. 42, 2. III 9, 4. 12, 5. 17, 12. 51, 12. (q) II 16, 4. III 69, 22. (r) I 13, 3. II 44, 9. III 44, 14. 90, 7. (s) I 1, 9. 13, 3. 19, 12. 32, 23. 35, 8 *bis*. 44, 11. 45, 13. 71, 11. 76, 6. 85, 21. II 17, 6. 9. 32, 5. III 8, 15. 12, 5. 15, 12. 18, 3. 36, 20. 74, 9. 90, 6. (t) I 85, 21. II 9, 22. 31, 23. 24. III 17, 1. 60, 1. 87, 4. (v) I 21, 15. 24, 16. 71, 1. II 6, 11. 25, 15. III 26, 9. 51, 3. 75, 11. 93, 8. 94, 5. 95, 11
- nequiquam I 1, 13
- neu I 64, 9. 74, 10. 76, 2 *bis*. 86, 11. II 28, 9. 11. III 97, 8. 112, 24
- neubi II 33, 4
- neue III 16, 18. 73, 5. 92, 3. 103, 16. 112, 32
- neutrum *n. n.* I 48, 9. *acc. m.* I 34, 15. *-ei n. m.* III 112, 17
- nihil I 7, 18. 9, 1. 14, 10. 63, 5. 66, 14. 85, 22. 23. 30. II 15, 5. 34, 21. 37, 4. 43, 8. III 22, 5. 28, 11. 57, 7. 58, 4. 87, 20. 96, 6. *nihilo abl.* II 7, 11. 17, 5. *nihilo minus* III 17, 10. 18, 16. *nihilo setius* III 26, 22
- nimiam III 96, 4. *-ā* I 85, 14
- nisi I 5, 9. 9, 16. 17, 5. 63, 5. 83, 8. II 31, 10. 34, 19. III 19, 24. 44, 4. 87, 14. 101, 13
- nitri III 43, 11. *-ebatur* III 45, 1. *-ebantur* I 45, 20. *nisurum m.* II 37, 5
- nives *acc.* I 48, 4
- nobilem *m.* I 34, 7. *-issimo abl. m.* I 39, 8
- nobilitatis III 35, 7
- noceat I 8, 13. *-ere* I 8, 13. II 9, 15. *-eret* III 16, 18. *-iturum m.* I 85, 40. *-os* III 38, 11. *-eatur* I 86, 11. *-erei* II 16, 5
- noctu I 41, 3. 54, 7. 59, 9. 66, 5. 67, 2. 4. 6. 76, 12. 81, 7. II 44, 4. III 23, 7. 30, 9. 37, 16. 19. 54, 1. 62, 5. 63, 16. 97, 14. 112, 19
- nocturni *g. n.* I 21, 6. *-um acc. m.* III 15, 11. *-ā* III 8, 5. *-o abl. n.* II 40, 1. III 96, 14. *-a acc.* I 67, 7. *-is abl. n.* III 13, 2
- noli III 87, 2. *-ite* III 64, 10. *-lebat* I 29, 12. *nollet* III 78, 22. *noluerit* I 85, 4
- nomen *n.* I 61, 15. III 32, 6. *acc.* I 61, 12. II 32, 51. III [71, 9.] 109, 18. 110, 5. 112, 2. *-ine* II 22, 21. 32, 49. 35, 3. III 4, 8. 21, 12. 57, 13. 102, 6. 108, 2. 110, 11
- nominatim I 39, 8. II 5, 15
- non I 1, 4. 6. 12. 2, 4. 18. 7, 19. 10, 8. 11, *6. 7. 13, 3. 19, 6. 10. 12. 21, 10. 14. 22, 11. 23, 10. 24, 14. 25, 11. 16. 26, 8. 10. 22. 30, 19. 32, 22. 33, 2. 42, 10. 44, 3. 4. *14. 48, 25. 49, 6. 51, 22. 52, 2. 58, 13. 59, 4. [62, 7.] 64, 7. 16. 67, 5. 69, 8. 70, 7. 71, 3. 9. 10. 72, 6. 9. 12. 74, 6. 75, 4. 76, 5. 81, 5. 6. 82, 10 *bis*. 17. 83, 8. 84, 7. 85, 32. 37. 87, 13. II 4, 8. 6, 5. 7, 2. 9, 7. 11, 11. 12, 8. 9. 16, 2. 8. 12. 18, 28. 19, 7. 20, 10. 23, 6. 25, 19. 27, 10. 31, 7. 18. 32, 10. 17. 20. 26. 27. 34. 34, 2. 9. 19. 37, 2. 13. 14. 39, 9. 18. 21. 41, 5. 42, 10. III 10, 20. 23. 11, 1. 13, 10. 17, 10. 18, 4. 13. 20, 8. 25, 9. 16. 26, 16. 30, 12. 31, 13. 32, 7. 37, 5. 8. 42, 2. 44, 5. 20. 45, 17. 46, 10. 47, 20 *bis*. 49, 7. 51, 8. 22. 53, 6. 57, 2. 9. 11. 18. 58, 13. 59, 9. 60, 9. 61, 11. 63, 10. 26. 64, 11. 65, 2. 13. 66, 17. 70, 5. <71, 10.> 72, 2. 3 *bis*. 5. 7 *bis*. 8 *bis*. 10. 73, 13. 14. 76, 17. 80, 13. 85, 13. 18. 86, 13. 87, 9. 14. 92, 13. 93, 2. 13. 20. 94, 4. 96, 6. 14. 99, 1. 101, 25. 102, 12. 26. 103, 10. 105, 15. 106, 9. 10. 108, 15. 111, 20. 112, 10
- nonas III 6, 8
- nondum I 7, 25. 30, 10. 87, 9. II 26, 4. III 63, 11. 80, 15
- nongenti DCCCC (nongentorum *m.*) III 112, 4. DCCCCLX (nongentos sexaginta) III 71, 2. DCCCC (nongentis *abl. m.*) I 41, 1
- nonne II 32, 25
- nonnulla *n. f.* I 13, 10. *-am* I 78, 2. *-ā* I 46, 5. *-i n. m.* I 77, 4. 80, 15. II 29, 12. 35, 13. 43, 15. III 19, 23. 74, 7. *-ae n. f.* I 24, 10. III 25, 7. 31, 11. *-a n. n.* II 29, 13. *-orum m.* III 96, 3. *-is d. m.* III 102, 24. *-os* I 22, 18. III 1, 12. 67, 21. 74, 1. *-as* I 58, 18. III 56, 9. 79, 15. *-is abl. m.* I 3, 15. III 21, 6. 28, 22
- non numquam I 64, 3

- nonus** *nona n. s. f.* III 45, 4. 66, 4. 67, 8. -ae *g.* I 45, 6. III 63, 14. VIII. (*nonae*) III 46, 13. *nonam* I 45, 3. III 80, 23. 89, 2. VIII. (*nonam*) I 64, 25. (*nonā*) I 82, 3. III 62, 13
- Norico** *abl. m.* I 18, 16
- nos** *n.* III 91, 6. *nobis d.* III 19, 24. 85, 16. 92, 10. *nos acc.* II 31, 17. 32, 12. *nobis abl.* II 32, 11. III 60, 10. 86, 11
- noster** I 46, 7. II 31, 13. III 68, 9. 93, 13. -tra *n. f.* I 56, 4. -i *g. m.* I 64, 2. -am II 32, 38. 41, 13. III 91, 6. 98, 15. -o *abl. m.* I 73, 5. II 16, 9. *n.* III 51, 21. -i *n. m.* I 43, 12. 46, 2. 11. 47, 6. 52, 7. <58, 8.> II 2, 14. 6, 9. 14, 10. 20. 34, 23. 42, 6. III 24, 9. 26, 12. 37, 21. 23. 38, 11. 44, 6. 12. 16. 46, 18. 50, 5. 58, 6. 63, 6. 23. 67, 15. 18. 93, 1. 96, 10. -ae *n. f.* III 28, 1. 63, 14. -orum *m.* I 47, 4. 80, 9. II 25, 15. 41, 15. III 24, 17. 37, 12. 51, 4. 65, 1. 72, 8. -arum II 22, 17. -is *d. m.* I 40, 23. 45, 16. 46, 7. 10. 51, 19. 57, 9. II 6, 12. 14. 16, 12. 41, 19. III 23, 4. 7. 26, 7. 8. 45, 11. 46, 5. 48, 5. 63, 13. <15.> 22. 64, 2. 69, 3. 70, 11. 86, 7. 110, 10. *f.* III 27, 3. -os I 40, 24. 44, 4. 45, 4. 10. 47, 5. 58, 2. 4. 64, 5. 69, 3. 75, 8. III 27, 4. 28, 23. 40, 9. 44, 14. 45, 7. 15. 46, 7. 51, 6. 16. 63, 27. 64, 8. 65, 6. 69, 7. -as I 56, 9. III 39, 5. 50, 3. 52, 6. <101, 20.> -a *acc.* I 18, 6. -is *abl. m.* I 22, 2. II 11, 10. 13, 4. 14, 2. 34, 11. III 27, 8. 44, 22. 69, 4. *f.* II 6, 7. III 24, 8. 101, 18
- notitiā** I 31, 7. III 104, 11
- noto** *notavit* III 74, 2
- notus** *nota n. s. f.* III 63, 12. -um *acc. m.* I 72, 2. -os I 74, 19. III 71, 2. -ior *m.* II 19, 7
- nouem** VIII I 7, 20. 27, 2. 58, 20. III 4, 1. 99, 13
- nonitate** II 26, 8. III 36, 4
- nouos** *noua n. f.* I 76, 13. II 32, 30. III 47, 1. -um *n. n.* III 61, 4. -i *g. n.* I 85, 25. II 15, 7. -am III 60, 10. -um *acc. n.* I 7, 5. -o *abl. m.* I 25, 2. -ā I 65, 2. II 12, 1. III 11, 9. -o *abl. n.* III 50, 1. -ae *n. f.* III 50, 1. -a *n. n.* I 34, 8. -arum III 1, 8. 21, 5. -as I 30, 13. III 60, 11. -is *abl. m.* I 78, 16. 24, 3. 102, 10. *n.* III 67, 3. -issi-mum *n. n.* I 70, 11. *acc. n.* I 63, 10. 78, 12. 79, 1. 80, 14. II 42, 14. III 75, 9. 14. -i *n. m.* I 53, 8. -os I 64, 3. III 75, 17
- nox** II 31, 22. III 97, 13. *noctis* I 28, 8. II 39, 20. III 28, 17. 19. 41, 19. -em I 28, 6. 62, 2. III 13, 5. 28, 1. 51, 19. 54, 4. -e I 21, 16. 41, 21. 51, 13. 66, 1. 81, 8. 13. II 27, 1. 29, 12. 31, 20. 38, 9. 13. III 8, 1. 11, 5. 36, 23. 50, 3. 62, 6. 75, 3. 77, 1. 79, 17. 102, 12. -ibus *abl.* II 23, 4
- nudanda** *acc.* III 15, 13. -atā I 7, 8
- nullus** I 51, 6. II 16, 3. -a *n. s. f.* I 7, 18. 19. II 6, 1. 7, 4. 19, 6. III 19, 25. 81, 6. -um *n. n.* I 45, 19. 51, 6. 78, 14. II 13, 4 *bis.* -ius *m.* III 45, 17. -i *d. m.* I 79, 16. 85, 1. -o *d. m.* II 7, 1. -um *acc. m.* I 32, 4. -am I 78, 4. II 12, 7. 18, 30. 28, 14. III 16, 13. -um *acc. n.* I 85, 24. II 6, 3. III 77, 6. 95, 2. -o *abl. m.* II 26, 13. III 36, 5. 68, 8. -ā I 11, 6. 70, 8. II 32, 40. III 12, 1. 75, 1. 79, 17. 85, 3. 92, 11. -o *abl. n.* I 68, 2. II 9, 22. 32, 7. -ae *n. f.* II 2, 3. -is *abl. m.* II 38, 15. -is *f.* III 101, 7
- N(umerius)** I 24, 12
- numero** *numerare* III 3, 9
- numerus** I 23, 6. 51, 22. 78, 6. II 39, 12. III 6, 5. 47, 11. -um I 17, 6. 30, 16. 39, 7. 51, 16. 55, 3. 56, 4. 79, 4. II 4, 2. 18, 3. 13. 26, 15. 38, 17. III 2, 9. 4, 7. 14. <20.> 27. 44, 22. 59, 16. 62, 4. -o *abl.* I 20, 14. 36, 12. 38, 6. 40, 19. 47, 7. 56, 2. 57, 1. 5. 58, 17. 64, 18. 77, 3. II 5, 1. 7, 4. 25, 19. 35, 18. 41, 9. 43, 14. 44, 4. 11. III 4, 11. 9, 25. 27, 6. 7. 44, 18. 47, 2. 6. 9. 53, 3. 5. 57, 5. 59, 1. 67, 8. 9. 82, 13. 84, 11. 88, 10. <11.> 93, 18. 101, 24. 103, 17. 110, 1. 12
- Numidae** *n. pl.* II 25, 9. 15. 38, 14. 41, 14. -arum II 39, 13
- n(ummum)** III 53, 14
- numquam** I 5, 10. 6. 20. 48, 2. *non numquam* I 64, 3
- nunc** I 84, 11. 85, 16. 36. II 42, 11. III 10, 26. 17, 2. 64, 10
- nuncupatis** *abl. n.* I 6, 19
- nuntiat** I 15, 21. -ant II 26, 5. -aret III 11, 7. -atur I 18, 1. 51, 1. 59, 1. III 109, 4. -antur I 73, 5. -aba-

tur I 62, 8. -abantur I 14, 6. II 37, 1. -aretur III 36, 9. -atum est III 36, 3. -ato *abl. m.* I 40, 16. III 64, 1. -ā III 65, 4. 69, 2. -is *abl. f.* I 14, 1. 75, 1
nuntii *g.* II 7, 8. -ium I 53, 7. -ii *n.* II 36, 8. III 101, 14. -ios III 29, 12. 80, 11. 26. 102, 19. 112, 31. -iis *abl.* I 21, 4. 40, 1. 53, 4. II 18, 15. 37, 3. III 21, 11. 30, 17. 101, 16. 102, 26. 108, 8
nuper III 9, 21
nutricius III 108, 2. 112, 30
nutum *acc.* II 12, 8
Nymphaeum *n.* III 26, 14

O.

ob III 16, 9. 26, 9. 32, 19. 45, 4. 59, 5. 88, 15
obduci III 46, 3
obiciat I 65, 4. -ere I 64, 13. III 79, 9. -ebant I 58, 15. III 26, 8. -iecit III 39, 7. -erat III 88, 17. -isset III 66, 5. est obiectum III 79, 25. erat obiectus III 67, 14. -a *n. f.* III 112, 3. -ae *g.* III 72, 12. -am III 40, 12. 100, 3. -i *n. m.* III 46, 17. -as III 46, 8. 112, 24. -is *abl. f.* III 54, 5
obiectationibus *abl.* III 60, 7
obiecto obiectarent III 48, 5
obiectu II 15, 16
obliquo *abl. n.* I 70, 17
oblitus III 57, 3
obscurius *n. n.* I 61, 15
obsecro III 64, 11. -at I 22, 6. 76, 3. -ant II 43, 3. -are I 64, 9. 84, 13. II 28, 7. -ati *n. m.* II 5, 16
obses obsidis *g.* I 84, 5. -um I 74, 18. -es *acc.* III 12, 4
obsessionem III 24, 17
obsidere I 67, 7. II 36, 1. III 47, 4. 110, 16. -i I 20, 4. III 43, 13. -erentur I 54, 2. -sesso *abl. m.* III 78, 13. -i *n. m.* I 84, 1
obsidionis III 47, 3. 7. -em I 36, 9. -e I 19, 15. II 28, 10. III 9, 13. 31, 8
obsignatae *n. s. f.* III 108, 17
obstringere II 32, 13. -strictus I 11, 7. -um *acc. m.* II 17, 4
obstruit I 27, 8. -struxerat III 49, 11. -structis *abl. f.* III 54, 4
obtego obtexit III 54, 3. -tectus III 19, 21
obtemperare I 35, 4. -aturum *m.* I 1, 9. -auit III 14, 7
obtestabatur III 108, 13
obteneat I 85, 27. -ere I 30, 9. optinere I 72, 9. obtinebat I 30, 7. III 3, 9. 56, 6. optinebat I 38, 6. obtinebant I 56, 11. 83, 2. III 29, 2. 66, 13. optineret II 17, 7. obtinuit III 71, [9.] <11.> optinuit III 111, 18. obtinuerat I 31, 9. III 53, 6. 59, 3. obtinendi *g. n.* I 24, 7. optinendos I 85, 31
obtrectatione I 7, 4
obuenit I 6, 14
obuiam I 18, 7
occasio I 71, 1. 72, 11. II 33, 11. -onei III 79, 2. -onem II 14, 1. III 9, 19. 25, 13. 85, 8. 18. -e I 40, 24. -es *n.* III 25, 3
occasum *acc.* I 83, 9. III 51, 18. 80, 24
occiso *abl. m.* III 109, 16
occultaret III 102, 10. -arei II 31, 17
occulto *abl. m.* III 38, 4. *n.* I 41, 18. -os I 21, 15. -is *abl. n.* III 105, 14. -ior *m.* III 30, 16. -ē I 66, 9. -is-simē III 67, 7
occupationem I 36, 11. 15. -e III 22, 12. -es *acc.* III 108, 15
occupo occupat I 11, 12. 54, 9. -ant I 20, 9. -are I 43, 9. 70, 15. III 111, 8. -abat III 111, 2. -abant I 82, 13. -aret III 11, 10. 44, 7. 45, 4. 104, 4. -arent I 70, 2. -auit III 8, 13. 23, 3. 45, 7. 51, 20. -auerit I 66, 14. -auerat I 31, 6. III 66, 10. -auerant III 69, 4. -auisset I 43, 4. III 45, 5. -auissent III 111, 13. -antur II 35, 10. -ari I 37, 4. -andum *acc. m.* I 43, 11. -am I 34, 4. -is *abl. n.* III 45, 1. erat occupatus III 56, 12. occupatus III 109, 16. -i *n. m.* III 97, 2. -is *abl. m.* I 28, 4. III 112, 11. *n.* I 7, 16. III 70, 6
occurrit I 40, 15. III 7, 7. 8. 79, 26. -ere III 8, 8. 41, 17. 97, 9. 98, 9. -issent III 92, 9. occurrendum *acc. n.* I 69, 13
Oceanum I 38, 12
Octavianos III 9, 18
Octavius (M.) III 5, 9. 9, 1. 12. 28. -i III 9, 22. -ium III 9, 25
octavos octava *n. s. f.* (VIII) I 18, 15. -am III 89, 4. -is *abl. m.* III 53, 14
octingenti DCCC *g.* III 29, 7. *acc.* III 4, 19. *abl. m.* III 106, 6

octo I 5, 7. VIII I 78, 3. III 36, 11.
76, 15
Octogesam I 61, 18. 68, 4. 70, 17
octogiens CLXXX II 18, 17
octoginta LXXX I 39, 9. II 1, 14.
III 37, 26. 89, 6. CLXXX II 18,
17. III 99, 18
oculos III 53, 9. -ia abl. I 57, 12.
67, 10. 71, 2
odio abl. II 13, 8. -ia acc. II 31, 9
odore III 49, 8
offenditis II 32, 83. -erunt III 8, 6.
esset offensum III 72, 14
offensionem III 60, 6. -e III 47, 5
offerrent III 73, 24. obtulerant III
1, 16. offerrentur II 29, 10. oblato
abl. m. I 76, 12. -a I 72, 14. II
12, 1
officinas I 84, 14
officium n. II 17, 6. -ii I 8, 6. II
32, 22. -io d. I 84, 9. III 5, 9. 8,
3. 39, 4. 107, 6. -ium acc. I 80,
13. 85, 3. II 43, 12. III 18, 3. 103,
16. -io abl. I 67, 12. III 103, 14.
-ia n. I 34, 8. acc. I 36, 6. III 90,
2. -iis abl. III 60, 5
omittit I 30, 2. -misit III 24, 17
omnino I 2, 14. 23, 18. 49, 6. 61, 7.
II 12, 9. 15, 5. 16, 4. 31, 15. 32,
40. 33, 6. 43, 8. III 7, 4. 8. 46, 19.
53, 8. 69, 22
omnis n. m. I 40, 10. II 34, 5. III
13, 13. 55, 7. 68, 9. 70, 2. 109, 3.
f. I 9, 21. II 5, 8. 7, 8. 12, 1. 34,
23. III 12, 6. 98, 12. 106, 15. -e
n. n. I 41, 18. 70, 1. II 39, 17. -i
d. m. III 74, 2. -em m. I 15, 1.
40, 15. 42, 1. 82, 5. II 38, 9. III
2, 4. 12. 38, 4. 41, 11. 44, 2. 62,
5. 95, 6. 106, 11. f. I 7, 22. 9, 6.
21, 12. 30, 11. 38, 9. 73, 2. II 2,
12. 14, 20. 17, 12. 18, 6. 22. 27.
41, 6. III 17, 16. 59, 13. 73, 1.
80, 9. 81, 11. -e acc. I 25, 8. 48,
17. II 10, 18. 18, 26. III 42, 19.
-ei abl. m. I 43, 5. -i abl. m. I 51,
12. II 9, 24. 26, 14. f. I 45, 1. 49,
3. 65, 11. 67, 12. 86, 7. II 1, 12.
III 6, 5. 15, 3. 35, 3. 78, 5. 13. n.
I 26, 4. 72, 15. II 20, 20. III 49,
19. 83, 13. -es n. m. I 2, 12. 3, 1.
7. 9, 13. 20, 20. 12, 27. 16. 48, 9.
51, 7. 70, 20. 74, 4. 76, 5. 81, 6.
II 5, 9. 13, 5. 22, 5. 25, 21. 34, 21.
35, 19. 36, 6. 42, 17. III 13, 6. 28,
12. 40, 10. 44, 24. 73, 13. 74, 6.
83, 15. 93, 20. 22. 95, 14. 110, 19.

f. I 9, 24. 54, 1. 69, 14. II 7, 6.
III 27, 5. 66, 18. 102, 7. 111, 11.
13. -ia n. n. I 5, 1. 6, 23. 74, 23.
85, 5. II 14, 5. 9. 32, 4. 41, 26.
III 15, 4. 42, 8. 69, 5. 19. 73, 14.
96, 9. -ium m. I 5, 10. 12, 2. 7.
14, 16. 21, 16. 47, 3. 48, 24. 59, 9.
67, 10. 68, 9. 70, 14. 71, 7. 74, 25.
82, 7. 85, 1. 9 bis. II 4, 7. 5, 13.
29, 1. 31, 10. 33, 6. 36, 7. 37, 15.
43, 6. III 19, 10. 17. 34, 14. 35, 1.
36, 4. 63, 8. 71, 5. 16. 82, 8. 86, 2.
87, 18. 102, 18. f. I 49, 1. 4. 84,
10. II 2, 1. 5, 13. 8, 9. 19, 4. 25,
23. III 9, 11. 16, 15. 47, 10. 61, 9.
80, 19. n. I 7, 2. 30, 3. III 23, 4.
53, 2. -ibus d. m. I 4, 1. [14, 11.]
32, 6. 38, 11. 74, 4. 85, 32. II 21,
1. III 3, 6. 73, 20. 92, 13. 110, 10.
f. III 108, 6. n. III 2, 1. 87, 4. -es
acc. m. I 23, 4. 11. II 13, 9. 34, 18.
III 9, 10. 27, 8. 30, 15. 38, 14.
49, 10. 57, 16. 60, 6. 75, 20. 76, 3.
82, 22. 88, 16. 98, 1. 6. 105, 3.
108, 11. 109, 7. -eis acc. m. I 23,
8. 51, 11. 85, 3. III 39, 9. 71, 12.
-es f. I 24, 3. II 43, 5. III 8, 9. 10,
29. 13, 20. 14, 6. 40, 20. 52, 23.
79, 11. 101, 10. 111, 18. 112, 15.
-eis acc. f. I 68, 1. III 46, 4. -ia
acc. I 6, 21. 9, 16. 17. 18. 19, 6.
30, 21. 32, 15. 41, 5. 45, 20. 67, 6.
81, 20. 85, 24. 35. II 14, 21. 18, 6.
11. 31, 25. 32, 14. III 6, 5. 8, 12.
9, 14. 10, 21. 14, 5. 33, 6. 49, 10.
51, 9. 57, 7. 60, 4. 61, 5. 15. 75, 2.
-ibus abl. m. I 20, 6. 48, 4. 53, 8.
60, 5. II 17, 8. 80, 2. 35, 18. 42, 1.
43, 10. III 6, 6. 14, 10. 55, 1. 64, 13.
f. I 7, 8. 15, 3. 19, 14. 24, 18. 26,
11. 29, 5. 30, 19. 38, 8. 39, 8. 41, 6.
52, 8. 56, 9. 57, 2. 63, 3. 64, 14.
70, 16. 71, 5. 84, 1. II 2, 9. 5, 4.
15, 6. 37, 4. 38, 11. 39, 1. 42, 13.
III 6, 13. 24, 10. 29, 3. 30, 20. 32,
13. 41, 5. 9. 42, 6. 45, 12. 54, 5.
61, 10. 63, 23. 78, 23. 79, 14. 80,
4. 82, 5. 102, 1. 106, 18. 111, 11.
n. I 34, 13. 39, 6. 46, 3. 52, 1.
60, 6. II 5, 7. 22, 1. III 3, 5. 5, 3.
9, 24. 11, 5. 18. 42, 14. 47, 14.
53, 7. 58, 13. 59, 4. 73, 3
onerariam III 39, 7. -iarum II 43, 11.
-iis d. f. II 23, 17. 25, 18. -ias I
26, 1. 36, 4. III 23, 6. 40, 19. 100,
8. 101, 20. -iis abl. f. I 58, 9. III
15, 9. 100, 9

- oneratas II 32, 43
 oneri I 32, 22. -e I 66, 6. II 43, 15.
 -a *acc.* I 78, 5. 80, 5. II 18, 19
 onustam III 23, 7. -arum III 8, 7
 operam I 5, 11. 7, 12. 57, 13. II 17,
 7. III 73, 21. 83, 12. 91, 5. -ā II
 16, 2. III 1, 16. 53, 16. 59, 4. 67, 17
 Opimius (M.) III 38, 13
 opinio I 47, 1. III 18, 13. 29, 11. 67,
 11. 82, 8. -onem I 45, 2. 69, 7.
 82, 6. III 55, 5. 86, 16. 96, 16. -e
 II 27, 9. 31, 16. 40, 11. III 21, 2.
 36, 4. -es *acc.* II 29, 3
 oportet II 31, 11. -ere I 2, 4. 32, 23.
 44, 12. III 10, 24. 95, 2. -eret III
 82, 17
 oportunitatem I 38, 15. -e I 85, 17.
 II 34, 15. III 23, 9. -es *acc.* III
 106, 3
 oportuno *abl. n.* III 36, 24. 57, 9.
 -issimē III 101, 16
 oppidani *n. m.* I 18, 7. II 11, 1. III
 11, 16. -is *abl. m.* II 38, 2
 oppidum *n.* I 18, 1. 21, 7. 45, 8. 61,
 18. III 9, 6. 80, 2. 101, 13. 16. -i
 I 18, 17. 19, 15. 20, 8. II 1, 6. 19,
 11. 13. III 9, 28. 15, 16. 21, 18.
 39, 2. 40, 8. 80, 12. 26. 111, 3.
 112, 6. 16. 19. -o *d.* I 40, 14. II
 18, 10. 25, 2. III 39, 4. -um *acc.*
 I 12, 2. 10. 15, 4. 8. 16, 8. 9. 18,
 4. 19. 19, 4. 13. 21, 8. 22, 16. 27,
 8. 43, 1. 5. 45, 5. 22. 46, 6. 47, 10.
 II 1, 3. 2, 15. 13, 7. 10. 14, 22.
 18, 7. 21, 2. 23, 13. 24, 12. 25, 4.
 17. 26, 3. 15. 35, 13. 21. 24. 44,
 6. 9. III 9, 5. 13. 11, 14. 18. 16, 3.
 29, 2. 39, 6. 40, 12. 18. 80, 10. 23.
 109, 5. -o *abl.* I 13, 5. 7. 15, 10.
 16, 5 *bis.* 21, 2. 22, 3. 30, 11. 31,
 11. 43, 5. 45, 14. II 2, 1. 13. 5, 8.
 13, 12. 20, 7. 22, 19. 25, 3. 10.
 36, 2. III 12, 9. 29, 4. 41, 3. 80,
 19. 25. 102, 25. 106, 13. 109, 6.
 112, 5. -is *abl.* III 5, 3. *11, 5
 oppletis *abl. m.* III 73, 12
 opponeret III 30, 7. -erent III 73, 7.
 opposuit III 39, 9. 75, 18. 89, 13.
 opponitur I 4, 2. oppositum *n. n.*
 III 79, 26. <*acc. n.* III 16, 3.> -is
abl. n. I 68, 4
 opprimere III 67, 4. -presserat II 8,
 6. -primendos I 40, 25. 51, 11.
 III 79, 2. -eretur I 7, 7. III 69, 11.
 -pressa *n. f.* III 71, 6. -um *m.* I
 22, 15. -os II 38, 16. -is *abl. m.*
 III 69, 14
 oppugnationis III 9, 18. [26.] -em
 II 1, 2. 10. 35, 16. III 80, 13. 16.
 -e II 13, 2. 31, 7. III 9, 28. 40, 23.
 -ibus *abl.* III 9, 13
 oppugnare III 9, 5. 22, 6. 78, 12.
 80, 24. -arent III 95, 4. -anda
acc. II 30, 3. obpugnanda *acc.* II
 31, 23
 ops opem I 79, 7. -es *n.* I 85, 18.
 -ibus *d.* II 5, 18. *abl.* III 35, 7.
 103, 13
 optatus *n. n.* II 32, 12
 optimus III 32, 9. -i *g. n.* I 39, 9.
 -am I 12, 13. -ā III 49, 18. -ō I
 72, 4. III 99, 7
 opulento *abl. n.* III 80, 20
 opus *n.* I 41, 18. 19. III 63, 26. -eris
 I 18, 20. 27, 1. 42, 3. 7. 73, 10.
 82, 2. II 8, 2. 25, 5. -eri II 15, 16.
 -us *acc.* I 42, 9. 73, 9. II 10, 18.
 -ere I 41, 13. 62, 2. 75, 1. 81, 10.
 82, 5. II 11, 7. 13, 1. 26, 4. 10.
 31, 4. III 45, 7. 66, 5. 67, 6. 69, 2.
 76, 8. 97, 3. 15. -erum I 25, 13.
 II 2, 10. III 49, 9. 63, 8. -eribus
d. II 13, 2. 14, 7. 16, 15. -era *acc.*
 I 20, 4. 26, 4. 5. 50, 7. 83, 8. II
 1, 10. 9. 25. 10. 1. 12, 6. III 49,
 16. -eribus *abl.* I 18, 13. 21, 9.
 27, 4. 32, 27. 47, 11. 82, 1. II 14, 4.
 III 44, 17. 49, 11. 54, 3. 58, 3.
 112, 2
 opus est III 18, 22. o. esse II 27, 7.
 o. esset II 40, 9
 orae *g.* III 11, 10. 28, 20. 34, 2. 39,
 1. -am III 24, 14. -ā III 5, 5. 78,
 13. 21
 oratio I 2, 1. 4, 1. -onem I 2, 4. 22,
 10. 35, 6. II 18, 21. 39, 7. III 17,
 16. 19, 20. -e I 13, 6. 19, 6. 22,
 15. II 28, 14. 33, 1. III 19, 19.
 90, 8
 orbem III 43, 12. 72, 16
 Orcomenum III 56, 8
 ordinatim II 10, 13
 ordo I 51, 6. -inis I 3, 1. 23, 3. 51,
 10. III 33, 4. 74, 7. 83, 9. 97, 16.
 -em I 13, 12. III 59, 6. 104, 12.
 -e I 13, 8. II 26, 13. -es *n.* II 28,
 5. -um I 3, 5. 74, 12. 85, 10. -es
acc. I 44, 2. 11. 71, 11. II 2, 5.
 41, 3. 15. 17. III 37, 24. 93, 10.
 -eis *acc.* I 77, 6. -ibus *abl.* I 46,
 14. II 35, 2. 38, 15. III 53, 15.
 92, 7. 101, 8
 Oriciā III 78, 22
 Oricum Orici *g.* III 7, 1. 13, 1. 39,

2. 78, 17. -um *acc.* III 11, 11. 14, 9. 15, 2. 16, 6. 40, 2. 78, 12. 90, 6. -o *abl.* III 12, 1. 23, 1. 34, 1
orior *oritur* I 35, 2. -iretur III 94, 7. est orta III 112, 28
ornamenta *acc.* II 18, 6
oro *orat* I 22, 6. 32, 20. -ant II 12, 4. 43, 3. -ent I 17, 3. -are I 84, 13
os *acc.* III 99, 4. ore I 2, 2
Oscenses *n.* I 60, 1. -ibus *d.* I 60, 2
ostendit II 20, 25. III 107, 8. -unt I 63, 11. -eret III 109, 10. -it *perf.* III 78, 16. 89, 13. -erat I 6, 2. -ebatur III 105, 19
ostentaret III 83, 4. -auit III 61, 5
ostentatio I 4, 9. -onis III 71, 13
ostiarum *n.* III 32, 4
ostium *acc.* II 1, 6
Otacilius (Crassus) III 28, 4. 29, 4. -io *d.* III 28, 11. *abl.* III 28, 20
otiosum *n.* III 3, 2
otium *otii* II 36, 3. -ium *acc.* I 5, 21. II 30, 4

P.

- pabulatione* I 78, 1. III 43, 9. 58, 2
pabulatoribus *d.* I 40, 8. -eis *acc.* I 55, 2. -es *acc.* I 80, 12
pabulor *pabulari* I 59, 9. III 37, 21. 65, 12. -atum I 40, 3. 48, 12. 81, 15. -andi I 48, 21. 80, 7. III 76, 4. 9. -abatur III 44, 10. -abantur I 59, 5
pabulum *n.* III 58, 13. -i *g.* I 49, 4. 81, 20. III 58, 6. -um *acc.* III 58, 10. -o *abl.* I 61, 7. 84, 2
pacauerint I 7, 22. -erat I 39, 7. -issent III 73, 10. *pacandas* I 85, 22
pactiones *acc.* III 19, 3
Paelignus II 35, 1. -o *abl.* I 18, 3. -is *abl.* I 15, 22. II 29, 11
paene I 5, 9. 30, 17. 41, 3. 45, 1. 48, 17. 53, 3. 61, 5. 80, 14. 84, 11. 87, 8. II 16, 8. III 13, 6. 32, 7. 40, 12. 55, 3. 61, 7. 79, 14. 86, 5. 12. 89, 4. 96, 18
paenitet II 32, 39. 49
palam I 72, 10. 76, 10. 84, 4. II 36, 6. III 21, 10. 30, 10. 59, 14. 82, 14. 83, 3. 104, 6
palma *n.* s. III 105, 17
palmis *abl.* III 98, 4
paludati *n.* m. I 6, 18
palustria *acc.* III 49, 15
pando *passis* *abl.* f. III 98, 4
panico *abl.* II 22, 4
panis *g.* III 48, 3. -es *acc.* III 48, 4
par *parem* *f.* I 35, 14. -i *abl.* m. I 38, 6. 39, 7. III 82, 22. *f.* I 25, 20. II 16, 11. III 78, 10. 101, 19. *n.* I 51, 15. -es *n.* m. III 10, 18. -es *n.* f. II 39, 8. -ibus *d.* n. I 35, 14
parcat I 22, 6. -eret I 64, 10. -erent III 10, 16. *pepercissent* I 74, 5
parentis *g.* I 74, 21. -es *acc.* II 41, 24
parenterent III 81, 8. -uerunt III 95, 6
parietes *n.* II 9, 11. 13. -um II 8, 8. 9, 3. 19. -es *acc.* II 9, 2. 29. -ibus *abl.* II 9, 7
pariebant III 69, 15. -rtam III 73, 19. -ā III 82, 3
pariter III 52, 2
paro *parat* I 37, 1. 83, 11. -ent I 19, 4. -are I 27, 6. III 33, 8. *ad* *parandum* I 78, 4. *parabat* II 18, 24. 37, 16. III 28, 5. -auerant I 57, 4. II 14, 21. -ari I 28, 5. 29, 11. 85, 25. III 80, 17. -atus I 75, 2. III 38, 5. -atum *m.* I 9, 17. II 20, 21. -um *acc.* n. II 22, 6. -i *n.* m. III 9, 14. 85, 18. 86, 14. 95, 5. -os I 7, 25. 20, 15. 64, 16. II 32, 26. -as I 6, 4. 85, 21. -a *acc.* I 30, 21. -is *abl.* f. I 27, 13. III 62, 3. -iores *n.* m. I 81, 6. -issimos I 71, 7
pars I 13, 10. 35, 9. 82, 2. 87, 16. II 1, 8. 4, 17. 9, 23. 11, 13. 14. III 27, 7. 8. 71, 5. 87, 5. 6. 112, 20. -rti III 8, 7. -ei *d.* III 101, 3. -em I 4, 14. 18, 18. 20, 8. 21, 18. 26, 18. 27, 3. 55, 1. 61, 4. 68, 8. 69, 5. 70, 19. 83, 13. 86, 8. II 8, 1. 17, 9. 18, 30. 19, 6. 28, 15. 32, 3. 40, 3. 41, 10. 44, 7. III 28, 19. 20. 37, 18. 38, 6. 42, 4. 54, 3. 62, 7. 63, 4. 70, 8. 94, 12. 97, 7. 8. 111, 3. -im I 58, 8. -e I 15, 11. 17, 11. 18, 20. 23, 10. 25, 5. 10. 14. 27, 1. 45, 11. 46, 6. 54, 11. 87, 11. II 22, 7. 24, 7. 8. 25, 3. 31, 25. III 10, 21. 19, 12. 34, 13. 40, 11. 14. 41, 19. 45, 8. 47, 13. 53, 16. 57, 12. 63, 21. 69, 11. 76, 10. 94, 10. 112, 31. -es *n.* III 51, 9. -ium I 35, 10. -es *acc.* I 17, 9. 35, 8. 40, 18. 55, 5. 82, 13. III 46, 4. 51, 14. 72, 6. 101, 3. 102, 2. -eis *acc.* I 85, 1. 10. -ibus *abl.* I 25, 8. 71, 5. II 1, 2. 7. 6, 17. 9, 20. 29, 10. III 24, 10. 40, 7. 45, 12. 80, 6. 84, 11. 106, 18. 112, 16

- Parthi* Parthos III 82, 18. -is *abl.* III 31, 7
Parthici *g. n.* I 9, 15. III 31, 10
Parthini Partinorum III 11, 13. Parthinorum III 41, 3. -os III 42, 18.
 -is *abl.* III 42, 14
participes *n. m.* III 82, 4. *acc. m.* III 60, 20
partim II 42, 6. 7. III 4, 24. 25. 103, 4. 5
Partinorum *u.* Parthini
partitur III 82, 6. -iuntur I 38, 7. 78, 10. -iturum *m.* I 4, 8
parum I 36, 5. II 31, 12
paruulam III 104, 12. -ae *n. f.* III 72, 11
paruus paruum II 8, 5. -o *abl. m.* I 9, 5. -ā III 41, 18. 111, 20. -o *abl. n.* II 6, 18. III 75, 7. -ae *n. f.* III 70, 7. -is *abl. m.* III 112, 18. -is *abl. n.* I 21, 5. III 68, 2. 93, 5
paceret III 44, 12
passim II 38, 15
passum *g.* I 16, 6. 40, 3. 43, 3. 45, 15. 54, 7. 61, 19. 65, 6. 66, 12. II 23, 6. 38, 12. 39, 3. III 26, 15. 36, 6. 37, 7. 38, 4. 44, 10. 63, 9. 76, 16. 97, 10. 112, 4. -us *acc.* II 24, 9. III 66, 14. 67, 4. -ibus *abl.* I 41, 12. III 66, 7
pastores *n.* I 57, 11. -um I 58, 17. III 4, 19. -es *acc.* I 24, 4. III 21, 15. -ibus *abl.* I 56, 8
patefactis *abl. n.* III 21, 18
patenteis *acc. m.* II 10, 11. patebat I 45, 12. II 8, 7. III 63, 3. -eret I 32, 6
pater I 8, 4. -tris *g.* III 103, 12. 108, 9. -em III 103, 19. 109, 12. 110, 20. -e III 107, 7. -eis *n.* II 44, 1
paternum *n. n.* II 25, 12
patiens patientissimo *d. m.* III 96, 7. -nter I 85, 35. III 15, 12
patientiam I 32, 11. -iā I 45, 20. III 47, 15. 17
patitur I 31, 12. -iatur I 9, 24. -i I 9, 18. 13, 3. II 32, 25. -iebatur II 9, 27. -iebantur I 50, 4. III 45, 15. -eretur I 72, 4. II 13, 7. -erentur III 92, 4. *passurum* *m.* I 6, 10. *passus* est I 81, 5. *passum* est II 9, 5. *passus* esset I 32, 10. *passus* III 71, 10. *esset* patienda *n. f.* II 6, 7
patriae *g.* II 7, 2. -iā III 32, 13
patronos I 35, 11
paucitatem III 9, 9. 72, 3. 111, 1
paucus pauci *n. m.* I 13, 8. 51, 16. 21. 64, 19. II 43, 12. 44, 1. III 97, 16. -ae *n. f.* II 3, 2. -orum *n.* I 22, 15. II 16, 2. III 109, 19. -is *d. m.* II 39, 8. 41, 7. -os I 85, 29. II 44, 7. III 96, 13. 106, 1. -as I 80, 11. -a *acc.* I 8, 13. 23, 9. II 28, 12. III 15, 19. 16, 18. 98, 5. -is *abl. m.* I 15, 12. 19, 4. 31, 9. 34, 2. 46, 4. 51, 17. 52, 6. 60, 4. 68, 8. 10. 75, 6. II 21, 16. 22, 9. 25, 11. 28, 5. 42, 8. 44, 11. 13. III 33, 8. 34, 8. 40, 23. 59, 5. 60, 12. 66, 9. 80, 3. 82, 1. 102, 15. 103, 9. 104, 13. *f.* I 2, 11. 69, 14. III 106, 6. *n.* I 86, 8. II 35, 23
pauimento *abl.* III 105, 18
paulatim I 69, 9. 80, 1. II 6, 7. 40, 8. III 93, 14
paulisper I 41, 8. III 67, 15
paulum I 72, 13. 78, 8. II 35, 7. III 10, 19. 14, 3. 112, 8. -o I 20, 11. 26, 21. 32, 24. 43, 4. 85, 16. II 6, 2. 9, 10. 19, 7. 20, 4. 24, 8. 9. 29, 8. III 28, 8. 31, 7. 46, 20. 56, 3. 63, 4. 66, 9. 70, 4. 84, 7. 85, 12
pax III 19, 25. *pacis* I 11, 8. 26, 7. 85, 24. 41. III 10, 20. 22. 17, 17. -em I 85, 5. III 19, 5. 18. 57, 15. 90, 4. -e I 26, 14. 74, 12. 85, 8. 11. III 10, 18. 18, 17. 19, 7. 19. 57, 7
peccare II 31, 21
pectore I 62, 5
pecunia *n.* I 6, 9. -iae *g.* II 20, 24. III 83, 16. 105, 4. *d.* III 33, 9. 105, 6. -iam I 14, 3. 23, 15. 87, 5. II 18, 6. 22, 20. III 3, 7. 22, 11. 31, 4. -iā I 15, 5. 23, 14. III 83, 14. 102, 13. 103, 2. -iae *n.* I 6, 22. III 1, 4. 20, 17. 32, 1. 20. -ias I 39, 13. II 21, 7. 12. III 31, 3. 32, 6. 12. 33, 2. 60, 17. 105, 2. -iis *abl.* III 32, 16
pecuniariae *g. f.* III 59, 8
pecus *acc.* I 52, 10. III 47, 21. -ora *acc.* I 48, 19
pedalibus *abl. n.* II 2, 6
pedes pedites *n.* I 62, 5. II 25, 10. -um I 30, 16. 39, 5. II 26, 5. 15. 40, 3. 7
pedestri *abl. n.* II 32, 44
peditatu II 41, 4
Pedius (*Q.*) *Pedio* *abl.* III 22, 6
pellibus *abl.* III 13, 18. 15, 10
pello pellerent III 75, 20. 86, 11. -eretur III 86, 4. -erentur III 112,

17. est pulsus III 94, 9. pulsus II 32, 7. pulsa *n. s. f.* III 67, 21. -um *m.* III 79, 13. 94, 12. -os II 32, 17
- Pelusium *acc.* III 103, 7. -io *abl.* III 108, 5
- penes I 76, 9. 87, 3. II 20, 24
- per I 6, 2. 9, 2. 8. 9, 24. 10, 4. 15, 21. 20, 2. 22, 8. 23, 18. 24, 17. 28, 4. 30, 15. 32, 22. 38, 7. 13. 39, 11. <41, 10.> 45, 22. 60, 12. 61, 2. 62, 1. 64, 9. 67, 9. 68, 6. 74, 19. 22. 76, 12. 77, 1. 85, 8. 12. 29. II 2, 5. 12. 5, 2. 9, 25. 13, 6. 7. 11. 15, 4. 19, 8. 14. 26, 14. 30, 5. 31, 17. 32, 15. 27. 42. 35, 20. 39, 11. III 1, 2. 5. 9, 17. 16, 4. 16. 17, 5. 18, 17. 19, 3. 20, 4. 22, 3. 24, 5. 14. 26, 19. 30, 16. 41, 15. 42, 20. 43, 12. 45, 13. 46, 11. 51, 16. 56, 1. 9. 63, 12. 26. 64, 9. 65, 7. 69, 8. 14. 73, 16. 76, 4. 78, 11. 18. 79, 4. 11. 82, 21. 84, 18. 87, 9. 90, 4. 5. 100, 7. 101, 14. 103, 9. 105, 17. 108, 11 *bis*. 13. 109, 16. 111, 5
- peragitati *n. m.* I 80, 3
- perago peracto *abl. m.* I 11, 5
- percello percussos III 47, 4
- percipere II 32, 22. -erent III 84, 15
- percrebruerat III 79, 13. -buisset III 43, 12
- percurrit I 15, 2
- perditi *n. m.* II 32, 20
- perdoluerunt II 15, 4
- perducerent II 10, 4. III 17, 5. -du-
xerat III 66, 14. -ducta est II 9,
1. erat perducta III 95, 5. per-
ductus III 104, 11. -ā III 43, 5.
-ae *n. f.* III 70, 9. -as III 44, 14
<peregrino *abl. n.* I 44, 6>
- pereo periit III 22, 7. -isse II 32, 16
- perequitans *m.* I 46, 9
- perexigua *n. f.* III 87, 5. -uum *n. n.* III 42, 15
- perfacio perficit I 54, 12. II 3, 7. -iunt II 10, 19. -ere I 50, 7. 83, 11. -ficiendi *g. m.* III 60, 16. -facien-
di *g.* III 63, 10. -fecerunt III 46,
21. -cerat III 63, 12. -fici I 41, 3.
42, 5. 50, 4. 54, 3. -ficiundi *g. n.*
I 73, 10. -ficiundis *d. n.* III 2, 1.
-ficienda *acc.* II 1, 10. est per-
fectum I 41, 19. perfectum est II
8, 11. III 77, 5. erat perfecta II
9, 24. perfectum erat III 61, 11.
63, 26. erant perfecta III 1, 15.
-fecto *abl. m.* I 59, 2. 60, 9. -factā
III 66, 1. -fecto *n.* II 26, 4. III
18, 5. 97, 15. -as I 20, 5. 54, 7.
-a *acc.* II 12, 6. -is *abl. f.* I 25,
19. 30, 17
- perferunt II 27, 4. -ferre III 57, 9.
-ferendi *g. m.* II 7, 8. -ferebatur
III 102, 28. -ferebantur II 37, 4.
-ferretur III 7, 9. -ferrentur I 9, 3.
-latis *abl. m.* I 53, 4
- perficio *u.* perfacio
- perfidiae *d.* II 16, 3. -ā II 14, 15
- perfringerent II 9, 15
- perfugae *d.* III 71, 13. *n. pl.* II 28,
12. -as III 63, 13. -is *abl.* II 38,
1. 39, 7. III 49, 5
- perfugiunt II 27, 2. -iebat I 78, 6.
-gerent III 61, 8. -gisse II 18, 14.
III 60, 15. 79, 19. 84, 20
- Pergami III 105, 13. -um *acc.* III
31, 13
- pergratum *n. n.* I 86, 1
- periclitari III 10, 8. -aretur I 72, 5
- periculosa *acc.* III 6, 10
- periculum *n.* II 6, 5. -i *g.* I 5, 3.
13, 6. III 9, 5. 17, 15. 53, 10. -o
d. I 64, 10. III 102, 22. -um *acc.*
I 2, 10. 17, 7. 19, 11. 70, 6. 79, 4.
II 7, 3. 35, 8. III 17, 12. 21, 19.
26, 3. 17. 27, 3. 64, 6. 79, 25. -o
abl. I 49, 5. 65, 10. 75, 9. 79, 8.
II 9, 34. 15, 16. 20, 9. 41, 25. III
17, 4. 43, 8. 66, 15. 82, 22. 83, 13.
86, 12. 110, 14. -orum III 6, 2.
-a *acc.* I 74, 23
- peridoneus II 24, 5
- perito *abl. m.* III 87, 19. -i *n. m.* I
48, 22. III 93, 3. -os I 17, 2. 85,
22. -is *abl. m.* I 58, 9. -ioribus
abl. m. III 61, 11. -issimis *abl. m.*
III 73, 9
- perlectis *abl. f.* I 19, 1
- permanere I 71, 14. -ebat I 41, 17.
-manserunt I 50, 1. -int I 20, 6
- permano permanuerat II 29, 5
- permiscuntur I 6, 24. -eri I 32, 15
- permittebat I 50, 2. -miserint III
16, 15. -mittitur I 36, 3. -atur I
9, 22
- permouere III 9, 5. -motus I 4, 15.
13, 6. 27, 4. 36, 10. II 26, 8. III
21, 10. 24, 16. 25, 11. -i *n. m.* I
28, 2. II 13, 7. 14, 11. 33, 1. III
59, 14. 74, 7. 81, 1. -os III 47, 5
- permulti *n. m.* III 43, 2
- perniciem I 9, 16
- perniciosis *abl. f.* I 7, 14
- pernecitatem III 84, 13

- perpauci *n. m.* II 42, 14
 perpeti II 30, 7. III 9, 14. -pessi *n.*
m. II 28, 11. -os I 84, 10. III 47,
 16, 18
 perpetui *g. n.* III 90, 2. -as III 44,
 12, 15. -is *abl. f.* I 21, 11
 perrumpendum *acc. n.* I 67, 13. -eret
 I 26, 5
 perscribat II 17, 15. -ebant I 53,
 2. -untur I 5, 14. 6, 13
 persequi II 14, 13. -endum *acc. m.*
 III 102, 1. -is *abl. f.* III 83, 16
 perseuerantiā III 26, 10
 perseuerat I 72, 12. -auit II 22, 16.
 III 14, 7. 37, 9. -andum *acc. n.*
 I 26, 11
 perspiciat I 66, 11. -spectum *acc.*
m. III 84, 3
 persuasi III 86, 7. -suaderi I 6, 6
 perterritus I 2, 14. 30, 11. 65, 2. 67,
 8. II 20, 17. III 36, 15. -um *m.* I
 71, 2. II 34, 14. -am III 94, 13.
 -o *abl. m.* III 13, 9. -ā I 45, 1.
 -i *n. m.* I 59, 2. II 11, 1. 15. 38,
 17. III 28, 10. 95, 9. -a *n. n.* II
 22, 17. -is *d. m.* I 74, 4. III 95, 2.
 -os I 22, 18. 79, 15. II 18, 15. 36,
 10. 39, 19. III 75, 13. -is *abl. m.*
 I 61, 1. II 42, 1. 43, 9. III 74, 9
 pertinaciae *g.* III 10, 7. -iā I 85, 14.
 II 36, 7
 pertinet II 1, 8. -ent I 38, 12. -ere
 I 9, 1. 17. 35, 5. III 19, 5. 68, 4.
 107, 6. -ebat III 20, 14. -ebant
 I 68, 4. III 49, 10. 62, 8. 95, 15.
 -eret III 17, 5
 perturbatio III 73, 19
 perturbauit I 44, 8. -ari II 36, 7.
 -atus III 11, 9. -um *acc. m.* III
 86, 10. 107, 1. -i *n. m.* I 73, 1.
 -a *n. n.* II 26, 12. -is *abl. m.* I
 44, 13
 peruehitur II 3, 4
 peruenit I 10, 2. 15, 20. 23, 19. 25,
 2. 33, 12. 36, 2. 38, 13. 41, 2. II
 21, 17. 20. 24, 3. 12. III 2, 3. 9, 2.
 22, 8. 29, 4. 30, 18. 21. 35, 4. 36,
 24. 41, 4. 67, 11. 80, 1. 82, 1. 96,
 15. 98, 11. 102, 17. 103, 7. 106, 7.
 -iunt I 13, 11. 28, 12. 31, 2. 6. II
 4, 15. 42, 6. -ire I 48, 14. 63, 8.
 -iret I 70, 17. -irent II 44, 3. -uen-
 turam I 26, 19. -uenerunt II 12, 4.
 III 109, 13. -isse III 10, 2. -erat
 I 31, 6. 46, 14. 52, 4. esset per-
 uentum III 6, 2
 peruulgato *abl. n.* II 19, 5
 pes pedem I 44, 4. II 40, 8. -um I
 25, 17. 41, 16. 61, 3. 22. 82, 12.
 II 1, 13. 2, 4. 8. 10, 6. 15, 8. III
 54, 2. 63, 2. 3. 69, 13. -es *acc.* II
 8, 8 *bis.* 9, 19. 10, 2. 6. 12, 4. III
 63, 1. -ibus *abl.* II 21, 20. 23, 13
 pestilentia *n.* III 87, 7. -iā II 22, 3
 petitione I 22, 10
 peto petit I 9, 3. 18, 9. 22, 16. 60, 5.
 -unt I 74, 10. 84, 3. -at II 42, 9.
 -ant I 17, 3. 67, 14. 85, 15. -ere
 III 11, 9. -ebant I 70, 5. III 9, 16.
 82, 16. -erent I 70, 18. 73, 4. III
 93, 21. -iuit II 32, 27. -iuerunt
 II 7, 7. 32, 36. III 97, 17. 98, 5.
 -ierat III 80, 4. -isset III 90, 4.
 -i III 10, 23. erat petendus I
 41, 2
 Petra III 42, 3. -am III 42, 20
 Petraeus III 35, 6
 Petreius I 38, 2. 7. 13. 42, 6. 43, 2.
 53, 1. 61, 6. 63, 9. 66, 8. 72, 14.
 73, 10. 75, 4. 76, 1. 87, 7. -ei I
 39, 2. 74, 9. II 17, 10. -eio *d.* II
 18, 4. *abl.* I 38, 11. 40, 12. 65, 1.
 67, 1
 phalangis II 10, 20
 Pharsalia III 6, 13
 Pharus *n.* III 112, 1. -os *n.* III 112,
 9. -um *acc.* III 111, 20. -on III
 112, 12
 Philippus I 6, 11. 15
 Phoenice *abl.* III 3, 4
 Phoenicum III 101, 2
 Piceni *g.* I 29, 7. -um *acc. m.* I 15,
 1. 13. *n.* I 15, 8. -o *abl.* I 12, 11.
 15, 14
 pignore I 39, 15
 pilae *n. pl.* II 15, 12
 pilum *acc.* III 46, 15. -orum I 57, 5.
 -a *acc.* III 46, 14. 92, 8. 93, 6. -is
abl. III 93, 1. 10
 pilus primi pili *g.* I 13, 12. 46, 15.
 primum pilum III 91, 2
 Pisauri I 12, 4. -um I 11, 11
 piscatorias II 4, 4
 Piso (L.) I 3, 12
 pice pice II 11, 5. III 101, 9
 Placentiā III 71, 3
 placere III 10, 24. 83, 8. 107, 8
 Plancus (L.) I 40, 16
 plane II 26, 11
 planities *n. s.* I 43, 2. -em I 70, 10.
 III 98, 2
 plateas I 27, 8
 plebis *g.* I 1, 2. 2, 20. [3, 7.] 5, 3.
 6. 12. 17. 18. 6, 12. 7, 26. 8, 2.

- 22, 13. 32, 7. 18. 33, 7. II 19, 2.
25, 13. III 1, 11
plenus II 5, 6. -a *n. s. f.* III 32, 10.
-o *abl. n.* III 80, 19. -a *n. n.* I
74, 22. II 41, 26. III 69, 19. -iora
acc. I 53, 1. -issimi *n. m.* II 37,
14. -is *abl. f.* II 25, 6
plerique I 2, 16. 14, 6. 67, 2. III 4,
24. 51, 7. 69, 12. 86, 5. 87, 12.
95, 9. 101, 15. 110, 7. -isque *d.*
I 3, 11. 72, 9. -osque I 76, 11.
-asque III 29, 7. plerumque I 85,
14. III 32, 15. 36, 4. 42, 16. 104, 5
Plotinus (M.) III 19, 22
plures *n. m.* II 29, 6. 35, 11. *f.* I
79, 2. *acc. m.* I 59, 8. 78, 10. II
29, 5. *f.* III 66, 11. -a *acc.* III
18, 11. 52, 2. -ibus *abl. f.* I 58, 4.
III 40, 4. 111, 7. *n.* III 24, 4. 79,
16. 85, 7. -imum I 4, 10. III 68, 1.
-os III 44, 7. 45, 3. -a *acc.* I 7, 21
plutei *g.* II 9, 5. 15, 15. -i *n.* II 14,
8. -os II 9, 24. -is *abl.* I 25, 23.
III 24, 3
poenae *g.* III 8, 11. 74, 5. -am II
21, 9
pollebant I 4, 10
pollicetur I 1, 6. 3, 12. 13, 15. 17,
10. 87, 2. II 42, 10. 43, 4. -entur
I 15, 6. 60, 3. 6. III 12, 11. -erei
I 11, 4. -eri I 11, 8. 18, 18. III
86, 6. -ebatur III 20, 5. 28, 6.
-eretur I 10, 8. III 22, 11. -eren-
tur III 34, 5. erant polliciti II
21, 8
pollicitationem I 57, 11. -ibus *abl.*
I 56, 6. III 9, 4. 108, 7
Pompeiana *n. s. f.* III 69, 5. 94, 10.
-i *g. m.* I 40, 6. <III 63, 16.> -um
acc. m. III 58, 1. -o *abl. m.* III
99, 8. -i *n. pl.* III 44, 14. 46, 6.
48, 5. 51, 3. 63, 15. 93, 8. 94, 4.
97, 4. 11. 14. -orum *g. m.* I 28, 11.
III 84, 16. -is *d. m.* III 51, 14. 72,
1. 84, 8. 97, 7. 101, 30. *f.* II 17,
2. III 35, 6. 66, 5. -os III 46, 15.
65, 5. 67, 14. -is *abl. m.* I 15, 16.
III 42, 9. 53, 3. 93, 3. 25. 107, 2.
-eis *abl.* III 95, 1
Pompeius I 2, 2. 8. 11. 4, 11. 6, 1.
9, 18. 14, 7. 19, 11. 24, 1. 26, 1.
27, 4. 28, 6. 29, 5. 32, 24. 33, 3.
34, 8. II 32, 6. III 1, 13. 3, 1. 23.
5, 6. 11, 7. 13, 1. 8. 19. 18, 9. 11.
29, 10. 30, 1. 6. 9. 11. 19. 41, 3.
12. 42, 1. 17. 43, 7. 44, 1. 20. 45,
3. 7. 16. 51, 20. 52, 2. 54, 1. 55,
2. 5. 58, 4. 15. 61, 1. 66, 10. 67,
11. 69, 1. 70, 2. 71, 8. 75, 11. 76,
6. 16. 77, 6. 78, 7. 19. 79, 4. 80,
15. 82, 1. 11. 84, 4. 85, 1. 86, 1.
87, 16. 88, 5. 9. 92, 2. 94, 11. 96,
9. 102, 9. 103, 1. 11. 104, 3. -ei
g. I 2, 2. 16. 3, 4. 8. 8, 14. 9, 3.
18, 13. 24, 12. 28, 2. 3. 29, 10.
30, 1. 38, 3. <61, 12.> [13.] II 18,
23. 31. III 10, 1. 11, 12. 16, 11.
19, 1. 22, 2. 25, 8. 41, 20. 43, 2.
55, 3. 67, 3. 10. 70, 9. 78, 5. 79,
23. 80, 8. 81, 10. 82, 7. 20. 83, 5.
12. 84, 7. 85, 9. 13. 87, 1. 3. 88, 1.
93, 11. 14. 19. 96, 1. 97, 7. 102, 6.
103, 17. 106, 12. -eio *d.* I 1, 12.
6, 9. 14, 3. III 10, 28. 16, 15. 41,
6. 63, 12. 79, 9. 103, 16. -eium I
7, 3. 10. 8, 7. 15. 10, 2. 6. 8. 17, 1.
18, 21. 19, 2. 25, 5. 26, 9. 21. 29,
2. 32, 23. 35, 10. 39, 11. 53, 6.
76, 2. 84, 9. III 9, 29. 10, 5. 6. 11,
3. 6. 16, 16. 17, 3. 13. 23, 9. 29, 4.
41, 1. 4. 10. 43, 5. 9. 45, 2. 49, 5.
57, 10. 60, 15. 19. 61, 7. 15. 65,
10. 14. 69, 16. 79, 19. 80, 11. 83,
7. 84, 20. 85, 4. 89, 9. 102, 25.
104, 10. 106, 2. 108, 16. 111, 9.
-eio *abl.* I 3, 2. 4, 8. 8, 6. 15, 12.
23, 15. 24, 16. 26, 15. 30, 19. 32,
10. 34, 2. 38, 1. 60, 12. II 3, 1.
17, 4. 25, 12. III 33, 5. 56, 6. 61,
7. 79, 11. 82, 18. 92, 11. Pom-
peiā lege III 1, 12
Pompeius (Cn., filius) III 4, 18. 40, 1
Pomponianam III 101, 10
Pomponius (M.) III 101, 5. 6
pondo II 18, 17
pondus *acc.* III 96, 2. -ere III 103, 3
ponit I 18, 18. 65, 14. II 26, 4. III
13, 15. 30, 22. -unt I 65, 6. 81, 3.
-ant II 10, 8. posuit I 16, 9. III
37, 19. 41, 5. 21. 58, 4. 66, 6. 112,
12. -erunt I 47, 12. -erat III 34,
2. 94, 15. poni III 108, 15. pone-
rentur III 108, 14. erat positum
I 61, 18. 70, 1. erat posita III
40, 4. positum *n. n.* I 45, 9. *acc.*
m. III 62, 13. -a *acc.* I 80, 6. -is
abl. f. I 28, 9. *n.* III 13, 19. 37, 3
pons I 40, 11. 41, 2. 49, 5. 62, 8.
63, 6. ponti I 41, 4. -em I 16, 5.
54, 11. 61, 2. 20. -e I 16, 7. 40,
<8>. 13. 22. 43, 5. 55, 9. 59, 2.
60, 10. 112, 5. -es *n.* I 54, 2. *acc.*
I 40, 2. 50, 2. -eis *acc.* I 48, 5.
-ibus *abl.* I 40, 3

- pontificum I 22, 8
 pontones *acc.* III 29, 8
 Ponto *abl.* III 3, 4, 4, 11
 populus I 7, 13, 9, 11. [III 12, 6.]
 i g. I 7, 15, 9, 8, 32, 11. III 1, 19.
 21, 10, 27, 11, 16, 110, 6. -o *d.*
 I 9, 21. -um I 6, 18, 22, 14, 35, 8.
 III 1, 11, 107, 5, 108, 12. -o *abl.*
 I 7, 19. III 10, 23. -is *d.* III 3, 7
 portam II 1, 4, 25, 2. III 68, 6, 94,
 15. -ā II 11, 15. III 69, 7, 76, 5.
 96, 11. -ae *n.* II 15, 18, 35, 10.
 -is *d.* III 67, 14. -as I 18, 6, 20,
 15, 21, 8, 27, 8, 34, 10, 15, 75, 13,
 85, 26. II 19, 9, 14, 20, 19. III 11,
 18, 12, 5, 80, 10, 81, 2, 4, 94, 17.
 -is *abl.* II 14, 6. III 11, 14, 54, 5.
 †70, 6, 75, 6, 85, 15
 porticus *n. pl.* II 2, 6. -ibus *abl.* II
 20, 15
 porto portari II 25, 6. -anda *acc.* I
 78, 5
 portus *n. s.* III 26, 16, 27, 2. *g.* I
 25, 12, 14. III 39, 7, 9, 100, 7. -u
 d. II 1, 4. -ui *d.* III 100, 3. -um
 I 27, 12, 28, 11, 36, 5, 58, 19. II
 22, 14, 18. III 8, 12, 14, 6, 23, 2,
 24, 9, 26, 14, 39, 5, 40, 14, 20,
 111, 6, 14, 112, 3, 10, 22. -u *abl.*
 I 26, 2, 31, 10, 57, 7. II 4, 14, 22,
 19, 32, 43. III 7, 4, 14, 3, 26, 7,
 100, 13, 102, 26. -us *acc.* III 6, 11.
 14, 5, 15, 13, 23, 5, 24, 6. -ibus
 abl. I 35, 16. III 15, 2, 25, 16, 73, 13
 pos (*ante s*) III 31, 7. (t) III 44, 14.
 u. post
 possessionem I 86, 10. III 112, 25.
 -um III 1, 6. -es *acc.* III 20, 12.
 -ibus *abl.* I 17, 10
 possum potest I 15, 16, 72, 16, 84,
 15. II 32, 10. III 19, 25, 68, 1, 112,
 10. possunt I 36, 5. II 12, 2, 14,
 11, 32, 14. possit I 84, 3. possint
 I 9, 6, 85, 38. II 15, 13, 32, 45.
 posse I 6, 6, 13, 3, 17, 4, 26, 22,
 64, 10, 16, 67, 3, 5, 14, 69, 8, 71,
 3, 73, 2, 78, 10, 84, 13, 86, 7, II
 8, 3, 10, 9, 23, 10, 2, 12, 7, 9, 16,
 2, 7, 13, 31, 5, III 8, 8, 17, 10, 24,
 7, 26, 11, 36, 21, 38, 2, 41, 11, 17,
 67, 5, 80, 13, 85, 4, 14, 90, 3. po-
 terat I 25, 7, 48, 9, 19, 49, 6, 51,
 12, 70, 9, 82, 11. II 6, 16, 36, 2,
 37, 15. III 32, 6, 44, 4, 47, 12, 102,
 5, 12, 111, 20. -erant I 48, 14,
 79, 7, II 39, 21, 41, 12, 21. III 9,
 16. posset I 5, 21, 19, 15, 25, 10,
 16, 40, 19, 71, 14. II 9, 15, 10, 17,
 14, 10, 15, 5, 16, 5, 34, 23, 39, 20.
 III 6, 5, 8, 16, 9, 5, 10, 16, 11, 3,
 16, 18, 18, 3, 22, 5, 30, 7, 11, 43,
 9, 44, 8, 51, 22, 52, 3, 55, 5, 8,
 57, 12, 63, 7, 65, 12, 67, 12, 72,
 7, 15, 75, 13, 96, 6, 102, 4. pos-
 sent I 45, 14, 55, 3, 58, 5, 62, 4,
 63, 8, 70, 7, 73, 9, 83, 12. II 2, 3,
 10, 9, 12, 26, 12, 44, 3. III 2, 6,
 8, 3, 10, 10, 28, 19, 14, 20, 8, 25,
 14, 44, 17, 79, 18, 83, 17, 97, 15,
 112, 14. poterit III 18, 14. potuit
 I 1, 4, 5, 15, 19, 10, 51, 15, 86, 2,
 II 32, 28. III 18, 4, 42, 2, 67, 7,
 75, 15, 76, 17, 100, 13. -uerunt I
 70, 20. II 25, 16, 32, 20. III 60,
 17, 64, 3, 94, 4, 95, 12. -uerint II
 39, 9. -uisse III 51, 8. -uerant III
 106, 9. -uisset II 41, 25. -uissent
 I 68, 11. III 10, 23, 108, 15
 post I <5, 6> 20, 11, 26, 21, 41, 18,
 60, 4, II 4, 1, 44, 13, III 33, 6, 8,
 39, 6, 45, 9, 65, 7, 66, 3, 8, 67, 19,
 80, 23, 82, 1, 101, 29. *u.* pos
 postea I 1, 14, 14, 16, 54, 11, 77, 5,
 87, 6. II 8, 9, 17, 9, 13. III 41, 15,
 53, 17, 57, 19, 60, 14, 71, 9, 81, 3,
 85, 18, 86, 1, 104, 3
 posteritatis I 13, 6
 posterum *acc. m.* I 65, 13. *n.* I 3, 2,
 II 21, 11. III 86, 15. -o *abl. m.* I
 41, 6, 42, 1, 66, 8, 73, 1, 81, 9,
 83, 10. II 14, 17, 26, 3, 27, 9, 33,
 8, 36, 1, 44, 6. III 19, 15, 37, 4,
 13, 41, 8, 16, 77, 1
 postquam II 23, 17. III 41, 1, 58, 12,
 60, 16
 postremo I 59, 8. II 30, 5. III 83, 15
 postridie I 67, 15. III 6, 9, 41, 5
 postulat I 26, 16, 32, 20, 76, 4. -ant
 I 3, 14. III 15, 20. -are I 11, 1,
 85, 17. II 15, 12, 40, 10. -abat III
 17, 3. -aret III 20, 13. -arent I
 32, 15. -auit III 83, 5. -auisset I
 32, 13. -atum est I 87, 10. -ata
 acc. I 9, 5, 10, 2. -is *d. n.* I 5, 20.
 abl. n. III 16, 5, 15
 Postumum (Fulvium) III 62, 14
 potentium I 4, 9
 potentiae *g.* III 85, 6. -iam I 4, 16
 potestas I 3, 11, 22, 3, 26, 17. II 33,
 7. III 15, 5, 86, 15. -atem I 20, 16,
 41, 8. II 22, 8, 32, 15, 30. III 1, 18,
 10, 2, 16, 13, 41, 6, 73, 11. -e I
 7, 9, 22, 3, 19, 25, 9, 41, 9, 85, 7,
 II 21, 2. III 109, 17, 111, 15

- Pothinus III 108, 2. 112, 30
potior potiri I 21, 2. III 80, 19.
 -irentur II 13, 12. -itus est III
 35, 3. *potitum* (m.) esse III 73, 17.
potitus III 97, 1
potiorem f. I 9, 7. -ius *adu.* I 35, 3.
 III 73, 16. 107, 10. 109, 19. -iora
acc. I 30, 10. -issimum II 43, 13
praeacutos I 27, 10. -is *abl. f.* I 27,
 13
praebebat I 49, 5. -erent III 67, 6
praeceps *praecipites acc. m.* III 46, 15
praecipit III 62, 12. -cipiebant III
 87, 19. -ceperat III 31, 5. erat
praeceptum III 14, 2. 93, 7. *prae-*
cepta n. II 7, 3. -orum II 6, 2.
 -is *abl.* III 10, 10
praecipitabant III 69, 14. -auerat
 III 25, 1. -ata *acc.* II 11, 2
praecipue III 68, 2
praeccludit III 80, 10. -clusit II 19,
 14. -clusuros III 12, 5. -clusas
 II 20, 19
praecurrit II 34, 17. -currerat III
 80, 5
praedae g. II 12, 10. 25, 8. III 42,
 18. 82, 4. -ae *d.* I 55, 5. -am II
 39, 9. 44, 7. III 59, 13. -ā I 55, 9.
 III 97, 2
praedicat I 32, 17. -ant II 39, 15.
 -ans *m.* II 44, 6. -abat III 106, 16.
 -abant III 104, 3. -aret III 90, 2.
 -auit II 18, 13. -aturus II 32, 34
praedixerat III 92, 3
praedonum II 23, 9. III 104, 12. 112,
 8. -ibus *abl.* III 19, 8. 110, 8
praeducit I 27, 9
praefecturae n. I 15, 2
praefectus I 24, 12. II 42, 8. III 37,
 22. 38, 13. -um II 38, 4. III 10, 2.
 60, 13. 104, 8. -os I 21, 13. -is
abl. III 32, 11
praefero *praetulit* III 71, 11. *prae-*
fertur I 47, 1. -ferebantur II 39, 15
praeficit I 36, 14. 87, 14. II 21, 14.
 -fecit I 18, 18. II 18, 10. III 108,
 7. -fecerat III 51, 2. -ficitur I 36,
 2. -ficiebantur III 32, 8
praefixi n. m. II 2, 4
prae fracto abl. n. II 6, 21
praegreditur II 19, 3. -gressos III
 77, 8
praerudicio abl. II 32, 7. -ia *acc.* II
 32, 47
praemittit I 37, 3. II 19, 3. 24, 1.
 26, 8. -misit III 21, 15. 38, 7. 75,
 3. 7. -erat I 89, 5. -isset II 20, 19.
 -missa *n. s. f.* II 7, 7. -o *abl. m.*
 I 78, 12. -ā II 3, 8. -i *n. m.* II
 36, 8. -ae *n. f.* I 16, 4. -os I 34,
 6. -is *abl. m.* II 40, 6. *n.* III 77,
 1. 78, 14
praemium acc. I 86, 3. -io *abl.* I 17,
 2. -iorum I 3, 4. III 82, 4. -ia *acc.*
 II 32, 22. 36. III 4, 23. 59, 8. -iis
abl. I 56, 6. II 21, 10. 39, 10. III
 83, 15
praemunit III 112, 19. -ire III 56, 7.
 -iuit III 58, 3
praecooccupat II 42, 4. -aretur III 78,
 5. -atus II 34, 20. -um *m.* II 17, 3.
 -o *abl. n.* III 13, 14. -is *abl. n.*
 III 72, 4
praeparatā III 84, 1. -as III 101, 20
praependere II 9, 12. -entes *acc. f.*
 II 9, 21
praeposuerat III 89, 8. -positus erat
 III 8, 3. *praepositus* III 5, 10
praeripiēdo abl. n. III 1, 21
praeruptus n. s. m. I 45, 10. -um
n. n. II 24, 7. -a *n. n.* I 68, 6
praesaepit I 27, 13. -pserat III 49,
 13
praescriptione III 32, 14
praescripto abl. n. I 87, 15. -um
acc. III 51, 10
praesectis abl. m. III 9, 11
praesens n. m. III 20, 5. -sentis *g.*
m. I 2, 16. *f.* I 76, 14. *n.* II 40, 11.
 III 17, 15. -i *d. n.* I 81, 12. -em
f. I 29, 5. 52, 12. III 73, 20. -i
abl. f. I 52, 2. -ium *m.* I 67, 11
praesentiā I 6, 11. 30, 1. 42, 2. III
 85, 16
praesertim I 71, 3. 72, 5. II 39, 12.
 III 19, 8
praesideat I 85, 26
praesidii g. II 18, 7. 21, 6. III 28, 9.
 40, 22. 111, 12. -i *g.* III 4, 17. 22,
 10. 106, 13. -io *d.* I 40, 8. 41, 2.
 5. 55, 6. 63, 2. 64, 16. 69, 14. 80,
 11. II 8, 3. 19, 14. 22, 22. 23, 16.
 39, 2. III 7, 5. 15, 17. 26, 8. 36,
 11. 46, 5. 75, 4. 88, 14. 89, 5. 7.
 95, 6. 99, 10. 101, 12. 24. -ium
acc. I 13, 7. 37, 7. 47, 11. III 11,
 13. 23, 8. 36, 20. 41, 3. 45, 5. 78,
 2. 80, 4. 112, 12. -io *abl.* I 2, 6.
 15, 18. 18, 4. 42, 9. 81, 14. II 20,
 7. 23, 14. III 13, 17. 28, 21. 34, 5.
 78, 16. 93, 23. -iorum III 65, 3.
 -ia *acc.* II 18, 19. 21, 3. III 1, 13.
 61, 5. 83, 11. 94, 18. -iis *abl.* I
 12, 10. 37, 5. 65, 8. 72, 15. III 15,

3. 35, 2. 39, 1. 43, 3. 44, 8. 45, 1. 49, 17. 52, 3. 62, 7. 65, 9. 73, 3
 praestet II 31, 17. -stare II 30, 5.
 III 17, 12. 23, 3. -abant III 44, 18.
 -aret III 82, 20. -arent III 47, 6.
 103, 16. -stitisse I 85, 3. -issent
 III 83, 12
 praesto II 19, 5
 praestolans *m.* II 23, 9
 praesum praesit II 39, 4. -esse III
 57, 13. -erat I 24, 8. 40, 17. 56,
 10. II 38, 10. III 4, 16. 5, 5. 11,
 13. 12, 3. 15, 17. 23, 1. 26, 6. 28,
 5. 39, 5. 40, 2. 46, 12. 100, 4.
 -erant III 7, 2. 25, 7. 61, 14. -es-
 set III 101, 3
 praeter I 19, 9. 45, 1. 46, 16. 59, 9.
 II 85, 18. III 4, 9. 32, 11. 49, 20.
 57, 13. 61, 4. 64, 14. 70, 3. 81, 7.
 105, 14. 111, 2. 12
 praeterea I 6, 4. 23, 5. 39, 2. 51, 5.
 II 18, 5. 35, 20. 39, 15. III 4, 6.
 32, 2. 33, 1. 52, 1. 96, 4. 99, 11.
 101, 28. 110, 9. 18
 praeterea II 32, 39. -euntur I 6,
 15. -itis *abl. n.* III 59, 4
 praetermittit II 39, 5. -at II 33, 11.
 -missae *n. f.* III 25, 3
 praeter uehantur III 26, 5. p. uectos
 III 26, 11. p. uectas III 30, 2
 praetor I 3, 13. 8, 15. 24, 5. 6. III
 20, 1. 53, 5. 80, 7. 101, 4. -oris
 III 20, 3. -em I 12, 1. -e I 24, 8.
 30, 5. II 21, 22. III 22, 7. -es *n.*
 I 5, 11. 6, 16. -ibus *abl.* III 1, 11
 praetorium III 94, 15. -ium *acc.* I
 76, 4. III 82, 7. 94, 19. -iā I 75, 5.
 -io *abl.* I 76, 10. -iae *n. f.* I 6, 14.
 -ios III 82, 13. -iis *abl. n.* III
 82, 19
 praeturā I 22, 9. 31, 9. 85, 28. III
 16, 9
 prehendit III 112, 12. -eretur III
 110, 12. *u.* prend-
 premere III 9, 14. 46, 7. -ebant I
 45, 10. -eret III 102, 11. -i I 64,
 3. 73, 5. -ebantur I 78, 1. III 15,
 7. -eretur I 70, 11. -erentur I 44,
 4. 46, 2. III 63, 23
 prenderet III 69, 20. *u.*prehend-
 pressione II 9, 29. -ibus II 9, 26
 prece preces *acc.* II 42, 2. -ibus *abl.*
 II 4, 7
 pridem I 85, 25
 pridie I 14, 7. 67, 4. 74, 4. II 34, 17.
 (II) III 6, 8
 primipilum *acc.* III 53, 15
 primus III 91, 9. 92, 5. -a *n. s. f.* I
 41, 16. III 55, 4. 67, 11. 88, 4.
 -um *n. n.* I 59, 1. II 26, 7. III 80,
 2. -i *g. m.* III 77, 7. primi pili *g.*
 I 13, 12. 46, 15. primae *g.* III 64,
 13. -um *m.* II 25, 15. 26, 9. 34, 8.
 primum pilum III 91, 2. primam
 I 9, 7. 83, 3. II 28, 8. -um *acc. n.*
 II 35, 2. *adu.* I 14, 11. 21, 2. 54,
 5. 74, 3. II 10, 5. 20, 2. 33, 7. III
 13, 7. 30, 5. 41, 20. 43, 3. 45, 8.
 60, 13. 81, 1. 84, 6. 94, 8. 106, 12.
 108, 2. -o *abl. m.* I 18, 8. 46, 11.
 12. 47, 6. II 32, 41. 43, 4. III 24,
 12. 35, 1. 67, 19. 111, 3. -ā I 64,
 1. 67, 15. 81, 9. 12. II 9, 26. 38, 9.
 III 28, 19. 37, 3. 63, 15. 75, 2. 77,
 1. 98, 1. -o *abl. n.* III 23, 17. *adu.*
 I 2, 3. 20, 2. 7. 44, 2. 69, 1. II 8,
 4. 9, 31. III 25, 8. 41, 13. -i *n. m.*
 II 34, 19. III 36, 25. -ae *n. f.* III
 38, 3. -orum *m.* I 74, 12. -os I
 35, 1. 69, 10. -is *abl. m.* I 5, 14.
 18, 13. III 30, 4. 51, 4. 57, 17. 69,
 14. in primis I 26, 15. III 90, 3
 princeps I 76, 7. III 13, 9. 34, 14.
 -cipem III 64, 14. -es *n. m.* I 53,
 6. -um II 3, 5. -es *acc.* I 35, 10.
 II 19, 4. 20, 6. -ibus *abl.* I 74, 17
 principatum III 59, 2. -u *abl.* III
 112, 27
 prior *m.* I 66, 13. 70, 9. 82, 17. -ria
g. n. II 32, 24. -em *m.* III 64, 14.
f. I 27, 3. -e *f.* III 21, 3. -es *n.*
m. I 70, 5. -eis *acc. m.* I 77, 6.
 prius *adu.* I 22, 4. 41, 19. 43, 12.
 67, 3. 70, 2. II 14, 9. 31, 25. III
 1, 18. 7, 7. 49, 4. 86, 10. 101, 5
 pristina *n. f.* III 82, 8. -ae *g.* I 74,
 25. -i *g. n.* III 57, 3. -am I 76, 15.
 -ā I 32, 8. III 28, 15. 79, 20
 priuatim II 21, 18
 priuatus II 32, 29. -i *g. n.* I 8, 6.
 -am II 21, 13. -o *abl. n.* I 6, 15.
 III 14, 8. 32, 12. 109, 19. -i *n. pl.*
 I 6, 21. -is *d.* I 6, 13. -os II 18,
 20. -as III 16, 8. -a *acc.* II 18, 11.
 -is *abl. m.* I 34, 5. III 103, 3. *f.* I
 8, 9. *n.* II 21, 10
 priuo priuare III 90, 8
 priusquam I 29, 3. 54, 10. II 26, 11.
 34, 22. III 67, 11. 80, 21. 86, 3.
 109, 14. prius . . . quam III 101, 5
 pro I 4, 8. <5, 12> 8, 10. 17, 11. 23, 10.
 30, 5. 32, 19. 33, 2. 43, 10. 47, 11.
 87, 5. II 8, 3. 22, 21. 22. 28, 11.
 36, 3. III 10, 4. 10. 26, 3. 46, 8.

- 56, 6. 103, 12. 109, 2. 16. 110, 14. 112, 23
probat I 33, 1. -atis II 32, 33. -are I 57, 13. -abat I 29, 2. -asset I 32, 11. III 57, 10. -arei III 10, 28. -andam II 38, 7. -abatur I 72, 9. 74, 26. -ato *abl. n.* I 78, 11. -i *n. pl. m.* I 86, 29. 31. -is *abl. n.* II 38, 1
procedit III 13, 10. 76, 16. -unt I 56, 10. 74, 2. -endum III 34, 3. -cessit II 32, 38. -erat I 82, 2. III 25, 5. -erant I 45, 17. 54, 13. 66, 2. 81, 10. -ceditur I 80, 2
proclive n. n. I 48, 24
procul I 24, 7. 40, 21. 41, 15. 59, 7. 65, 1. 81, 3. II 41, 4. 42, 16. III 41, 20
procumbunt II 42, 7. -ebat II 11, 14
procuracione III 104, 2. 108, 1
procurator III 112, 30
procuro *procurandae g.* II 18, 9
procurrere I 43, 8. II 41, 17. III 91, 2. -entibus *abl. m.* I 44, 10. -ebant I 69, 2. II 8, 7. -erent I 44, 2. -cucurrit III 91, 9. -cucurrerunt III 93, 12. 18. *procurrerat* I 55, 8. -erant II 34, 10. -cucurrissent II 41, 14. III 93, 2
prodit III 16, 7. 19, 18. -eatis III 86, 7. -ire III 7, 4. 24, 6
proditionis III 83, 6. -em III 21, 18
prodo *prodatis* II 32, 14. -dituros I 76, 6. -didisse I 74, 10. -datur III 17, 2. -ditus III 96, 18. -um *m.* I 30, 18. III 67, 17. -i *n. pl.* II 32, 27. -os II 32, 23
producunt I 42, 8. -at I 76, 10. -ere II 33, 10. -dixit III 55, 2. -ducitur I 83, 9. -i I 23, 2. -endos III 81, 4. -ebantur II 39, 16. erant *producti* I 58, 10. *productum m.* I 20, 13. -am III 100, 5. -ā I 58, 3. -i *n. m.* I 76, 9. III 28, 12. -os I 14, 14. 23, 8. 76, 10. II 33, 8. III 71, 13. -as II 4, 2. -is *abl. f.* III 37, 5
proeliari III 84, 13. -ans *m.* II 42, 13. -arentur I 78, 15
proelium n. I 40, 25. 82, 14. III 91, 5. -ii II 40, 9. -io *d.* II 38, 6. III 73, 24. 74, 8. -ium *acc.* I 47, 8. 51, 14. 71, 7. 82, 7. 83, 8. II 26, 11. 33, 4. 34, 4. 35, 15. III 84, 19. 86, 7. 100, 11. 105, 8. -io *abl.* I 13, 9. 16, 7. 40, 21. 41, 11. 42, 8. 43, 11. 64, 2. 65, 4. 72, 3. 81, 5. 16. 82, 17. II 6, 1. 12, 2. 22, 2. 32, 7. 42, 33, 7. 35, 11. 40, 1. 42, 13. III 37, 6. 10. 43, 13. 44, 4. 47, 5. 51, 12. 55, 2. 63, 7. 64, 7. 71, 8. 72, 8. 75, 17. 20. 79, 12. 80, 6. 85, 16. 86, 2. 99, 1. 6. 12. 101, 29. 111, 10. 112, 16. -ia *n.* III 45, 4. -iorum III 84, 15. -iis *d.* III 73, 6. 87, 4. -ia *acc.* I 7, 21. 67, 7. II 18, 13. -iis *abl.* I 40, 7. 79, 15. II 36, 5. III 53, 1. 7. 71, 1. 84, 2. 87, 6. 13. 89, 3. 106, 8
profectio III 75, 8. -onis I 67, 2. III 76, 10. 14. 85, 11. -em I 27, 6. III 79, 22. -e I 27, 7. 28, 3
proferunt I 81, 8. II 22, 19. -tulerant I 81, 11. -ferri III 46, 2. -ferendam I 14, 3. -ferebatur II 2, 7. -ferebantur III 108, 17. -latis *abl. n.* III 45, 10
proficimus II 31, 6. -ere III 22, 4. -fecit III 23, 9. -fecerunt III 75, 19. -fici I 24, 16. III 59, 4. -fecit *n. n.* III 15, 22
proficiscitur I 8, 2. 12, 10. 15, 8. 24, 2. 26, 21. 32, 3. 33, 11. 41, 7. 51, 13. 66, 9. II 5, 6. 21, 12. 22, 23. 24, 2. III 2, 3. 11, 11. 12, 2. -untur I 6, 20. 78, 11. -atur I 9, 18. 38, 8. -amur II 31, 20. -i I 30, 2. 67, 16. II 43, 10. III 21, 11. 34, 12. 106, 10. -ens *n. m.* III 99, 5. -enti *d. m.* III 82, 20. -ebantur I 53, 6. -eretur I 2, 8. III 78, 12. *profectus sum* III 18, 14. *profectus est* II 22, 13. III 41, 10. 101, 17. *est profectus* III 33, 9. *profectus erat* I 18, 11. *profectus esset* I 11, 6. *profectus* I 14, 8. II 23, 1. III 16, 1. 20, 15. 22, 8. 23, 1. 40, 19. 41, 2. -um *m.* I 34, 3. III 41, 14. -o *abl. m.* I 30, 10. -os I 25, 5. 69, 8
profiteri III 19, 12. -ebatur III 34, 15
profligauerim II 32, 41
profugit I 12, 6. 13, 8. 15, 10. 24, 6. 30, 12. III 12, 7. -iunt I 5, 18. II 38, 17. -eret I 14, 4. -it II 7, 6. -isse III 105, 5. -erat II 23, 13
profundo *profudit* III 93, 13
progrediuntur I 45, 8. 73, 11. -i I 65, 4. 84, 15. -iendum *acc.* I 81, 2. III 56, 3. -iebatur III 102, 5. -iebantur III 76, 9. -eretur III 84, 8. *progressi erant* I 48, 12. *erant progressi* I 48, 21. *esset progressus* II 40, 1. *essent progressi* III

- 38, 7. *essent progressae* III 45, 19.
progressus n. s. m. I 15, 1. 25, 16.
 II 24, 2. 39, 2. III 14, 3. 37, 16.
 38, 4. 97, 9. -o *d. m.* II 20, 4. -am
 III 85, 13. -i *n. m.* I 42, 11. 59, 4.
 80, 3. III 51, 15. -as III 24, 7
progressus acc. III 37, 11
prohibet I 23, 9. 31, 11. -ere I 50, 4.
 68, 11. III 44, 4. 20. 45, 7. 100, 7.
 -endi III 25, 7. -ebat II 35, 15.
 III 15, 2. 40, 18. -eret III 5, 4.
 17, 7. 43, 9. 56, 8. 58, 2. -erent
 I 65, 9. III 47, 8. 111, 16. -iturum
m. III 23, 11. -uit III 18, 11. 21,
 9. 30, 15. -uisset I 32, 11. -uissent
 III 25, 9. -entur II 14, 13. -eri I
 13, 5. 17, 5. 18, 4. 84, 11 *bis*. -erei
 I 66, 14. -ebatur III 15, 3. -eren-
 tur I 41, 14. III 24, 15. -itus III
 18, 1
proiciunt II 12, 4. -icere III 98, 3.
 -icerent III 13, 7. -iecit II 32, 26.
 -iectum *m.* I 30, 18. -i *n. m.* II
 5, 12. III 98, 4. -is *abl. m.* I 20, 6.
 II 32, 29. *f.* I 59, 7
proinde I 13, 5. 19, 13. 85, 38. II
 39, 9. III 1, 17. 10, 15. 60, 18.
 72, 14
prolationem III 32, 17
proluit I 48, 4
promouent II 11, 2
promptos I 3, 2
promulgauit III 20, 17. 21, 3. -aue-
 rat II 25, 18. -ata *n. f.* I 7, 19
promunturiis abl. II 23, 7
promutuom III 32, 23
pronuntiatione II 25, 20
pronuntio III 87, 5. -at I 19, 2. -aret
 III 19, 6. -aturum *m.* I 2, 14. -auit
 III 53, 15. -auerat III 94, 8. -an-
 tur II 12, 12. -arei II 25, 18
prope I 20, 5. 27, 1. 62, 8. II 26, 3.
 III 6, 2. 12, 8. 37, 18. 45, 8. 51,
 19. 70, 10. 81, 9. *propius adu.* I
 9. 23. 58, 6. II 34, 23. 43, 15. III
 86, 8
propellant I 55, 6. -i I 64, 5. -pu-
 lerunt III 46, 8
propere I 6, 8
propere proferans *m.* III 13, 14.
 -anti *d.* III 78, 4. -antem *m.* III
 36, 18. -are II 20, 1. -andi III 13,
 14. -andum *acc.* III 78, 20. -ate
 II 39, 9. -abant II 43, 11. -aret
 III 33, 6
propinquitat I 82, 15. -ate I 75, 11.
 II 16, 11. 37, 12. III 76, 11
propinquo propinquassent III 24, 8
propinquum acc. m. III 45, 6. -ae
n. f. III 34, 9. -orum II 7, 3. -is
d. I 5, 2. -os III 103, 9. -as III
 112, 15. -is *abl. n.* III 88, 14
propiore I 40, 8
proponit I 32, 12. -ant I 3, 16. -ere
 III 20, 11. -posuerat III 76, 1.
 -isset III 102, 9. -poni III 49, 21.
 erat propositum III 102, 7. pro-
 positi *g. n.* III 84, 5. -um *acc. n.*
 I 83, 7. III 42, 1. 65, 13. -o *abl.*
n. I 17, 2. 69, 4. III 100, 10. -is
abl. n. I 78, 7
propriam III 20, 10
propter I 29, 8. 38, 14. 45, 18. 46,
 6. 13. 48, 20. 85, 23. II 3, 5. 35,
 21. III 9, 9. 59, 9. 101, 18. 104, 1.
 106, 3. 108, 1. 15. 112, 10
propterea III 16, 14. 92, 11
propugnatorum III 27, 7
propugno propugnare III 45, 11.
 -ante *m.* III 67, 18. -abant II 8, 6
proripiunt I 80, 8. II 11, 16
proruera III 69, 12. *prorutis abl. f.*
 III 68, 8
prosequi II 41, 11. -entibus II 44,
 10. -endum *m.* II 8, 7. -ebantur
 I 69, 2. -erentur III 51, 6. sunt
prosecuti III 91, 11
prospicere II 5, 8
protegit III 42, 4. -ebat I 25, 23.
 -ebant I 79, 5. -i III 55, 8. -tecta
acc. III 96, 4
proterere II 41, 13
protinus I 14, 4. 25, 4. 30, 6. 31, 5.
 II 35, 13. III 93, 21. 94, 14. 95,
 13. 96, 12
pronectae n. f. III 8, 5
prouentus II 38, 8
providerent III 34, 10. -erat III 42,
 17. 76, 14. erat prouisum I 49, 2.
prouisum acc. n. I 85, 23. -ā II
 6, 17
prouincia n. III 31, 10. 32, 10. -iae
g. I 4, 7. 31, 8. 39, 2. 4. 85, 23.
 II 17, 8. 18, 16. 19, 13. 20, 3. 21,
 17. III 31, 4. 32, 18. 19. 34, 12.
 102, 7. 110, 8. *d.* II 21, 14. III 31,
 6. -iam I 11, 2. 4. 22, 9. 30, 11.
 31, 9. 39, 10. II 17, 13. 18, 22. 26.
 32, 8. -iā I 22, 11. 30, 22. 31, 3.
 49, 3. II 1, 13. 18, 1. 8. 32, 19. 5.
 III 33, 1. 105, 3. -iae *n.* I 6, 13.
 -iarum I 4, 4. II 22, 7. III 3, 8.
 57, 15. -ias I 2, 8. 6, 16. 9, 19.
 11, 2. [31, 1.] 85, 27. 29. II 32, 18.

III 34, 3. 73, 11. 79, 11. 112, 15.
-iis *abl.* I 85, 39. III 4, 5
pronocati *n. m.* I 74, 8
prout III 61, 13
proxima *n. s. f.* II 1, 4. -i *g. m.* II
14, 20. -um *acc. m.* I 43, 1. 44, 14.
III 65, 3. *n.* II 23, 12. -o *abl.*
m. I 65, 13. 81, 13. -ā I 41, 21.
II 27, 1. -o *abl. n.* III 10, 25.
-ae *n. f.* II 6, 22. -os I 51, 18. II
42, 3. -a *acc.* I 32, 2. 66, 12. II
39, 6. III 9, 22. 44, 13. -is *abl. m.*
I 6, 1. II 35, 9. *f.* II 37, 13. *n.* I
9, 10. III 52, 3. 82, 18. *e* I 72, 16
Ptolomaeus III 103, 8. 108, 12. -i
g. III 108, 9. 112, 25. -um III 4,
18. 103, 19. 107, 9. 109, 12. 110,
20. -o *abl.* III 107, 7
Ptolomaide III 105, 13
puberes *acc.* II 13, 9. III 9, 10
publicanis *d.* III 32, 22. *abl.* III
31, 4
publicauerat II 25, 14
publicus *n. s. f.* I 5, 13. 7,
12. 9, 21. -ae *g.* I 8, 8. 9, 9, 11.
18. 24, 15. III 10, 24. *d.* I 1, 6. 12.
8, 11. 13. III 10, 15. -am I 2, 19.
7, 21. 23, 15. 32, 20. 22. II 18, 16.
21. III 90, 7. -um *acc. n.* I 20, 13.
36, 8. II 18, 22. 21, 7. 22, 6. -ā I
1, 5. 4, 10. 7, 5. 13, 4. III 21, 8.
53, 14. -o *abl. n.* I 23, 12. II 22,
20. -as III 108, 15. -a *acc.* II 18,
11. -is *abl. f.* II 20, 24. -is *n.* II
5, 10. 21, 10. -s I 35, 12. II 21, 19
Publius P. *n.* I 23, 4. II 23, 10. III
1, 2. 51, 1. 101, 4. *g.* II 34, 5. *d.*
III 102, 23. *acc.* III 19, 4. 89, 8.
abl. II 36, 6
pudenteis *acc.* II 31, 11
pudorem I 67, 9. -e II 31, 22. III
60, 8
puer III 103, 8. -ri *g.* III 103, 19.
108, 1. 112, 30. -is *abl.* III 9, 19
pugnae *g.* I 44, 1. 6. 9. 51, 18. 79, 1.
III 90, 9. 92, 13. -am III 38, 2.
85, 4. 90, 1. 99, 5. -ā I 65, 12.
72, 1. II 6, 4. 7, 2. 30, 5. III 112,
11. -is *abl.* III 93, 3
pugno pugnans *m.* III 40, 6. 99, 3.
-antes *acc. m.* III 73, 18. -antibus
abl. m. III 93, 24. -andi I 41, 8.
47, 5. 58, 14. 71, 13. III 37, 13.
74, 6. ad pugnandum II 41, 8.
pugnando II 6, 11. -abant I 58, 16.
-arent I 44, 3. II 23, 11. esse pu-
gnaturos I 72, 12. pugnatos III

11, 16. pugnanerunt II 14, 19.
-atur I 80, 1. 13. -abatur I 26, 6.
45, 17. III 111, 8. -atum est I 46,
11. 47, 11. 57, 7. III 52, 1. 111, 6.
est pugnatum III 67, 15. 112, 16.
esset pugnatum I 46, 1
Puleione (Tito) III 67, 16
pulis III 36, 25. -eris II 26, 6. -erem
II 43, 7
puncto *abl.* II 14, 16. 25, 21
Pupius (L.) I 13, 12. -ium I 13, 14
purgatum *m.* I 8, 7
Puteolis III 71, 4
puteos III 49, 15
puto putamus III 17, 3. -are II 31,
4. -abat I 26, 12. III 74, 10. -aret
I 69, 13. -auit III 37, 5. -auerunt
III 28, 16. -arint I 85, 9
Pyrenaeo *abl. m.* III 19, 8. -os I 37, 4

Q.

qua *adu.* I 25, 13. 64, 11. II 1, 4.
16, 4. 6. III 23, 4. 63, 26
quadragesima XL II 32, 18. III 101,
20. XLV III 88, 11
quadratas II 10, 11
quadringenti CCCC *n. pl. m.* II 25,
10. *acc. m.* III 66, 15. 75, 19. *abl.*
m. I 41, 12. 45, 16. III 28, 21
quadrini *quadrina *acc.* I 17, 10
quadrirem III 24, 12. III remes
n. III 111, 10. quadrirames *acc.*
III 24, 8
quaerit II 39, 4. -unt I 74, 6. II 14,
2. -ere II 39, 5. -ebant I 74, 19.
-erent III 68, 6. quaesinit II 85, 6.
quaeritur I 67, 2
quaestor I 23, 5. II 23, 16. 43, 1.
-rem II 28, 9. III 62, 13
quaestui III 60, 3
qualis *n. s. m.* II 32, 36
quam *adu.* I 2, 5. 22. 19, 7. 21, 2.
22, 5. 23, 14. 32, 16. 35, 3. 41, 19.
65, 5. 67, 3. 8. 72, 7. 16. 81, 16.
18. 84, 15. 85, 5. II 4, 9. 9, 11.
11, 1. 14, 9. 20, 2. 22, 21. 30, 6.
31, 17. 32, 12. 14. 35, 11. 39, 19.
III 1, 19. 7, 8. 23, 4. 26, 17. 30, 5.
44, 7 *bis.* 8. 45, 2. 3 *bis.* 46, 4.
49, 4. 60, 17. 67, 7. 72, 10. 11.
73, 16. 75, 8. 79, 13. 80, 8. 86, 11.
92, 8. 95, 10. 101, 6. 102, 9. 107,
11. 109, 20. antequam III 11, 4
quando II 6, 9. III 82, 10
quantum *n. n.* II 31, 1. III 28, 8.
78, 4. -i *g. n.* III 1, 6. -um *acc.*

- m.* III 80, 18. -um *acc. n.* I 81, 10.
 II 9, 4. 27. III 10, 16. 14, 2. -ā III
 111, 16. -o *n.* II 31, 16. III 25, 5.
 90, 3
quantumcumque acc. n. III 102, 4
quare I 35, 14. 67, 12. II 31, 23
quarta n. s. f. II 1, 7. -ae *d.* III 93,
 17. -um *m.* I 84, 1. -am III 89,
 12. -o *abl. m.* III 77, 9. -ā I 22, 1.
 25, 23. II 39, 1. III 75, 6. 77, 2.
 94, 6. -a *acc.* III 9, 24
quartus decimus XIII. *g. f.* I 46, 13
quasi II 31, 7
quaternae n. f. I 83, 3. -is *f.* I 25,
 18
quattuor III 53, 8. IIII I 25, 18. 40,
 3. 15. 46, 16. 70, 13. 80, 3. II 2, 5.
 7, 5. 9, 19. 10, 6. 11. 21, 14. 23, 3.
 III 4, 11. 7, 6. 40, 13. 15. 78, 16.
 79, 24. 97, 8. XXIII III 44, 9.
 99, 9
quattuor(IIII)uiris abl. I 23, 13
-que I <1, 6> 2, 1. 22. 4, 1. 5. 10.
 16. 17. 5, 12. 18. 19. 20. 6, 3. 5.
 19. 20. 24. 7, 5. 15. 21. 22. 23. 26.
 8, 2. 15. 9, 7. 9. 21. 22. 10, 2 *bis.*
 3. 8. 11, 11. 12, 2. 10. 11. 13, 5.
 15. 14, 3. 5. 12. 13. 15, 3. 4. 5. 10.
 20. 16, 1. 2. 9. 17, 5 *bis.* 6. 9. 17,
 11. 18, 7. 12. 14. 15. 16. 19. 19, 3
bis. 5. 7. 8. 9. 10. 20, 3. 5. 8. 9. 11.
 14. 15. 21, 2. 8. 11. 22, 2. 6. 7.
 23, 1. 2. 6. 9. 15. 17. 25, 9. 11. 12.
 19. 25. 26, 3. 6. 11. 27, 2. 8. 9. 11.
 15 *bis.* 28, 5. 8. 10. 12. 13. 29, 4.
 7. 11. 30, 4. 15. 16. 20. 31, 7. 32,
 16. 26. 33, 2. 6. 8. 34, 12. 35, 13.
 36, 7. 8. 11. 12. 13. 37, 2. 4. 8. 38,
 6. 10. 11. 14. 39, 4. 10. 12. 13. 40,
 2. 6. 9. 14. 15 *bis.* 18. 20. 41, 4. 42,
 4. 4. 6. 13. 43, 7. 13. 44, 3. 5. 45,
 2. 4 *bis.* 46, 4. 47, 5. 48, 5. 9. 13.
 22. [25.] 51, 4. 6. 12. 13. 15. 52,
 3. 9. 53, 1. 4. 5. 54, 2. 8. 9. 55, 4.
 7. 9. 56, 7. 8. 57, 5 *bis.* 12. 58, 2. 9.
 59, 6, 60, 2. 61, 5. 6. 7. 15. 19. 21
bis. 62, 2. 64, 8 *bis.* 17. 22. 24.
 65, 3. 9. 66, 7. 67, 7. 68, 2. 7. 8.
 69, 2. 5. 7. 8. 10. 15. 70, 2. 7. 20.
 71, 5. 6. 11. 73, 2. 7 *bis.* 10. 74, 7.
 12. 15. 16. 19. 25. 26. 75, 2. 5. 10.
 11. 12. 76, 2. 5. 8. 12. 14. 77, 4.
 78, 4. 79, 2. 10. 16. 80, 2. 3. 4. 6.
 12. 15. 81, 8. 10. 17. 82, 1. 4. 7.
 83, 5. 9. 13. 14. 84, 10. 85, 6. 20.
 21. 34. 39. 87, 10. 13. II 1, 3. 4.
 12. 2. 2. 13. 14. 3, 3. 4. 8 *bis.* 9.
 4, 3. 4. 6. 11. 15. 16. 5, 9. 10. 6, 7.
 15. 23. 7, 1. 8. 5. 9, 6. 9 *bis.* 14
bis. 16. 19. 29. 32. 33. 34. 10, 3. 6.
 9. 10. 11. 19. 11, 2. 6. 7. 10. 12, 2.
 3. 10. 12. 13, 10. 11. 14, 2. 5. 6.
 13. 14 *bis.* 18. 19. 15, 3. 6. 16, 1.
 5. 7. 10. 11. 17, 13. 18, 4. 6. 8. 20.
 26. 28. 29. 19, 3. 4. 9. 10. 14. 20,
 8. 14. 21, 4. 6. 10. 11. 12. 16. 20.
 21. 22, 16. 18. 19. 20. 23, 4. 6.
 [11.] 12. 24, 2. 11. 25, 2. 9. 10.
 26, 3. 5. 6. [10.] 14. 27. 7. 28, 3. 6.
 10. 29, 12. 30, 3. 31, 25. 32, 4. 43.
 44. 33, 5. 8. 34, 18. 21. 24. 35, 7.
 11. 20. 36, 1. 37, 3. 9. 10. 38, 1.
 14. 18. 39, 6. 16. 19. 40, 5. 7. 41,
 6. 8. 15. 17. 43, 4. 7. 12. 44, 1.
 III 1, 8. 11. 2, 1. 2. 3. 9. 10. 3, 3.
 6. 4, 8. 11. 17. 19. 5, 2. 3. 4. 6, 5.
 7, 6. 8, 2. 9. 10 *bis.* 12. 13 *bis.* 9.
 8. 10. 20. 24. 27. 10, 5. 12. 15. 26.
 27. 29. 11, 7. 8. 13. 19. 12, 4. 9.
 10. 13, 3. 4. 6. 9. 10. 11. 13. 15.
 [16.] 17. 20. 14, 1. 3. 5. 6. 8. 10.
 11. 15, 2. 6. 16, 8. 10. 14. 19. 17,
 4. 7 *bis.* 14. 19, 2. 8. 11. 15. 16. 23.
 21, 1. 5. 7. 16. 22, 10. 23, 2. 7.
 24, 3 *bis.* 4. 12. 13. 17. 25, 2. 5. 7.
 10. 26, 8. 11. 17. 27, 7. 28, 4. 10.
 21. 29, 3 *bis.* 6. 8. 12. 30, 2. 4. 8.
 15 *bis.* 20. 31, 3. 6. 9. 10. 32, 8. 9.
 13. 20. 21. 33, 2. 6. 8. 34, 3. 4. 8.
 36, 1. 12. 15. 22. 37, 12. 18. 24.
 38, 3. 5. 8. 10. 39, 3. 4. 6. 9. 40,
 2. 3. 6. 9. 11. 22. 41, 4. 9. 12. 18.
 42, 3. 5. 9. 12. 13. 14. 19. 20. 43,
 3. 7. 8. 10. 44, 1. 3. 8. 9. 11. 21.
 22. 23. 45, 4. 7. 9. 10. 46, 4. 8. 10.
 17. 20. 47, 2. 6. 14. 49, 1. 3 *bis.*
 14. 19. 21. 51, 4. 23. 53, 4. 6. 8.
 10. 12. 17. 18. 55, 4. 6. 56, 4. 57,
 2. 6. 19. 58, 4. 11. 13. 14. 59, 5. 7.
 8 *bis.* 12. 14. 60, 4. 6. 11. 61, 2. 3.
 4. 9. 12. 62, 1. 5. 7. 8. 10. 63, 2. 13.
 18. 20 *bis.* 64, 12. 65, 1. 6. 66, 9.
 67, 9. 10. [16.] 19. 68, 6. 9. 69, 3.
 5. 14. 19. 70, 5. 71, 6. 7. 72, 5. 9.
 73, 2. 4. 5. 6. 11. 20. 74, 3. 6. 9.
 75, 7. 9. 14. 18. 20. 21. 76, 2. 3. 4.
 9. 15. 78, 12. 16. 17. 22 *bis.* 79, 11.
 12. 80, 4. 10. 11. 16. 25. 27. 81, 2.
 10. 82, 2. 4. 6. 7. 13 *bis.* 15 *bis.* 16.
 83, 2. 5. 10 *bis.* 11. 84, 1. 6. 7. 8.
 85, 6. 7. 8. 11. 19. 86, 8. 87,
 4. 15. 88, 10 *bis.* 14. 16. 89, 13.
 14. 15. 90, 2. 92, 4 *bis.* 6 *bis.* 7. 16.
 93, 5. 7, 10. 12. 14. 15. 19. 20. 22.

25. 94, [13.] 14. 95, 3. 8. 10. 13.
14. 96, 4. 12. 15. 97, 7. 9. 13. 98,
4. 7. 10. 99, 7. 12. 100, 2. 5. 7. 9.
13. 101, 7. 9. 12. 17. 18. 22. 26. 31.
102, 5. 8. 14. 16. 18. 20. [24.] 26.
28. 108, 4. 6. 10. 15. 19. 104, 4. 7.
105, 3. 11 *bis*. 14. 106, 3. 6. 18.
108, 8. 11. 109, 1. 3. 7. 8. 12. 18.
110, 6 *bis*. 8 *bis*. 9. 10. 11. 111, 1.
5. 10. 11. 15. 18. 20. 112, 7. 12. 13.
18. 22. 26. 32. 33
quemadmodum II 14, 9. III 19, 13.
83, 17
querimoniae *g.* I 85, 2
queritur I 7, 3. 6. 30, 18. -untur I 74,
8. -i III 20, 10. 108, 3. -ens *n. m.*
III 96, 16. -eretur II 44, 9. sunt
questi III 59, 15. *questus* I 30, 22
qui relat. n. s. m. I 2, 7. 11. 7, 10.
13, 12. 15, 9. 16, 5. 21, 16. 30, 19.
31, 4. 32, 10. 33, 8. 40, 16. 41, 2.
46, 13. 66, 11. 13. 70, 14. 78, 12.
85, 3. 6, II 1, 2. 10, 15. 17, 6. 18,
9. 23, 5. 25, 19. 32, 33. 36. 36, 4.
III 1, 8. 6, 12. 8, 4. 10, 20. 21.
11, 12. 12, 2. 14, 9. 18, 5. 19, 2.
20, 7. 13. 21, 12. 26, 6. 14. 15. 18.
28, 5. 32, 8. 36, 14. 37, 15. 40, 1.
17. 42, 2. 46, 12. 51, 21. 53, 5.
56, 6. 59, 2. 63, 11. 65, 3. 9. 70, 3.
85, 1. 87, 3. 17. 91, 1. 100, 4. 102,
23. *quae n. s. f.* I 7, 7. 24. 20, 8.
44, 13. 47, 5. 48, 6. 52, 1. 55, 7.
56, 11. 75, 12. 85, 23. II 1, 7. 8.
5, 8. 6, 16. 9, 8. 23. 11, 13. 19, 12.
20, 12. 24, 8. 25, 2. 22. 36, 10.
III 14, 7. 21, 17. 23, 2. 29, 11. 34,
7. 13. 40, 4. 12. 51, 12. 63, 12.
68, 1. 79, 8. 80, 2. 84, 9. 89, 6.
92, 13. 94, 1. 108, 10. 112, 2. 28.
quod n. n. I 6, 17. 19. 18, 1. 28, 8.
36, 7. 40, 23. 44, 6. 45, 1. 48, 19.
65, 11. 85, 13. 32. 37. II 1, 5. 4,
14. 20, 24. 25, 4. 32, 31. III 3, 2.
17, 5. 19, 7. 29, 8. 32, 15. 36, 10.
37, 2. 42, 14. 48, 2 *bis*. 63, 25. 64,
11. 66, 2. 67, 20. 68, 7. 69, 10.
73, 15. 21. 75, 16. 79, 25. 80, 1.
87, 6. 13. 92, 10. 105, 9. 112, 21.
cuius m. I 7, 4. 20. 8, 4. 9, 10.
12, 5. 20, 5. 22, 10. 15. 33, 9. 35,
5. 40, 16. II 10, 4. 17, 6. 37, 12.
III 30, 19. 51, 3. 8. 65, 5. 67, 17.
99, 3. 108, 6. *f.* I 8, 5. 26, 18.
III 18, 13. 32, 5. 34, 12. 47, 21.
n. I 13, 19. 54, 4. 87, 9. II 32, 49.
37, 14. *cui d. m.* I 24, 8. II 20, 21.
III 4, 23. 96, 8. *f.* II 40, 4. III 9,
15. 23, 1. 94, 12. *quoi d. n.* II
29, 7. *quem* I 4, 6. 24, 12. 26, 9.
34, 2. 38, 1. 40, 14. 43, 4. 5. 44,
12. 67, 14. 74, 2. 19. 76, 9. 84, 6.
II 10, 3. 24, 11. 28, 1. 32, 8. 13.
38. 34, 13. 42, 11. III 4, 27. 10, 4.
17, 14. 18, 6. 10. 51, 1. 53, 13.
57, 4. *quam* I 39, 7. II 8, 4. 27, 3.
III 4, 2. 18, 12. 34, 2. 68, 4. 69, 12.
80, 5. 88, 15. 91, 5. 93, 17. 103, 9.
106, 4. 5. 111, 3. 112, 20. *quod*
acc. I 5, 4. 5. 12, 10. 13, 7. 15, 4.
17, 5. 22, 17. 23, 11. 32, 14. 50, 4.
85, 15. 87, 3. 10. II 9, 21. 13, 9.
16, 1. 18, 3 *bis*. 20, 15. 22, 5. 23,
8. 29, 3. 7. 35, 7. 12. 40, 10. III
6, 7. 15, 21. 29, 2. 41, 17. 44, 5.
46, 9. 57, 14. 76, 1. 13. 16. 80, 6.
82, 20. 83, 7. 84, 10. 93, 16. 98, 3.
99, 5. *quo abl. m.* I 15, 13. 18, 11.
45, 8. 47, 11. II 33, 8. 38, 11. 44,
10. III 1, 2. 37, 20. 60, 8. 69, 18.
80, 22. 105, 8. 109, 10. *qua abl. f.*
I 5, 15. 7, 13. 36, 13. 43, 9. 62, 1.
73, 6. 80, 9. 83, 12. 85, 8. II 6, 21.
12, 1. 25, 14. 20. 27, 9. 29, 9. 33,
1. 35, 1. 22. III 16, 3. 18, 4. 19,
18. 21, 3. 24, 15. 37, 18. *39, 8.
43, 11. 66, 1. 97, 3. 6. 10. 100, 2.
quo abl. n. I 2, 6. 5, 9. 7, 13. 32,
13. 39, 14. 40, 12. 48, 1. 15. 66, 4.
78, 10. 85, 38. II 11, 1. 19, 5. 32,
31. 33, 5. 38, 17. III 14, 5. 29, 1.
31, 2. 41, 3. 84, 3. 91, 6. 96, 16.
97, 15. 109, 17. *qui n. pl. m.* I 3,
1. 8. 13. 15. 4. 10. 5, 12. 7. 2. 8, 2.
14, 12. 16, 2. 17, 3. 18, 4. 20, 1.
21, 7. 28, 7. 32, 14. 26. 33, 1. 5 *bis*.
34, 11. 37, 4. 38, 11. 39, 10. 48,
11. 13. 21. 51, 1. 54, 12. 55, 2.
57, 3. 58, 9. 60, 1. 4. 64, 24. 66, 1.
74, 23. 24. 76, 11. 77, 1. 79, 4. 6.
85, 8. 86, 2. 9. 87, 4. II 2, 15. 8, 1.
10, 12. 18, 20. 21, 6. 26, 9. 28, 10.
29, †11. 14. 30, 7. 31, 21. 32, 11.
14. 15. 19. 34, 10. 35, 19. 36, 9.
41, 20. 43, 10. 44, 2. III 1, 16. 4,
4. 18. 16. 20, 12. 22, 10. 25, 6.
26, 5. 27, 2. 3. 28, 12. 20. 21. 29,
1. 31, 7. 32, 11. 34, 4. 36, 17. 38,
7. 10. 40, 10. 21. 46, 18. 48, 1. 49,
10. 16. 61, 14. 69, 4. 73, 24. 75,
19. 78, 17. 81, 7. 82, 16. 83, 9. 11
bis. 13. 14 *bis*. 84, 14. 87, 9. 91, 4.
95, 4. 8. 11. 15. 96, 6. 97, 16. 98,
1. 101, 23. 102, 18. 20. 24. 103, 13.

- 104, 1. 6. 107, 3. 109, 11. 110, 4. 13. quae *n. pl. f.* I 3, 5. 9, 1. 15. 24, 1. 7. 27, 3. 28, 12. 37, 6. 40, 13. 43, 9. 48, 10. 52, 9. 58, 20. 60, 12. 61, 11. 13. 75, 12. 81, 4. 82, 8. 87, 3. II 5, 2. 6, 22. 7, 6. 9, 20. 10, 12. 15, 13. 17, 2. 7. 18, 24. 19, 10. 20, 7. 22, 13. 24, 7. 25, 18. 29, 8. 30, 2. 35, 16. 39, 8. III 13, 1. 20, 4. 24, 8. 40, 15. 47, 11. 61, 9. 62, 8. 64, 2. 67, 6. 94, 6. 95, 6. 99, 10. 101, 9. 111, 12. 19. 112, 7. quae *n. n.* I 19, 3. 22, 8. 27, 11. 40, 4. 64, 1. 68, 3. 87, 3. II 10, 1. 15, 1. 13. 17, 13. 21, 12. 25, 7. 31, 14. 32, 34. III 1, 14. 18, 5. 22, 2. 12. 44, 19. 58, 8. 62, 8. 73, 5. 81, 10. 88, 11. 96, 4. quorum *m.* I 3, 9. 4, 14. 13, 6. 18, 17. 35, 11. 38, 3. 64, 11. 15. 74, 1. 78, 4. 79, 14. 16. II 34, 8. 44, 5. III 9, 12. 12, 7. 15, 16. 19, 20. 20, 14. 37, 12. 44, 22. 56, 5. 59, 4. 16. 93, 13. 109, 15. 110, 12. quarum *f.* I 7, 17. 29, 10. 40, 25. 56, 3. II 48, 8. III 29, 5. 88, 4. 101, 27. 111, 9. quorum *n.* I 10, 4. 25, 13. III 57, 6. quibus *d. m.* I 48, 23. II 6, 4. 6. III 4, 15. 46, 16. 49, 20. 60, 12. *f.* I 56, 10. 70, 8. II 31, 22. III 7, 2. 17, 1. *n.* II 88, 10. III 10, 26. quos I 4, 8. 9, 2. 14, 13. 15. 23, 7. 28, 4. 32, 25. 34, 7. 41, 1. 48, 5. 56, 8. 65, 1. 70, 5. 72, 7. 74, 17. 75, 6. 8. 77, 5. 85, 6. 18. II 5, 5. 21, 9. 22, 8. 25, 10. 40, 2. 42, 14. III 4, 17. 9, 21. 22, 3. 4. 27, 8. 33, 4. 7. 36, 16. 40, 22. 57, 8. 58, 2. 60, 19. 61, 1. 62, 9. 10. 79, 19. 81, 4. 84, 20. 94, 15. 103, 5. 6. 17. 106, 13. 107, 9. 109, 8. 13. quas I 4, 16. 12, 4. 14, 8. 15. 16. 18. 25, 2. 26, 2. 34, 5. 36, 4. 37, 2. 38, 9. 40, 22. 42, 12. 63, 4. II 13, 18. 21, 7. 15 *bis*. 23, 3. 9. 16. 28, 4. III 3, 8. 4, 1. 6. 9. 8. 15, 11. 24, 5. 39, 3. 48. 42, 6. 9. 62, 9. 10. 66, 16. 71, 10. 78, 8. 87, 10. 88, 7. 89, 10. 98, 9. 107, 2. 111, 13. quae *acc.* I 2, 6. 6, 2. 7, 11. 8, 8. 9, 2. 10, 6. 8. 15, 5. 18, 3. 19, 3. 20, 11. 15. 21, 9. 33, 11. 35, 4. 85, 35. II 2, 14. 6, 2. 10, 8. 14, 11. 16, 1. 27, 4. 5. 28, 13. 31, 15. 34, 17. 39, 11. 44, 12. III 10, 9. 12, 11. 19, 14. 21. 22, 2. [33, 7.] 57, 11. 88, 13. 105, 15. 108, 8. 11. quibus
- abl. m.* I 5, 15. 7, 3. 56, 5. 72, 8. II 9, 7. 28, 11. 32, 18. III 4, 13. 18, 9. 20, 8. 25, 4. 31, 6. 76, 13. 79, 23. 81, 5. 93, 22. 112, 9. *f.* I 7, 1. 12, 8. 14, 1. 15, 18. 21, 1. 30, 17. 32, 19. 36, 9. 12. 53, 4. 61, 1. 4. 67, 11. 74, 11. 75, 1. 76, 1. 85, 17. II 1, 13. 2, 9. 3, 2. 13, 1. 18, 15. 20, 17. 22, 11. 20. 30, 1. 32, 9. 37, 4. 44, 1. III 7, 5. 14, 4. 15, 10. 14. 21, 6. 25, 11. 32, 16. 36, 21. 40, 1. 5. 43, 1. 50, 5. 59, 13. 67, 8. 77, 4. 79, 16. 80, 17. 83, 16. 92, 16. 93, 22. 101, 11. 32. 103, 1. 107, 1. 110, 7. *n.* I 34, 9. 38, 12. 44, 6. 52, 12. II 9, 35. 11, 9. 15, 18. 16, 10. 41, 1. III 1, 13. 44, 11. 25. 62, 1. 92, 16. 112, 13. qui *interr.* quae *n. s. f.* II 17, 7. quod *n. n.* II 17, 6. cuius *m.* III 20, 12. *f.* III 20, 13. 109, 14. quem I 11, 5. III 28, 2. quam II 19, 4. quā II 31, 4. III 73, 12. quo *abl. n.* II 32, 2. quae *n. pl. f.* I 15, 14. II 17, 7. quae *acc.* III 90, 4 *bis*. quibus *abl. m.* III 90, 5. *f.* III 29, 13. qui *indef., n. s. m.* I 84, 14. II 24, 11. III 98, 7. quae *n. s. f.* I 2, 8. qua *n. s. f.* I 19, 13. 21, 3. II 8, 6. III 77, 2. quem III 44, 16. quam I 28, 5. quod *acc.* I 74, 10. <quo *abl. m.* III 44, 13.> quā I 5, 21. qui *adu.* II 32, 28. quia III 30, 12. quicumque *n. s. m.* I 75, 3. quodcumque *n. n.* III 64, 4. quemcumque III 13, 11. quamcumque II 41, 10. quodcumque *acc.* III 6, 7. quicumque *n. pl. m.* III 47, 3. quaecumque *n. n.* II 15, 16. quascumque I 33, 8. 87, 5. III 102, 2. quidam *n. s. m.* II 35, 1. III 88, 15. quaedam *n. s. f.* III 92, 12. quendam I 70, 12. III 51, 20. quandam III 66, 7. quoddam *acc.* III 45, 5. quodam *abl. m.* III 97, 11. quādam II 38, 15. III 104, 11. quodam *abl. n.* I 44, 5. II 13, 3. III 110, 17. quidam *n. pl. m.* III 101, 14. quibusdam *d. f.* II 21, 19. quosdam III 22, 9. 108, 4. quasdam III 23, 6. 66, 2. quibusdam *abl. m.* II 38, 2. III 42, 4. 84, 21. 103, 2. *abl. f.* III 65, 9. 66, 8. 16. *n.* II 21, 10. 36, 3. III 22, 5. 31, 1. 42, 4. 49, 17. 67, 2

- quidem I 7, 18, 9, 13. II 5, 17, 17, 5.
27, 6. 31, 15. 32, 28. 37 *bis*. 33, 9.
39, 22, 41, 7. III 37, 17. 55, 7. 66,
18. 74, 2. 92, 11
quies quieti *d.* II 14, 5. -em III 57,
15
quieta *n. s. f.* III 94, 1. -am III 6,
10. -o *abl. m.* I 75, 3. *-issima
n. s. f. III 75, 8. -issimē III 46, 20
quin I 69, 12. 78, 14. 79, 17. II 5,
18. 12, 10. 13, 10. 19, 6. 7. 35, 7.
12. III 37, 5. 45, 17. 47, 12. 53, 8.
81, 8. 94, 6
quindecim XV I 35, 1. 41, 16. III 2,
5. 44, 9. 54, 2. 63, 1. 99, 8
quingenti D *n.* III 2, 5. quingentos
III 67, 4. D *acc. m.* II 23, 3. III
4, 18. 16. *abl. m.* III 34, 12
quinis *abl. n.* III 9, 12
quingageni L *acc.* I 52, 3
quinquaginta L III 23, 2. 71, 5.
111, 9
quinque I 23, 3. 46, 2. 47, 7. 60, 10.
III 54, 3. 101, 22. V I 5, 14. 11,
10. 12, 1. 16, 4. 18, 5. 39, 4. 65,
6. 66, 12. 83, 1. 3. II 7, 5. 8, 8.
10, 7. 39, 2. III 4, 1. 24, 8. 34, 8.
46, 19. 69, 2. V et XX II 37, 6.
XXXV III 101, 11. XLV III 88, 11
quinqueremem III 100, 6. -es *n.* III
111, 11. -eis *acc.* III 101, 27
Quintilius (Varus, Sext.) I 23, 5. II
28, 1. 6
Quintus Q. *n.* I 2, 20. 46, 12. III
[26, 6.] 37, 22. *acc.* I 87, 14. 21,
14. III 42, 11. 56, 4. *abl.* I 18, 3.
II 19, 2. III 22, 6
quis interr. n. s. m. II 35, 6. 39, 4.
quid n. n. I 21, 18. 19 *ter.* II 32,
11. III 94, 17. 109, 10. *acc.* II 20,
26. 31, 6. 9. 32, 13. 34, 15. 35, 6.
III 29, 13. 62, 11. 78, 15. 89, 13.
adu. II 34, 15. III 18, 12. *qui n.*
pl. m. I 21, 20. II 43, 13
quis indefn., n. n. I 86, 11. III 20,
3. 94, 17. 110, 12. *quid n. n.* I
48, 18. 86, 11. II 5, 16. 9, 3. 30, 9.
III 9, 20. 61, 10. 11. 94, 17. *acc.*
I 5, 13. 7, 12. II 9, 15. III 32, 8.
82, 11. 98, 8. *quos* II 41, 25
quisnam *quidnam acc.* III 84, 4
quisquam I 21, 16. II 5, 13. III 69,
22. 87, 16. *quicquam n.* II 16, 4.
- *acc.* II 5, 17
quisque I 2, 22. 33, 3. 44, 6. 51, 7.
74, 2. 19. 76, 10. 87, 3. II 20, 17.
43, 10. III 18, 5. 37, 24. 74, 5.
103, 6. 112, 29. *quaeque n. s. f.* III
1, 6. *cuiusque m.* III 43, 4. 61, 14.
f. I 83, 5. II 5, 15. *n.* I 51, 5. III
63, 19. *cuique m.* I 17, 8. *quoque*
abl. m. I 39, 9. III 62, 11. *quaque*
abl. I 25, 23. *quosque* I 21, 20
quisquis *quicquid n. n.* II 11, 4. 15,
13. 39, 16. III 82, 9
quius *cuiusuis m.* III 73, 16
quo adu. I 9, 22. 25, 8. 24. 27, 6.
34, 1. 49, 6. 81, 6. 19. 20. II 24,
10. 25, 22. 31, 20. 34, 4. III 6, 4.
10, 28. 11, 12. 19, 15. 26, 17. 30,
4. 36, 9. 43, 7. 45, 19. 58, 1. 66,
15. 71, 14. 81, 20. 86, 6. 98, 6.
105, 14
quoad I 10, 7. 58, 3
quod adu. et ci. I 2, 1. 4, 11. 9, 8.
14, 16. 21, 4. 22, 8. 9. 10. 23, 9.
25, 15. 26, 21. 27, 5. 29, 4. 30, 11.
31, 9. 32, 6. 24. 39, 14. 40, 4. 41,
15. 42, 2. 12. 43, 12. 44, 6. 45, 1.
16. 18. 47, 2. 7. 8. 9. 48, 16. 24.
50, 5. 61, 7. 10. 67, 4. 7. 68, 9.
69, 6. 7. 71, 9 *bis*. 10. 13. 72, 2.
73, 1. 74, 4. 6. 7. 78, 2. 8. 79, 4.
82, 10. 84, 8. 85, 13. 30. 32. II 13,
11. 15, 5. 18, 31. 21, 2. 3. 4. 6.
24, 5. 25, 13. 26, 13. 14. 30, 3.
31, 12. 13. 32, 39. 41. 42 *bis*. 34,
13. 35, 15. 41, 21. III 2, 8. 6, 11.
7, 7. 13, 4. 14, 8. 16, 7. 14. 21,
13. 19. 23, 2. 25, 4. 15. 34, 9. 37,
10. 41, 11. 13. 42, 8. 12. 16. 17.
43, 6. 7. 44, 2. 17. 45, 15. 48, 2.
49, 2. 57, 9. 58, 11. 60, 3. 61, 1. 4.
62, 13. 63, 8. 22. 66, 10. 67, 21.
69, 8. 10. 70, 2. 3. 73, 8 *bis*. 10.
75, 15. 76, 8. 9. 78, 22. 79, 6. 21.
82, 17. 87, 19. 92, 12. 97, 4. 104,
11. 106, 14. 107, 5. 7. 110, 13.
111, 19
quod si I 71, 12. II 31, 13. *u. si*
quom I 52, 10. 58, 8. <III 10, 16>
quo minus I 41, 11. 82, 9. III 70, 1.
quominus II 12, 7. 13, 12
quonam I 9, 16
quoniam I 9, 3. 24, 13. 72, 10. III
1, 17. 6, 2. 10, 22. 25, 8. 65, 13.
84, 11. 86, 15
quoque I 1, 10. 8, 10. 9, 4. 35, 14.
65, 13. II 1, 8. 17, 15. 42, 4. III
17, 9. 37, 5. 57, 14. 66, 16. 78, 19.
84, 14. 86, 1
quoquo uersus I 25, 17. 36, 4. II 8, 8
quotiens III 72, 13
quotienscumque I 7, 11

R.

- radicis* III 48, 1. -es *acc.* I 42, 8.
 III 85, 2. -ibus *abl.* I 41, 11. 45,
 18. III 58, 8
rapiditate I 62, 6
rapidus rapidissimo *abl. n.* I 50, 7
raptim I 5, 1
rari n. m. I 44, 3. -os I 27, 15
Rascipolis III 4, 16
ratio I 25, 13. 32, 9. 44, 8. II 18, 25.
 III 47, 1. 53, 2. -onem I 9, 10.
 13, 6. 20, 7. 30, 1. 42, 3. 76, 15.
 II 31, 3. III 17, 6. 44, 6. 73, 2.
 81, 11. 82, 19. 85, 5. 86, 6. -e I
 65, 11. 67, 12. 70, 8. II 8, 11. 21,
 18. III 65, 13. 72, 2. 74, 7. 75, 2.
 76, 6. 79, 17. 85, 4. 92, 11. 100, 2.
 101, 19. -es *n.* III 50, 2. -ibus
abl. II 20, 24. III 18, 17. 58, 12.
 78, 7. 83, 17
ratis rates acc. I 25, 17. 20. 26, 5
ratus ratā I 17, 11
Rauennae I 5, 19
Rebilus (C. Caninius) II 34, 12. -um
 I 26, 22. II 24, 3
recedendum acc. n. II 30, 8
recentem f. I 57, 11. -es *n. m.* III
 94, 3. -ibus *abl. m.* III 96, 2
receptaculo abl. II 8, 3
receptus I 45, 16. 46, 7. II 30, 11.
 III 45, 14. 64, 6. 110, 11. -ui III
 46, 1. 69, 9. -um I 1, 11. 46, 10.
 59, 4. 82, 16. III 38, 10. 51, 14.
 -u III 69, 18
recipit I 12, 8. 54, 13. 75, 2. II 26,
 2. 15. III 9, 29. 14, 6. 29, 3. -iunt
 I 15, 3. 75, 12. II 14, 14. 35, 21.
 42, 14. III 12, 9. -ere I 35, 16. 43,
 14. 45, 5. 9. 78, 11. III 11, 17. 17,
 12. 38, 9. 45, 13. 76, 5. 97, 5. ad
recipiendum III 46, 16. -ientibus
d. m. III 46, 5. -ientes *acc. m.* II
 41, 16. recipiebat III 27, 2. 69, 12.
 -iebant I 65, 8. III 50, 5. -eret I 45,
 24. II 20, 17. III 51, 13. -erent I 79,
 15. III 17, 4. 51, 16. 75, 21. -cepit I
 44, 15. II 20, 14. 34, 24. 37, 8. 44,
 14. III 17, 17. 54, 7. 56, 9. 57, 20. 58,
 6. -ceperunt I 16, 8. 51, 20. II 22,
 18. 23, 15. 25, 17. III 28, 23. 37, 27.
 46, 20. 52, 7. -cepisse III 102, 20.
 -ceperat II 28, 4. III 67, 21. -ce-
 perant I 76, 11. -cepisset I 30, 6.
 III 82, 21. 102, 3. -cepissent III
 45, 19. -cipiendas III 16, 2. -ci-
 peretur III 103, 12. recepti erant
 III 102, 26. receptus I 36, 2. III
 35, 2. -i *n. m.* II 44, 3. -o *abl. n.*
 I 16, 1. III 12, 1. -os III 1, 19. -as
 II 32, 18. -is *abl. m.* III 56, 2. *f.*
 III 82, 4. -is *abl. n.* III 9, 28
recitarentur I 1, 3
reconciliatur II 15, 8
reconditis abl. n. III 105, 14
recordari III 73, 11. -abantur III
 47, 15. 72, 11
recreandos III 74, 10
rectē I 74, 6
recuperabimus III 91, 7
recurrunt II 16, 13. -ant I 85, 15
recusatione III 98, 3
recuso recusare III 45, 17. -antibus
abl. m. III 26, 3. -abat I 33, 3.
 68, 9. -abant III 47, 20. -arent I
 32, 15. III 82, 23
reddit I 23, 13. -ebat II 18, 20.
 -untur II 20, 5. III 33, 4. -iderat
 III 79, 14. -itis *abl. f.* I 1, 1
redeo redit II 23, 19. III 18, 5. 37,
 18. 25. -eat I 4, 6. -eundo *abl.*
 III 8, 6. -ierunt III 93, 10. -ierat
 I 4, 14. -ierant III 111, 10. -irei
 III 16, 18
redigo redegit I 76, 15. -egissent
 III 72, 11
redimo redemit I 39, 16
reditum III 82, 10
reducit I 12, 6. 40, 26. 41, 21. II
 28, 16. 35, 17. 24. -unt I 42, 11.
 II 38, 19. -duxit III 39, 6. -erant
 III 110, 20. -duci III 46, 6. -citur
 I 24, 11. -ductus *n. s. m.* III 18,
 14. -o *abl. m.* III 41, 7. -i *n. m.*
 III 46, 10
refert III 57, 17. -ferunt I 1, 4. 35,
 6. 72, 14. -ant II 40, 9. -ferre I
 44, 4. -ferebant II 8, 5. -laturus
 III 57, 16. rettulit III 21, 7. re-
 fertur I 2, 20. 6, 7. 9. -ferri I 2, 5.
 II 21, 13. 41, 21. -ferendā II 39,
 10. III 1, 20. -ferretur I 1, 4. sunt
 relata III 53, 6. 99, 13. relata sit
 I 23, 10. relato *abl. n.* III 19, 25.
 53, 12. -is *abl. f.* II 20, 23
refertas II 11, 5
reficit I 65, 3. -ere I 50, 2. II 15, 2.
 -iebat I 30, 13. -iebant I 34, 15.
 -fecerat II 5, 3. -fecerant II 4, 2.
 -fici II 16, 2. III 23, 10. -ficiendo-
 rum *m.* II 42, 15. -as I 36, 7. II
 23, 10. sunt refectae III 87, 11.
 erat refectus I 41, 3. refecta *acc.*
n. II 16, 3

- reformidare I 32, 24
 refugere III 24, 13. -iens *m.* III 99, 14.
 -iebant III 24, 9. -fugit III 101,
 28. -erunt II 34, 9. III 99, 1. -erat
 II 23, 11. -erant III 40, 10. 95, 8
 regionem I 69, 11. -e I 25, 17. III 41,
 14. -es *n.* III 34, 10. 42, 12. -um
 I 15, 2. 17, 2. 44, 7. 48, 22. III
 15, 3. 34, 14. 61, 9. 110, 9. -es
acc. III 7, 8. 44, 7. -ibus *abl.* I
 15, 15. 22. 25, 9. 29, 7. 34, 13.
 68, 1. III 2, 11. 5, 2. 13, 6. 29, 13.
 42, 6
 regius III 109, 3. -iae *g. f.* III 112,
 20. -ium *acc. m.* III 104, 8. -iam
 III 106, 16. -um *n.* III 109, 18.
 -io *abl. m.* III 104, 3. -iā III 112,
 26. -io *abl. n.* III 109, 20
 regni III 104, 2. 106, 3. 108, 1. 112,
 25. 31. -um *acc.* II 25, 14. 44, 8.
 13. III 110, 20. -o *abl.* II 38, 3.
 III 108, 10. 110, 16
 rego regere III 57, 12
 regredi III 45, 14
 regulas II 10, 11
 reicere III 17, 13. -iciebant II 2, 16.
 -iectis *abl. n.* III 35, 3
 <re>latorum I 5, 10
 religio I 76, 13. II 32, 30. -onis III
 72, 12. -i I 67, 9. -em III 28, 12.
 -e I 11, 7
 religo religant II 10, 10. -andi *g.*
 III 15, 5. -auerunt II 9, 10. 21.
 -rant II 6, 10
 relinquit I 27, 17. 36, 15. 41, 5. 64,
 17. 80, 11. II 22, 23. III 16, 5.
 29, 9. -linquunt II 13, 2. -quunt
 II 25, 22. -linquere II 18, 31. III
 45, 15. -linquebant III 76, 13. -lin-
 querent III 6, 4. 13, 6. -liquit II
 24, 4. III 36, 12. 39, 2. 40, 17. 67,
 5. -liquerunt II 9, 36. III 95, 13.
 -isse I 7, 9. -erat I 5, 4. 41, 2.
 42, 13. III 4, 18. 89, 7. 103, 20.
 106, 14. -erant I 78, 8. -linquitur
 II 32, 30. -linquuntur II 15, 19.
 -linquatur I 84, 14. -linquendum
acc. n. III 78, 2. -os III 15, 13.
 -linquebatur I 29, 6. 63, 5. 79, 9.
 III 44, 6. 109, 6. -eretur II 16, 4.
 sunt relictī III 87, 8. relictus erat
 II 1, 2. erat relictum III 92, 1.
 erant relictī III 101, 24. erant re-
 lictae III 95, 7. relictus I 15, 11.
 II 43, 2. III 51, 11. -a *n. s. f.* I
 82, 14. -am II 23, 18. -o *abl. m.*
 I 24, 8. III 97, 5. -ā II 23, 13. III
 76, 11. -o *abl. n.* I 81, 14. II 66,
 11. -i *n. pl. m.* II 34, 9. -ae *n. pl.*
 III 108, 16. -as I 70, 7. III 40, 20.
 -is *abl. m.* II 35, 23. III 31, 7. -is
abl. f. I 63, 3. 69, 14. II 37, 7. 39,
 2. III 78, 17. 102, 1
 reliquias III 21, 14
 reliquus II 37, 10. -liqua *n. s. f.* I
 40, 11. 87, 16. II 1, 7. 11, 14. -li-
 cum *n. n.* I 32, 1. -liquum *n. n.*
 I 54, 6. II 15, 5. -quae *g. f.* I 82,
 3. -i *g. n.* I 48, 18. II 5, 17.
 -quum *acc. m.* III 15, 8. -quam
 II 42, 3. III 17, 17. 28, 18. -quum
acc. n. I 33, 10. 78, 9. -quo *abl.*
m. I 8, 5. -quā III 95, 10. -qui
n. m. I 13, 10. 86, 10. II 25, 16.
 41, 9. 43, 15. III 13, 12. 21, 1.
 51, 5. 69, 14. 82, 22. 97, 2. 106, 8.
 -quei *n. m.* I 75, 9. -quae *n. f.* I
 6, 14. 7, 25. II 28, 14. 44, 4. III
 8, 2. 12, 10. 28, 2. -quorum *m.*
 II 6, 5. III 77, 7. 86, 16. *n.* I 57, 5.
 -quarum III 4, 26. 13, 17. -quis
d. m. I 21, 19. 22, 17. *f.* III 65, 2.
 80, 20. -quos *acc.* I 13, 3. 46, 4.
 85, 2. II 14, 22. 21, 10. 27, 5. III
 8, 11. 9, 25. 10, 10. 25, 9. 29, 7.
 38, 12. 13. 87, 15. -quas I 6, 16.
 8, 3. 18, 14. 33, 8. 36, 6. 8. 37, 5.
 42, 5. 12. 58, 19. 64, 17. 87, 12.
 II 3, 7. 37, 15. III 23, 10. 24, 13.
 40, 16. 56, 10. 67, 7. 75, 5. 88, 9.
 13. 94, 17. 106, 3. 111, 19. -qua
acc. I 35, 4. II 7, 12. 39, 4. III 9,
 16. 24. 16, 16. 49, 6. 60, 5. 112,
 22. -quis *abl. m.* I 18, 18. 30, 20.
 44, 5. 76, 6. III 9, 3. 37, 26. 54, 1.
 57, 17. 87, 16. *f.* I 6, 7. 12. 25, 2.
 55, 8. 73, 3. II 7, 7. 40, 5. III 4,
 11. 5, 2. 40, 7. 47, 3. 68, 1. 74,
 10. 77, 4. 101, 9. 112, 16. *n.* I 24,
 9. 26, 6
 remanere I 25, 6. III 97, 7. -manse-
 runt I 77, 4. III 87, 9. -erat II
 5, 9. -isset I 25, 7. -issent I 33, 5.
 III 83, 11
 remediabantur I 81, 12
 remedium remedia *acc.* III 50, 6
 remiges *n.* II 4, 5. III 32, 5. -um II
 4, 3. III 24, 6. 27, 7. -ibus *abl.* I
 58, 8. III 7, 6. 24, 12
 remitto II 32, 50. -it I 24, 13. II 21,
 8. III 29, 7. -unt I 10, 4. II 13, 5.
 -erent III 17, 8. -misit II 44, 8.
 III 27, 9. 97, 8. -erant II 14, 20.
 -isset III 26, 13. -mitti I 26, 10.

- 77, 2. III 17, 8. -untur III 8, 2.
 -endum *acc. n.* III 28, 15. -erentur
 III 17, 11. -misso *abl. m.* I 21, 15.
 -ae *n. pl. f.* I 27, 3. -is *abl. m.*
 II 14, 3. -iore *m.* III 26, 7
 remouerant I 48, 21. -uentur II 11,
 7. -endum *m.* III 21, 8
 remulco *abl.* II 23, 18. III 40, 3
 remus remos I 58, 5
 renouare III 102, 3. -ato *abl. m.* III 93, 6
 renumerauerunt III 53, 11
 renuntiat I 10, 3. 26, 21. 66, 11.
 -iant I 35, 7. -iarunt III 67, 1
 repellit I 75, 8. -ebat I 79, 4. -ebant
 II 2, 14. -erent I 79, 11. reppule-
 runt II 14, 22. repelluntur I 43,
 12. -endum *m.* II 8, 7. -os II 9,
 13. sunt repulsi III 51, 3. -pulsi
n. m. I 16, 7
 repente I 14, 1. 58, 9. 63, 10. 79, 11
 repentinus III 18, 7. -um *n. n.* I
 48, 1. -i *g. m.* II 25, 7. III 72, 12.
 -um *acc. m.* II 3, 5. -am II 80, 16.
 -o *abl. m.* I 41, 13. III 11, 2. 23,
 5. -ā II 11, 13. 14, 10. -o *n. l.*
 75, 9. -os II 8, 4. III 39, 10. -as
 I 81, 18
 reperiēbat III 105, 1. -iebamur III
 53, 3. 57, 19. -iebat III 50, 6.
 -iemus III 85, 18. reperit I 25, 4.
 III 2, 4. reperiri III 20, 8. 32, 6.
 reperiēbatur I 62, 9. II 20, 4. III
 20, 14. -ebantur I 33, 2. III 50, 2
 repetenda *acc.* III 76, 11. -itis *abl.*
m. III 105, 7
 reponant II 41, 6. -posita essent II
 14, 5
 reportentur II 43, 3
 reprehendunt I 28, 14. -endendum
n. n. III 51, 8. -prehendebatur I
 14, 16. -prehensas I 28, 14
 reprimere III 92, 14. -presserunt
 III 93, 4
 repudiatis *abl. m.* II 32, 46
 repugnante *m.* I 32, 8. -antes *acc.*
m. III 67, 21
 repulsae *g.* I 4, 3
 requirebat II 35, 3
 res *n. s.* I 5, 13. 21. 6, 12. 7, 12. 9,
 21. 14, 16. 26, 10. 48, 6. 51, 15.
 52, 1. 54, 1. 61, 10. 70, 4. 78, 7.
 79, 8. 83, 5. 86, 9. II 6, 1. 15, 17.
 25, 23. 32, 38. 36, 10. 39, 22. III
 15, 6. 33, 9. 51, 12. 14. 60, 5. 63,
 12. 70, 11. 79, 13. 84, 9. 95, 4.
 111, 6. 112, 28. rei *g.* I 8, 5. 8. 9.
 9, 11. 18. 16, 3. 24, 15. 26, 16. 18.
 28, 6. 29, 4. 71, 1. 73, 2. 85, 22.
 86, 4. II 17, 14. 22, 1. 26, 8. 29, 6.
 38, 8. III 5, 4. 10, 24. 15, 19. 16,
 13. 18, 13. 19, 17. 25, 3. 32, 6.
 38, 2. 41, 14. 42, 10. 47, 21. 57, 9.
 58, 11. 59, 8. 61, 11. 64, 12. 78, 6.
 79, 7. 105, 3. 109, 14. 110, 2. 22.
 rei *d.* I 1, 5. 12. 8, 11. 13. III 9,
 15. 10, 15. 19, 15. <33, 2> 74, 11.
 94, 19. 98, 3. rem I 2, 19. 3, 14.
 4, 17. 7, 20. 13, 2. 19, 11. 26, 23.
 32, 20. 22. 33, 1. 8. 54, 13. 62, 3.
 65, 12. 72, 2. 8. 76, 15. 78, 10. II
 13, 11. 18, 16. 21. 33, 7. 38, 6. 7.
 39, 3. 40, 10. III 16, 2. 17, 11. 13.
 32, 14. 43, 10. 51, 19. 60, 2. 74, 8.
 86, 6. 87, 5. 90, 7. 103, 6. 111, 18.
 re I 1, 5. 2, 4. 4, 10. 7, 5. <10, 3>
 13, 4. 17, 1. 22, 13. 27, 2. 28, 4
bis. 40, 17. 43, 9. 48, 20. 60, 11.
 62, 1. 65, 2. 72, 2. 73, 6. 80, 10.
 81, 10. 83, 12. 85, 9. II 6, 17. 21.
 7, 9. 12, 1. 13, 5. 14, 22. 31, 26.
 34, 14. 35, 22. III 9, 15. 11, 9. 18,
 8. 21, 8. 30, 5. 34, 10. 40, 23. 43,
 6. 53, 14. 57, 19. 65, 4. 69, 2. 83,
 12. 84, 1. 85, 8. 87, 19. 97, 3. 10.
 111, 17. res *n. pl.* I 9, 1. 15, 14.
 II 31, 8. 21. 37, 3. III 16, 10. 70,
 7. rerum I 7, 18. 21, 17. 49, 1. 4.
 52, 6. 8. 60, 9. 84, 10. II 2, 1. 8,
 9. 25, 23. 30, 1. 31, 7. 37, 2. 43,
 8. III 1, 6. 15, 7. 16, 14. 22, 12.
 47, 10. 51, 10. 61, 12. 68, 3. 72,
 15. 80, 19. 100, 12. 106, 10. rebus
d. I 23, 2. 85, 26. II 17, 2. 18, 27.
 25, 9. 31, 22. III 2, 1. 17, 1. 35, 6.
 72, 1. 78, 3. res *acc.* I 19, 10. 33,
 8. 39, 14. 74, 24. II 32, 16. rebus
abl. I 2, 12. 3, 13. 6, 7. 7, 1. 8.
 8, 15. 12, 8. 13, 5. 14, 1. 15, 3.
 21, 1. 24, 1. 26, 11. 27, 13. 30, 17.
 19. 32, 1. 20. 38, 10. 52, 8. 56, 9.
 61, 1. 67, 11. 71, 8. 73, 3. 74, 11.
 75, 1. 76, 1. 84, 1. 85, 17. 33. 87,
 5. II 1, 13. 2, 9. 4, 11. 5, 4. 13, 1.
 17, 2. 18, 15. 24. 29. 20, 12. 17.
 22, 20. 26, 1. 35, 16. 37, 4. 38, 1.
 9. 42, 2. 43, 1. 44, 1. III 1, 3. 13,
 1. 15, 18. 18, 9. 21, 7. 25, 11. 29,
 3. 32, 14. 17. 38, 1. 40, 1. 43, 1.
 46, 6. 47, 3. 50, 5. 56, 11. 59, 14.
 61, 10. 62, 4. 63, 23. 68, 2. 73, 6.
 75, 5. 77, 4. 79, 16. 80, 9. 17. 84,
 15. 85, 11. 89, 9. 92, 16. 101, 9.
 32. 102, 1. 103, 1. 104, 1. 107, 1.
 109, 1. 111, 11. 13

- rescripserat I 19, 11
 reseruant I 36, 9. -are I 2, 10. -arei
 III 60, 9
 resistant I 55, 6. II 32, 20. -ere I
 82, 17. II 32, 20. 44, 9. III 69, 7.
 -entibus *abl. m.* III 93, 24. ad re-
 sistendum III 9, 8. resistendo *abl.*
 II 34, 21. -ebant II 39, 21. -eret
 III 21, 1. -erent III 63, 24. -stitit
 II 35, 5. -stiterunt III 38, 11. -sti-
 tisse II 38, 3. -stitisset I 25, 11.
 -sistitur I 4, 1. -sisti III 63, 7
 respiciatis II 32, 31. -iant I 1, 7.
 -ere I 5, 7. -iens *m.* II 39, 6. III
 91, 7. -iebat III 5, 11
 respondent I 10, 3. II 39, 4. -den-
 dum *acc.* III 17, 1. -dit I 85, 1.
 -derunt III 104, 6. responsum est
 III 19, 11. responsa *acc.* I 5, 20
 restagnat II 24, 11
 restituo III 64, 10. -it I 77, 6. II 21,
 8. III 1, 17. -ite II 32, 50. -ere
 III 60, 18. -eret I 22, 14. -isse I
 7, 10. -atur I 87, 4. -i *inf.* III 1,
 19. esset restituta I 7, 8
 retinere I 2, 10. -endi I 5, 4. -ten-
 turum III 17, 9. -tinuit II 19, 11.
 III 75, 5. -eri I 9, 14. sunt re-
 tenti II 13, 10. retentus III 102,
 16. -ā I 58, 15. -is *abl. m.* III 92,
 8. -eis *m.* III 37, 9. -is *n.* I 84, 2
 retorqueri I 69, 9
 retraheretur I 9, 10
 reuertitur I 18, 11. 80, 13. III 16, 6.
 -untur I 12, 7. 18, 21. 27, 4. 55,
 10. II 38, 18. -antur I 85, 34. -i
 I 22, 16. 48, 12. 69, 4. 73, 4. 78, 8.
 III 98, 10. -eretur I 10, 5. 11, 2.
 -uersurum *m.* II 42, 12. III 87, 14
 reuocat I 82, 5. III 14, 6. -are I 27,
 16. -auit III 51, 6. -antur I 28, 8.
 -ari I 80, 12. -abatur II 18, 30.
 -atum *acc. m.* II 38, 2
 rex II 25, 11. 38, 11. III 103, 7. 106,
 13. regis II 26, 12. III 36, 13.
 103, 15. 104, 1. 108, 5. 7. 110, 16.
 112, 25. -em II 37, 5. 39, 8. III
 4, 18. 104, 7. 107, 8. 108, 3. 109,
 8. 17. -e I 6, 9. 18, 16. II 26, 6.
 36, 8. 41, 19. III 104, 14. -um I
 4, 4. III 107, 5. 109, 3. 110, 15.
 -ibus *d.* III 3, 6. *abl.* III 112, 4
 Rhodani II 1, 6
 Rhodiae *d. f.* III 26, 6. -iis *d. f.* III
 5, 7. -ias III 27, 5. -iis *abl. f.* III
 106, 6
 Rhodus Rhodi III 102, 24
 ripae *g.* I 54, 6. -am I 50, 3. III
 19, 4. -as I 48, 4. -is *abl.* I 50, 6.
 83, 14. III 37, 11. 71, 6. 75, 17.
 88, 15
 riuus III 37, 11. 88, 15. -os *acc.* III
 49, 10
 roboris III 87, 13
 rogationes *acc.* III 1, 11
 Romae I 33, 5. III 10, 23. 83, 11.
 108, 12. 109, 11. -am I 14, 1. 53,
 2. 4. III 108, 14
 Romanus *n. m.* I 7, 13. II 19, 7. [III
 12, 7.] -i *g. m.* I 9, 8. III 11, 16.
 110, 6. -o *d. m.* I 9, 21. -um *m.*
 I 22, 14. <35, 8> II 18, 8. III 107,
 5. 108, 13. -i *n. m.* II 20, 16. 21,
 8. III 9, 7. 102, 8. -orum *g. m.* I
 17, 7. 23, 7. 30, 15. III 4, 1. 10,
 13. 29, 1. 102, 18. -is *d. m.* II 21,
 2. III 32, 19. -os *acc. m.* I 23, 2.
 77, 6. II 18, 16. III 71, 2. -is *abl.*
m. III 40, 21
 rorem III 15, 11
 Roscius (L.) I 3, 13. 8, 15. 10, 1
 rostro *abl.* II 6, 21. -is *abl.* III 21,
 10
 Roucillus III 59, 2. -i *g.* III 79, 18
 Rubrius (L.) I 23, 5
 Rufus (Acutius) III 83, 6
 Rufus (L. Caecilius) I 23, 4
 Rufus (M. Caelius) I 2, 11. III 20, 1
 Rufus (Marcius) II 23, 16. 43, 1
 Rufus (Minucius) III 7, 1
 Rufi (L. Vibulli) I 38, 1. -um I 15,
 12. 34, 2. III 10, 1
 ruinā II 11, 13
 rumor I 53, 3. -ribus *abl.* I 60, 11.
 III 81, 2
 rupibus *abl.* I 70, 10
 rursus I 45, 4. 10. 64, 5. 65, 4. 79,
 12. 83, 4. II 3, 10. 4, 16. 9, 29.
 32. 10, 17. 41, 15. III 58, 5. 93, 6.
 102, 3
 Rutenis *abl.* I 51, 3
 Rutilius Lupus I 24, 6. III 56, 6

S.

- Sabinum (C. Caluisium) III 34, 8.
 56, 2. 4
 Saburra *n.* II 38, 11. 40, 6. 41, 3.
 -ae *d.* II 40, 4. -am II 38, 3. 39, 4.
 -ā II 38, 13. 40, 1. 42, 5
 sacerdoteis *acc.* III 105, 14
 sacerdotio *abl.* III 83, 1. -iis *abl.*
 III 82, 14

- sacramenti II 28, 8. 32, 24. -um *acc.* I 23, 16. -o *abl.* I 86, 11. II 32, 28, 31
 Sacratuiri (M.) III 71, 4
 Sadalam III 4, 15
 saepe I 21, 5. 26, 10. II 18, 12. III 25, 4. 72, 11. 86, 15. 96, 15. -ius I 26, 22. II 35, 5
 sagittarum III 44, 23. 53, 10. -as III 50, 4. -is *abl.* I 26, 6. II 14, 13
 sagittarii *n. pl.* I 51, 2. 20. 83, 5. III 93, 22. -iorum I 56, 5. III 62, 4. 63, 20. 93, 12. 94, 9. -ios III 4, 10. 44, 21. 88, 16. -iis *abl.* I 27, 14. II 4, 5. III 23, 8. 45, 9
 sagum sagis *abl.* I 75, 10
 sal salis *g.* II 37, 12
 salinis *abl.* II 37, 13
 Salonas III 9, 2. -is *abl.* III 9, 4
 saltem I 6, 6
 saltu *abl.* I 37, 7. 38, 4. III 19, 8
 saluberrimis *abl. f.* III 2, 11
 salum salo *abl.* III 28, 10
 saluos saluum *acc. m.* II 32, 39.
 saluā I 67, 14. -is *abl. m.* I 72, 8
 salus III 14, 12. -utis I 5, 10. 20, 7. 24, 15. II 42, 3. -em I 51, 19. II 32, 26. 42, 9. III 33, 9. 36, 27. 57, 15. 69, 15. 70, 11. 77, 17. 98, 4. 111, 17. -e I 5, 5. 22, 5. 17. 74, 21. II 5, 19. 41, 22. III 19, 10. 26, 3
 salutari *inf.* III 71, 9
 sanciantur I 9, 23
 sanctiore *n.* I 14, 4
 sanguine III 90, 7
 sano sanandas I 35, 5. -arentur II 30, 9
 sarcina sarcinarum III 76, 11. -is *abl.* I 59, 8
 sarcinaria *acc.* I 81, 21
 sarcire I 45, 6. III 67, 5. -iendae *g.* III 74, 3
 Sardiniam I 30, 4. 7. 31, 1. -iā I 30, 12. III 10, 11
 Sasonis *abl.* III 8, 12
 satis I 84, 9. 10. III 7, 7. 10, 9. 17. 17, 2. 32, 6. 46, 18. 69, 1. 74, 9. 84, 2. 3. 92, 2
 satis facere III 60, 18
 Saturnini *g.* I 7, 17
 sauciorum *m.* III 75, 1. -ios III 78, 1
 Saxa (L. Decidius) I 66, 10
 saxa *n.* I 68, 6. *acc.* II 9, 17. 11, 1. 8. III 6, 10
 Scaevae *g.* III 53, 12
 scalas I 28, 5. III 80, 16. -is *abl.* I 28, 9. III 40, 7. 63, 19
 scaphā I 101, 28. -ae *n.* III 24, 11. -as II 43, 5. III 24, 2. 62, 5. -is *abl.* I 28, 13. III 28, 3. 40, 10. 100, 5
 scelus *acc.* I 74, 10. II 15, 4. -ere II 32, 13
 scienter I 55, 5
 scientiā I 53, 1. 6
 scio III 86, 5. scire II 31, 12. -ebat II 18, 32. 34, 14. -ebant III 15, 22
 Scipio I 1, 11. III 31, 1. 33, 2. 4. 36, 22. 37, 1. 13. 38, 5. 80, 13. 83, 1. 5. 88, 6. -onis I 2, 1. 17. 4, 2. III 36, 15. 16. 21. 26. 27. 37, 8. 11. 79, 7. 81, 7. 82, 3. -i I 6, 14. -ei *d.* III 78, 21. -em I 4, 7. 6, 2. III 36, 3. 18. 38, 1. 57, 2. 10. 78, 20. 80, 11. -e III 4, 9. 57, 18. 78, 13. 82, 5. 90, 5
 scopulos III 27, 7
 scribere III 71, 10. -ipsit III 25, 12. 78, 15. erant scripti III 108, 9.
 scripta *acc. n.* I 10, 3
 Scribonius (Libo) III 5, 8. -oni I 26, 13
 scutatae *n. f.* I 39, 2
 scutulis *abl.* III 40, 13
 scutum scuto *abl.* II 35, 8. III 53, 12
 secessio I 7, 19. -onem I 20, 2. -e I 7, 15
 secluit III 97, 14. erat seclusum III 69, 10. seclusam I 55, 8
 secreto I 19, 8. III 60, 3
 secundum III 30, 3. 65, 11
 secundus secunda *n. s. f.* I 41, 16. II 30, 3. -um *m.* III 47, 13. 101, 20. *n. n.* I 48, 19. *acc. n.* III 84, 19. 105, 8. -o *abl. m.* II 14, 6. III 101, 8. *n.* I 72, 3. III 42, 2. -ae *n. f.* II 37, 3. -a *n. n.* III 73, 14. -is *d. n.* III 73, 6. -a *acc.* I 7, 21
 sed I 5, 5. 9, 17. 18, 3. 21, 11. 14. 22, 12. 28, 9. 31, 12. 32, 5. 33, 1. 41, 15. 45, 6. 47, 1. 50, 2. 51, 6. 16. 52, 2. 57, 1. 62, 7. 68, 8. 69, 9. 70, 2. 76, 11. 77, 3. 78, 7. 81, 4. 10. 82, 8. 83, 3. 84, 9. 85, 18. 37. II 2, 1. 10. 6, 2. 17. 7, 1. 8, 8. 14, 12. 19. 22, 9. 24, 7. 10. 25, 16. 32, 85. 34, 9. 19. 35, 14. 37, 1. 5. 38, 11. 41, 4. 9. 11. 42, 14. 43, 5. 13. III 2, 4. 7. 3. 8. 5. 9. 7. 11, 9. 13, 8. 15, 13. 16, 15. 17, 13. 18, 5. 19, 19. 20, 6. 26, 10. 30, 3. 10. 32,

7. 19. 37. 6. 23. 44. 17. 18. 46. 10.
47. 15. 51. 5. 53. 7. 57. 11. 58. 12.
14. 59. 10. 11. 60. 9. 61. 10. 63. 7.
66. 16. 67. 18. 68. 1. 71. 5. 10.
72. 2. 14. 73. 13. 18. 75. 12. 16.
78. 3. 79. 3. 18. 80. 5. 81. 3. 82.
12. 83. 17. 86. 6. 92. 2. 14. 93. 1.
14. 21. 94. 11. 95. 13. 96. 13. 99.
2. 9. 100. 8. 101. 16. 25. 28. 102.
8. 103. 13. 105. 4. 106. 9. 111. 4.
18. 112. 3. 27. set I 85, 29
sedecim XVI. II 3. 2. 41. 2. III 27, 6
seditione I 87, 8
sedo *sedato* *abl. m.* III 18, 6. 106, 16
segniores *acc. m.* I 3, 3
sei u. si
sellam III 20, 3
semel III 10, 3
semenstri *abl. n.* I 9, 9
semoto *abl. m.* I 84, 3
semper I 7, 5. 8, 9, 9. 6. 61. 2. 85.
29. 32. II 32, 36. III 16, 12. 40, 6.
85. 2. 6. 17. 96, 8
senatoris III 71, 3. -e I 18, 3. -um
I 17, 6. 23, 1. 51, 9. -es *acc.* I
23, 1. III 105, 3. -ibus *abl.* I 12,
12. II 44, 10
senatorius *senatorii* *g. m.* I 23, 3.
III <33, 4> 83, 9. 97, 16
senatus *n.* I 1, 12. 2. 1. 6. 5, 15. 6.
1. 33, 1. III 21, 7. *g.* I 1, 9. 3, 16.
5, 9. 13. 6. 2. 12. 7, 13. 14, 3.
<85, 6> II 3, 5. 19, 6. III 10, 27.
32, 21. 88, 4. 107, 8. -ui I 1, 5.
9, 21. -um I 1, 4. 14. 2. 5. 3, 9.
6, 7. 9, 12. III 21, 6. 59, 6. -u *abl.*
I 1, 3. 3, 1. 30, 20. 32, 3. 24. 33,
4. III 10, 23. 21, 9
senex *seniorum* *m.* II 4, 7
seni *senum* *g. m.* II 15, 8
sententia *n.* I 67, 15. -ae *d.* II 31, 2.
-iam I 1, 11. 2. 3. 11. 13. 17. III
1, 14. -iā I 2, 15. 72, 12. III 9, 12.
16, 14. -iae *n. pl.* I 2, 21. 3, 15.
II 30, 2. -ias I 1, 7. III 83, 10
[Senticam III 79, 8]
sentinae *g.* III 23, 14
sentio *sentimus* II 27, 5. -iunt II
16, 6. -ire II 27, 6. 32, 14. III 67,
12. -iatur I 54, 10. -iretur I 67, 3
separatim I 76, 6. III 18, 5. 24, 4
septem I 34, 4. VII I 18, 2. 4. 23, 17.
III 4, 12. 6, 9. 84, 16. 88, 13. 89, 7
septemdecim XVII I 56, 2. III 63, 9
Septimi (L.) *g.* III 104, 11. -ium III
104, 9. -io *abl.* III 104, 13
(*septimum*) VII *acc. m.* I 5, 14. *sep-*
timam I 85, 20. *septumo* *abl. m.*
I 5, 5. XXVII. *n. s. f.* III 34, 7
septuaginta LXX I 46, 12
sequor *secuntur* I 2, 17. 60, 14. III
12, 9. 13, 13. *sequimini* II 32, 48.
sequatur I 1, 13. -amini II 32, 22.
-antur I 1, 8. 6, 6. -imini *imp.*
III 91, 3. -i I 14, 15. 29, 2. 35, 3.
II 22, 15. 29, 7. 34, 17, 39, 18. III
1, 9. 36, 18. 22. 49, 15. 106, 4.
-ens *m.* III 44, 6. -endi *g.* III 77,
9. -endi *g. m.* I 30, 1. ad sequen-
dum III 38, 5. 76, 13. *sequebatur*
I 2, 12. III 26, 12. -ebantur III
24, 10. 38, 10. -eretur I 40, 10.
-erentur III 102, 25. *est secutus*
III 68, 9. *secuti sunt* III 28, 21.
sunt secutae III 68, 5. *sunt se-*
cuta II 32, 5. *secuti essent* II 28,
13. *secutus* II 23, 16. -i *n. m.* II
32, 21
Serapion III 109, 11
sermoni *d.* III 18, 16. -em III 18, 11.
-e I 8, 5. -es *n.* II 29, 13. -ibus
abl. I 74, 8. II 17, 8. 29, 2
sero *erant sata* III 58, 9. *sata n. n.*
III 44, 11
sero *serius* III 8, 5
serperet III 101, 23
Sertorio (L.) *abl.* I 61, 11
Seruilius (P.) III 1, 2. 21, 1. 7
seruiunt II 27, 4. -ebant III 32, 12
Ser(uinus) *Sulpicius* II 44, 11
seruo *seruare* I 44, 11. 70, 7. II 41,
17. 25. -ans *m.* III 89, 1. -abat
III 84, 11. -arent I 44, 3. 71, 12.
II 20, 8. -asse I 85, 12. -ari I 85,
32. -aretur III 75, 8
seruorum III 32, 3. 80, 9. 82, 13.
-os *acc.* I 24, 4. III 9, 10. -is *abl.*
I 34, 5. 51, 6. III 4, 19. 14, 9
sescenti DC *n. m.* I 46, 14. II 25, 9.
g. m. III 63, 3. *acc. m.* III 4, 13.
abl. m. II 19, 2. 35, 19
(*sestertium*) IS I 23, 11. II 18, 17
setius II 7, 11. III 26, 12
seu III 61, 10. 11. 79, 20. 21
seuerius *adu.* III 25, 12
sex I 3, 13. 15, 17. 24, 6. 41, 5. 64,
23. 85, 19. II 5, 3. 9, 34. 18, 7.
24, 11. 38, 12. III 53, 1. 6. 93, 17.
VI I 25, 1. 39, 5. 51, 5. II 39, 3.
III 37, 7. 97, 10
sexagens LX I 23, 11
sexaginta II 2, 8. 10, 2. 40, 5. III
24, 2. 62, 6. DCCCCLX III 71, 2
sexcenarias III 4, 12

- sexenni abl. m.* III 20, 17
sextā I 80, 8
Sextum Caesarem II 20, 22
Sextus Quintilius Varus I 23, 4. II 28, 1
si I 1, 6. 12. 13. 14. 2, 18. 5, 20. 9, 5. 10, 6. 11, 5. 19, 13. 22, 2. 24, 17. 26, 16. 19. 32, 10 *bis*. 36, 9. 43, 4. 44, 3. 48, 18. 58, 5. 68, 10. 71, 12. 73, 3. 4. 79, 8. 82, 14. 83, 12. 84, 3. 4. 14. 86, 7. II 5, 16. 18. 6, 9. 8, 3. 6. 10. 12. 8. 9. 20, 10. 24, 11. 28, 13. 30, 9. 31, 6. 14. 32, 33. 49. 34, 3. [36, 4.] 41, 5. III 1, 16. 17. 8, 16. 10, 19. 24. 15, 18. 17, 9. 20, 3. 23, 10. 26, 13. 29, 9. 30, 7. 31, 12. 45, 18. 51, 7. 16. 55, 2. 57, 14. 63, 7. 72, 14. 73, 14. 22. 75, 12. 77, 2. 78, 7. 10. 12. 20. 21. 80, 12. 82, 10. 85, 3. 92, 8. 94, 17. 102, 11. 21. 109, 5. 110, 12. *sei* I 70, 5. 85, 39. III 17, 8
sic I 2, 15. 26, 5. 32, 28. 33, 6. 41, 18. 56, 9. 75, 2. 76, 12. 85, 9. II 14, 7. 16, 7. 41, 16. III 17, 6. 55, 6. 80, 26. 89, 3. 99, 5. 112, 16
Siciliae g. I 30, 17. II 3, 3. -iam I 25, 4. 30, 5. 6. 8. 31, 2. II 30, 11. 32, 9. 37, 9. 43, 3. 44, 3. III 101, 2. -iā I 30, 13. II 23, 2. 17. 34, 13. III 10, 11. 42, 10
Sicoris g. I 61, 5. 83, 12. -im I 48, 8. 61, 21. 63, 3. -e I 40, 2. -i *abl.* I 62, 9
sicut III 85, 17
sicuti III 15, 2. 8
signiferos III 74, 1
significatio II 28, 15. -one I 86, 2. III 65, 7
significo significare I 86, 6. -abant I 28, 4. -arei I 32, 26
signum acc. I 66, 4. II 40, 9. 41, 3. III 46, 12. 89, 16. 90, 10. 93, 18. -o *abl.* I 27, 16. 28, 8. 81, 4. III 24, 11. 67, 1. 76, 14. 85, 11. 91, 3. 93, 1. -a *n.* I 40, 21. 51, 16. III 21, 16. 53, 6. 71, 7. 92, 15. 99, 12. -orum III 105, 12. -a *acc.* I 18, 6. 24, 8. 43, 14. 60, 8. 64, 4. 71, 9. 12. 74, 11. 79, 10. 82, 16. II 20, 14. 39, 6. 42, 4. III 13, 6. 69, 20. 22. -is *abl.* I 44, 11. 71, 11. III 93, 19. 95, 10
silentio abl. I 27, 13. 66, 3. II 35, 24. III 19, 11. 50, 3. 54, 6. 75, 2
siluam III 66, 3. 6
simile n. n. III 13, 7. -em *f.* I 42, 2. -i *abl. f.* III 76, 6. 110, 14. -iter III 77, 1. 100, 4
similitudinem III 43, 3
simul I 4, 9. 15. 30, 9. 39, 12. 59, 1. II 6, 12. 19, 8. 20, 5. 25, 5. 30, 9. 34, 4. 41, 20. III 13, 3. 26, 18. 28, 5. 36, 8. 24. 40, 7. 43, 9. 63, 17. 74, 6. 79, 10. 80, 20. 85, 8. 86, 14. 89, 9. 15. 91, 7. 92, 9. 111, 7
simulacrum acc. III 105, 8. 10. -a *acc.* II 5, 12
simulationem II 35, 20. -e I 9, 15. II 40, 8. III 28, 16
simulatque I 18, 6
simulavit III 21, 11. 38, 2
simultas II 25, 12
sin I 1, 7. 32, 21
sine I 26, 22. 44, 11. 48, 25. 49, 5. 51, 7. 55, 2. 65, 10. 69, 7. 71, 14. 72, 1 *bis*. 73, 9 *bis*. 74, 24. 84, 2. 85, 34. II 9, 33. 14, 1. 15, 16. 20, 9. 15. 22, 9. 26, 13. 31, 23. 32, 5. 9. 35, 11. III 14, 8. 17, 4. 20, 17. 36, 20. 45, 18. 46, 18. 66, 15. 71, 7. 73, 8. 86, 12 *bis*. 93, 23. 97, 4. 98, 3
singulari abl. f. III 47, 15. 59, 3. 91, 3. 104, 8. *n.* III 80, 22
singulorum m. I 21, 14. -is *d. f.* I 42, 4. *d. n.* III 32, 8. -os I 17, 10. 52, 3. III 32, 20. -as I 58, 5. 14. III 32, 20. 89, 12. -a *acc.* I 42, 3. III 32, 3. -is *abl. m.* I 44, 10. III 1, 15. *f.* I 11, 12
sinistra n. f. II 4, 17. -o *d. n.* III 88, 16. 89, 7. -um *acc. n.* III 93, 24. -o *abl. m.* III 66, 14. 83, 10. -ā II 15, 15. III 94, 10. -o *abl. n.* II 34, 5. III 67, 13. 69, 10. 15. 88, 3. 89, 2. 93, 11. -tras I 75, 10
sinu abl. II 32, 43
sisto u. circum sisto
situs n. s. III 66, 4
sive I 27, 4. 5. 81, 7 *bis*. II 27, 3. 4. 33, 10. 11. III 25, 13. 73, 18. 19 *bis*. 104, 2. 4
societas III 107, 8. -atis III 103, 2. -atum III 103, 5. -ates *acc.* III 3, 8
socius I 6, 10. -ium *acc.* III 80, 8. -ios III 78, 2
sol solis g. I 83, 9. III 51, 18. 80, 24
solacio d. I 22, 18
soleat I 85, 15. -eant I 67, 12. -erent III 71, 15. est solitus III 71, 10
sollertiā II 8, 10. 15, 17

- sollicitabat III 22, 4. -aret III 22, 9.
 -andos III 21, 15. -ato *abl. m.* III
 104, 3
 sollicitudinem III 31, 10
 sollicitus sollicitam III 22, 13
 solum solo *abl.* II 10, 5
 soluo soluit I 28, 7. III 6, 8. 14, 3.
 -unt III 26, 4. -erunt III 101, 26.
 102, 27. -antur III 20, 18. -erentur
 III 1, 4. solutis *abl. n.* III 22, 5
 solus solum *adu.* I 21, 14. 52, 2. III
 32, 7. 57, 11. 59, 9. 73, 13. 93, 20
 solutionibus *abl.* III 20, 4
 somno *abl.* II 33, 16
 sonuerunt III 105, 16
 sonus III 105, 12
 sororem III 107, 9. -e III 103, 8
 sorte I 30, 8. -es *n.* I 6, 16
 spatium *n.* I 5, 2. II 15, 11. -ii I 3,
 14. 81, 10. II 16, 11. III 92, 1. -i
 II 1, 8. -ium *acc.* I 51, 19. III 3,
 1. 63, 9. 74, 9. 93, 4. 95, 2. -io
abl. I 24, 17. 43, 3. 48, 8. 58, 3.
 59, 4. 78, 10. 87, 13. II 16, 2. 30,
 8. 41, 2. III 9, 17. 44, 10. 15. 46,
 11. 47, 2. 58, 10. 63, 3. 75, 7. 79,
 24. 84, 2. 93, 6. 103, 11. -iis *abl.*
 I 21, 10. III 61, 12. *-is III 70, 6
 speciem II 35, 23. 41, 4. III 67, 6
 spectans *n. m.* III 43, 6. 75, 12. 85,
 6. -anisset III 105, 10
 speculatores *n.* III 67, 1. -ibus *abl.*
 III 66, 1
 specus *acc.* III 49, 12
 speramus II 27, 6. -et I 8, 13. -ans
n. s. m. I 43, 7. III 8, 7. 11. 24, 7.
 38, 1. 41, 10. 17. 67, 4. *f.* III 112,
 25. -abat III 26, 11. 92, 8. -arent
 III 6, 6. 60, 5. -asset III 96, 17.
 -assent II 16, 2. -auissent II 16,
 10
 spes *n.* I 4, 7. III 49, 2. 82, 9. *spei*
g. II 5, 6. III 16, 10. *d.* II 39, 18.
spem I 29, 1. 72, 1. 73, 2. 76, 13.
 80, 8. II 28, 12. 31, 19. 39, 22.
 40, 11. 41, 6. 42, 3. III 17, 16. 48,
 6. 49, 21. 70, 3. *spe* I 3, 4. 4, 4.
 <14, 14.> 20, 5. 22, 18. 57, 12. II
 4, 13. 12. 10. 17, 12. 21, 11. 31,
 23. III 51, 13. 69, 6. 87, 18. 97, 6
 Spinther (P. Lentulus) I 15, 9. 22,
 1. 23, 4. [4.] III 83, 1
 spiritus *g.* III 72, 1
 spoliatis *abl. f.* III 42, 19
 spolium spolia *n.* II 39, 15
 sponte I 30, 10. 31, 6. 87, 7. II 20, 9.
 III 11, 17. 93, 4. 101, 25
 Staberius (L.) III 12, 2. 8
 statim I 5, 18. 69, 12. 74, 11. 86, 6.
 10. II 37, 9. III 10, 25. 30, 16. 75,
 9. 80, 25
 stationem II 23, 7. III 6, 11. -e I 43,
 10. 60, 9. 75, 13. II 26, 5. III 94,
 15. -es *n.* I 56, 11. *acc.* I 59, 6.
 73, 6. III 8, 12. -ibus *abl.* I 21, 11.
 73, 9
 statuis *abl. n.* III 30, 8. 37, 1
 Statius Murcus Statio *abl.* III 15, 16
 statuam III 105, 17
 statumina *n.* I 54, 5
 statuo statuit I 87, 10. -erat III 1,
 18. 44, 5. 86, 2. -i I 81, 5
 stipendium *n.* I 87, 8. -i III 110, 16.
 -ium *acc.* I 23, 16. III 59, 12. 16.
 78, 1. -io *abl.* III 53, 17
 stipites *acc.* I 27, 10
 sto stare I 41, 11. stabant II 25, 18.
 stetisse II 13, 11. -erant I 61, 11.
 -issent I 47, 3
 storiarum II 9, 27. -ias II 9, 18. 33
 strinxerunt III 93, 8. strictis *abl. f.*
 III 58, 7
 structurā II 9, 3
 struit III 37, 4. -antur II 10, 12.
 -endo *abl.* II 9, 35. structā I 43,
 8. -o II 10, 13. *structas (†stra-
 tas) III 96, 1
 studebat I 4, 17. III 35, 6. 56, 11.
 79, 1. -ebant I 57, 13. -uerit I 32,
 27. -uissent II 21, 3
 studium *n.* II 41, 8. III 61, 14. 74, 3.
 -i *g.* I 64, 22. -ium *acc.* I 8, 11.
 II 12, 2. III 34, 15. 37, 12. -io *abl.*
 I 30, 14. 45, 6. 17. 64, 11. II 15, 2.
 32, 2. 39, 5. III 24, 9. 78, 6. 80, 22.
 90, 4. 9. 92, 13. -ia *n.* II 39, 18.
acc. II 31, 13. III 21, 3
 stultā III 59, 11
 stuppā III 101, 9
 sub *c. accus.* I 28, 6. 41, 20. 45, 8.
 46, 5. II 14, 13. *c. abl.* I 27, 7.
 41, 7. 8. 10. 21. 45, 5. 18. 57, 12.
 66, 6. 71, 2. 81, 4. II 8, 4. 11, 8.
 15, 14. III 13, 18
 subduci III 23, 10. subductas II 23,
 10. -is *abl. m.* III 11, 13
 subdeo subire I 81, 16. II 41, 18. -iret
 III 77, 4. -iturum *m.* III 13, 11
 subiceret III 55, 3. 84, 9. 85, 3. -iecit
 III 37, 8. -icitur I 33, 6. est sub-
 iecta III 79, 8. subiectus III 37,
 11. -is *abl. f.* II 10, 20. III 40, 13.
 -issimē I 84, 16
 subito I 40, 10. 58, 12. 80, 7. II 10

19. 11, 1. 14, 3. III 19, 20. 24, 10.
36, 7. 37, 23. 46, 13. 63, 15. 69, 5.
76, 9. 109, 3
subitum *acc. m.* III 77, 3. -am III
27, 1
subleuantur I 64, 20. -andam III 73,
15. 80, 18. erat subleuatus I 22,
10. subleuati *n. m.* I 68, 7. II
34, 19
sublicis *abl.* III 24, 13
subluebat III 97, 12
submersam III 39, 7. 40, 2
submittit III 64, 2. summittit II 40,
4. -ens III 40, 6. -miserat III 62,
15. submitti I 45, 13. -ebantur I
45, 22. -missos I 85, 21. summis-
sis *abl. f.* I 45, 23. *n.* II 41, 18.
III 28, 4. submissis *n.* I 43, 13
summoventur II 11, 11. -moto *abl.*
m. I 79, 11. submotis *abl. m.* III
93, 22. *f.* I 46, 5
subnubilam III 54, 4
subpetebat II 4, 4. suppetebat I
49, 4
supportat II 15, 16. -are III 15, 9.
43, 9. 58, 11. supportare I 48, 11.
supportabat III 44, 3. 100, 10.
-arent III 47, 11. -ari III 112, 14
subprimit I 45, 4. -unt I 66, 7
subrutam II 12, 6
subsequitur I 78, 13. 80, 10. II 40, 5.
-secuntur I 76, 8. -sequi I 8, 3.
37, 6. 80, 12. 84, 12. II 39, 21. III
102, 6. -ebantur I 83, 5
subsidiariae *n. f.* I 83, 4
subsidium *n.* I 48, 20. -ii III 69, 6.
-io *d.* I 19, 2. 40, 22. 45, 3. 55, 4.
II 2, 3. 25, 9. III 64, 1. 5. 69, 2.
78, 12. 80, 11. -ium *acc.* III 8, 15.
78, 21. -ia *n.* I 45, 13. III 70, 1.
-iis *abl.* I 43, 13. 52, 12. 83, 2
subsistit I 11, 11. -unt I 28, 11. 80,
2. -ebant I 79, 3. -stitisse II 42,
15. -erant II 41, 9
substructionibus *abl.* II 25, 4
subsum suberat I 79, 6. II 11, 13.
III 97, 13. -erant I 65, 6
subueniat I 16, 3. -irent II 4, 8.
-issent I 71, 9
succedit II 24, 10. -unt I 45, 9. -erent
I 45, 22. -cessissent III 94, 3
succurrebant II 6, 10. III 70, 1. -atur
III 80, 12. -i III 52, 3
sudes *acc.* I 27, 9
suffragabatur I 61, 10
sui *g.* I 4, 9. 29, 6. 32, 9. II 13, 8.
III 102, 19. sibi *d. s. m.* I 1, 9.
6, 5. 8, 15. 9, 6. 8. 17, 3. 22, 2. 6.
23, 10. 26, 23. 30, 21. 41, 1. 56, 7.
85, 37. II 17, 5. 18, 16. 19, 4. 32,
8. 26. 34, 17. 43, 10. III 3, 9. 10,
18. 17, 3. 21, 14. 29, 4. 34, 7. 37,
5. 41, 8. 51, 13. 56, 3. 58, 15. 71,
12. 73, 1. 74, 5. 77, 10. 78, 20.
80, 11. 83, 8. 85, 4. 98, 9. 102, 1.
106, 11. 107, 1. 8. 112, 9. *se acc.*
s. m. I 1, 6. 9. 10. 2, 14. 4, 5. 8.
12. 7, 2. 8, 6. 7. 9. 13. 9, 4. 7. 17.
23. 11, 4. 12, 3. 13, 15. 14, 15. 15,
21. 17, 5. 19, 13. 14. 21, 2. 22, 7.
11. 12. 14. 23, 2. 13. 16. 24, 3. 15.
26, 10. 32, 4. 11. 21. 22. 24. 27.
33, 4. 35, 1. 7. 42, 13. 43, 6. 45, 4.
54, 13. 60, 5. 70, 12. 72, 1. 75, 2.
76, 2. 85, <3>. 16. 18. 25 *bis*. 28.
30. 35. 38. 40. 87, 2. II 14, 5. 17,
6. 9. 15. 18, 14. 25. 19, 8. 11. 20,
16. 21. 22, 22. 25, 19. 26, 1. 14.
28, 8. 13. 34, 24. 37, 5. 10. 40, 3.
9. 42, 10. 11. 44, 13. III 2, 2. 8, 7.
9, 29. 10, 13. 21. 25. 11, 18. 13,
10. 14, 6. 15, 14. 16, 13. 16. 17, 9.
17. 19, 12. 21, 10. 22, <1>. 3.
26, 19. 30, 6. 7. 31, 2. 7. 33, 6.
36, 7. 16. 20. 37, 15. 38, 2. 41, 7.
16. 45, 17. 53, 15. 54, 6. 58, 6. 67,
4. 71, 9. 73, 16. 17. 22. 76, 5. 77,
8. 78, 13. 80, 7. 12. 85, 3. 87, 14.
88, 9. 89, 16. 90, 3. 7. 94, 2. 14.
19. 96, 11. 16. 102, 2. 13. 106, 4.
14. 107, 5. 10. 109, 6. *f.* I 52, 6.
67, 9. II 19, 14. III 66, 5. 93, 13.
n. II 9, 25. III 105, 10. *sese acc.*
s. m. I 3, 12. 6, 4. 19, 11. 26, 16.
29, 3. 30, 18. 75, 4. II 17, 3. 20,
18. 21, 21. 34, 17. 39, 19. 40, 9.
III 21, 21. 23, 11. 30, 18. *n.* III
69, 12. *se abl. s.* I 9, 15. 29, 12.
30, 20. 32, 18. 33, 3. 72, 5. 85, 32.
III 53, 13. 99, 7. *secum* I 4, 12.
15, 10. 32, 21. 56, 8. III 78, 11.
97, 8. 98, 9. sibi *d. pl. m.* I 57, 3.
74, 4. 76, 6. II 5, 17. 8, 3. 9, 30.
20, 10. 31, 11. III 7, 8. 10, 15. 12,
5. 15, 13. 17, 8. 27, 2. 30, 5. 49,
20. 69, 15. 18. 72, 3. 8. sibi *d.*
pl. III 15, 18. *se acc. pl. m.* I 13,
3. 15, 6. 16, 8. 18, 8. 20, 2. 4. 7.
21, 12. 30, 9. 34, 12. 35, 14. 38, 7.
40, 3. 7. 43, 13. 45, 9. 47, 1. 51,
19. 57, 6. 69, 6. 72, 10. 74, 5. 6.
10. 11. 16. 75, 9. 10. 12. 76, 5. 78,
9. 84, 13. 85, 8. 87, 6. 13. II 4, 16.
6, 5. 8, 5. 10, 1. 11, 15. 12, 4. 13,

9. 14. [6.] 14. 16. 12. 23. 15. 25,
15. 16. [26. 14.] 32. 14. 15. 23. 34,
6. 22. 36, 3. 41. 16. 42. 14. 43, 7.
III 1, 16. 6. 7. 9. 17. 11. 15. 12. 5.
15. 17. 17. 5. 19. 2. 20. 12. 24. 11.
25. 15. 28. 11. 22. 23. 38. 9. 45,
13. 46. 5. 20. 47. 16. 18. 19. 49. 2.
4. 50. 5. 51. 5. 60. 9. 65. 6. 69. 13.
73. 24. 75. 21. 82. 14. 92. 3. 93,
15. 97. <5.> 16. 102. 20. 107. 11.
f. II 6, 19. 10. 6. 7. *n.* II 2, 6. 39,
11. *sese acc. pl. m.* I 5, 19. 7. 25.
14. 11. 20. 15. 44. 9. 46. 4. 51. 14.
17. 55. 5. 60. 2. 63. 10. 64. 10.
72. 12. 14. 78. 10. 79. 11. 80. 7.
II 6, 17. 14. 12. 21. 4. 22. 9. 17.
31. 12. 35. 21. 42. 16. III 9, 8. 19.
2. 31. 12. 32. 13. 37. 27. 51. 16.
52. 6. 99. 10. *f.* II 44. 5. III 45. 18.
se abl. pl. I 32. 15. *secum* I 74. 18
Sulmonenses *n.* I 18, 6. *acc.* I 18, 1
Sulpicianam III 101, 17
Sulpicius (P.) III 101, 4. -ium I
74, 22
Sulpicius (Ser.) II 44, 11
sum II 31. 23. 32. 34. III 18. 14. *est*
I 1, 2. 5. 11. 36. 8. 13. 38. 2. 39,
1. 14. 40. 11. 41. 19. 46. 6. 47. 11.
48. 7. 25. 50. 2. 56. 6. 11. 57. 8.
81. 6. 84. 5. 87. 10. 15. 16. II 1, 5.
7. 4. 14. 6. 18. 7. 4. 8. 1. 9. 10. 12.
9. 1. 5. 24. 35. 15. 13. 19. 12. 20. 19.
20. 24. 22. 13. 29. 24. 6. 10. 25. 4.
22. 28. 2. 31. 23. 32. 11. 32. 34. 2.
42. 15. III 6, 9. 7. 7. 9. 6. 11. 19.
14. 4. 9. 15. 1. 18. 8. 12. 16. 19.
12. 20. 11. 13. 15. 22. 11. 23. 3.
26. 18. 29. 8. 32. 18. 33. 9. 34. 11.
35. 3. 36. 3. 37. 10. 39. 2. 41. 10.
48. 1. 52. 2. 60. 15. 16. 62. 2. 63.
24. 25. 66. 1. 17. 67. 15. 68. 9. 71.
8. 10. 73. 5. 75. 4. 77. 5. 79. 8. 25.
80. 2. 85. 12. 15. 86. 1. 13. 87. 6.
15. 18. 91. 6. 92. 12. 15. 94. 9. 95.
3. [97. 12.] 99. 3. 15. 101. 18. 30.
105. 12. 15. 109. 8. 17. 111. 6. 16.
112. 1. 13. 16. 27. 33. *estis* II 32,
26. *sunt* I 3. 1. 6. 5. 12. 14. 7. 48.
2. 51. 20. 58. 20. 81. 4. 8. II 7, 5.
10. 2. 13. 10. 15. 1. 16. 17. 2. 18.
24. 31. 18. 32. 5. 10. 34. III 7. 4.
9. 23. 28. 22. 36. 19. 42. 16. 47. 4.
51. 3. 9. 53. 6. 7. 12. 59. 15. 60.
13. 68. 5. 69. 5. 71. 7. 87. 8. 11. 12.
17. 91. 11. 93. 23. 25. 99. 12. 101.
9. 22. 29. 108. 16. 112. 6. *sit* I 6,
10. 7. 11. 14. 11. 5. 23. 10. 24. 15.
26. 17. 20. 76. 10. 85. 32. 37. 89.
II 16. 6. 20. 5. 32. 2. 33. 4. 7. III
86. 8. *simus* III 85. 17. *sint* I 9,
15. 19. 4. 55. 6. 74. 6. 80. 2. 87,
3. III 15. 20. *esse* I 1. 12. 6. 5.
7. 26. 9. 16. 12. 2. 13. 3. 14. 10.
17. 7. 19. 12. 20. 5. 15. 22. 18. 23.
15. 30. 21. 35. 7. 9. 10. 39. 12. 45.
14. 47. 2. 48. 19. 64. 10. 66. 14.
67. 7. 12. 71. 7. 72. 12. 84. 7. 85.
35. 40. 86. 7. II 3. 3. 10. 15. 13.
17. 11. 12. 18. 18. 31. 19. 5. 20.
19. 21. 27. 7 *bis*. 30. 4. 31. 16. 35.
4. 39. 8. 9. 42. 3. 44. 6. III 1, 10.
6. 7. 10. 3. 9. 17. 20. 11. 2. 16. 12.
17. 6. 11. 19. 17. 25. 32. 6. 17. 36.
14. 16. 41. 1. 44. 5. 47. 7. 53. 16.
57. 8. 10. 58. 3. 60. 1. 7. 66. 3.
68. 6. 7. 78. 15. 17. 80. 8. 82. 4. 11.
85. 18. 87. 3. 10. 89. 5. 102. 19.
105. 2. 109. 8. 111. 13. 112. 10.
erat I 5. 19. 8. 5. 10. 4. 11. 1.
16. 5. 18. 11. 21. 10. 17. 22. 10.
25. 13. 15. 26. 10. 34. 8. 37. 6. 41.
3. 15. 17. 42. 2. 43. 1. 3. 44. 1. 45.
8. 11. 16. 43. 14. 24. 49. 2. 50. 4.
7. 51. 9. 52. 6. 10. 57. 1. 58. 6.
61. 14. 18. 69. 4. 11. 70. 1. 5. 14.
71. 1. 73. 3. 78. 6. 79. 1. 3. 8. 83.
1. II 1, 2. 4. 5. 7. 12. 9. 23. 10. 4.
15. 5. 18. 25. 26. 7. 28. 1. 34. 1.
18. 36. 2. 37. 13. 38. 11. 43. 13.
44. 11. III 1, 2. 8. 3. 10. 6. 11. 7.
14. 2. 8. 15. 1. 6. 16. 3. 8. 19. 17.
21. 12. 23. 4. 24. 1. 26. 16. 29. 5.
11. 30. 10. 12. 32. 10. 40. 4. 42.
15. 45. 11. 13. 47. 1. 14. 21. 48. 4.
51. 18. 53. 13. 56. 11. 57. 7. 58. 6.
11. 59. 5. 61. 11. 63. 1. 4. 9. 12.
22. 26. 65. 8. 66. 4. 11. 67. 8. 13.
14. 20. 69. 10. 75. 17. 78. 3. 4. 79.
13. 84. 15. 88. 5. 89. 2. 6. 91. 1.
92. 1. 93. 7. 11. 94. 10. 95. 5. 97.
4. 101. 27. 102. 6. 103. 7. 107. 8.
108. 1. 110. 10. 112. 20. 21. *erant*
I 14. 13. 20. 1. 22. 8. 23. 3. 24. 1.
25. 13. 28. 7. 34. 11. 39. 1. 43. 10.
48. 12. 15. 21. 51. 4. 10 *bis*. 56. 3.
58. 10. 60. 1. 64. 2. 68. 5. 74. 22.
75. 18. 78. 3. 4. II 2, 1. 3. 2. 5. 2.
6. 22. 9. 11. 22. 10. 13. 21. 7. 13.
30. 2. 7. 35. 17. 37. 10. 14. 39. 11.
41. 9. 26. 43. 10. III 1, 15. 4. 15.
23. 7. 1. 5. 13. 1. 15. 10. 22. 11.
25. 1. 6. 34. 9. 40. 15. 22. 43. 2.
44. 11. 19. 49. 12. 58. 9. 59. 1. 10.
61. 1. 66. 19. 67. 12. 69. 19. 78. 17.

- 79, 22. 81, 10. 82, 16. 88, 2. 8. 11.
95, 7. 97, 13. 101, 11. 24. 102, 26.
103, 14. 17. 104, 2. 6. 106, 7. 108,
9. 14. 109, 5. 110, 1. 18. 111, 9. 19.
esset I 2, 8. 7, 8. 10, 7. 11, 6. 32,
10. 14. 46, 1. 54, 1. 61, 2. 64, 11.
67, 4. 71, 14. 72, 6. 79, 9. 85, 38.
86, 8. II 6, 6. 8, 11. 9, 8. 11. 10,
15. 16, 4. 8. 17, 6. 35, 6. 40, 9.
41, 1. III 1, 4. 17. 6, 2. 19, 15. 28,
8. 33, 3. 37, 6. 42, 14. 64, 7. 68, 7.
72, 14. 73, 15. 22. 75, 16. 77, 3.
79, 2. 82, 18. 84, 12. 85, 6. 15.
92, 9. 101, 2. 12. 105, 9. 107, 5.
109, 5. 10. essent I 2, 6. 26, 7.
48, 7. 81, 6. 20. 85, 5. II 4, 5. 10,
1. 14, 6. 20, 7. 28, 10. 14. III 9, 8.
10, 17. 13, 17. 15, 14. 21, 17. 22,
3. 26, 5. 30, 4. 35, 4. 38, 7. 45, 19.
46, 6. 73, 14. 83, 9. 86, 5. 14. 94,
7. 98, 6. 101, 15. 109, 14. 110, 12.
sit futurus II 32, 37. (esset) fu-
tura II 9, 8. fore I 4, 5. 9, 24. 13,
15. 22, 17. 26, 17. 40, 23. 68, 10.
II 5, 17. 15, 4. III 10, 21. 27. 17,
4. 20, 5. 37, 13. 41, 17. 49, 20.
76, 14. 83, 13. 86, 4. 92, 9. 106, 11.
futurum fuisse II 101, 15. futuri
g. n. I 52, 2. futurum acc. m. I
32, 22. n. III 102, 22. fuit I 21,
16. 64, 22. 65, 11. 86, 1. II 19, 6.
43, 5. III [9, 26.] 26, 9. 51, 12.
53, 4. 8. 81, 6. 82, 17. 87, 7. 13.
16. 99, 5. 101, 16. fuistis III 91, 4.
fuerunt I 84, 11. II 7, 1. III 46, 18.
61, 4. 112, 34. fuerit I 7, 5. 24,
14. fuisse I 9, 7. 23, 14. 32, 5. 48,
3. II 28, 2. III 16, 12. 72, 7. 99, 7.
fuerat I 41, 2. 47, 5. 48, 18. II
15, 10. III 3, 2. 94, 2. 102, 23.
-erant I 40, 4. II 29, 8. III 48, 1.
58, 8. 99, 10. 109, 11. -isset I 19,
14. III 1, 7. -issent I 33, 5. III
83, 12
summa n. s. I 4, 6. 10, 5. 36, 3. III
5, 10. 10, 7. 13, 4. 29, 6. 57, 7.
89, 6. -ae g. I 21, 17. -am I 81,
11. III 16, 14. 51, 10. 105, 4. -ā
I 67, 14. II 30, 1
summa n. s. f. III 47, 21. 58, 6. -ae
g. f. III 35, 6. d. f. III 94, 19. -am
II 9, 14. 32. 22, 2. 42, 5. III 16, 11.
31, 9. -um acc. n. I 19, 11. -o
abl. m. I 62, 1. -ā I 1, 2. 12, 7.
46, 9. 77, 2. II 4, 3. 12. III 16, 8.
35, 1. 49, 9. 19. -o abl. n. I 62, 5.
III 51, 16. -as I 48, 4. -is abl. f.
III 15, 6. 87, 2. n. III 47, 14. -ē
III 15, 22
sumo sumit III 14, 10. -ebant I 67,
5. sumpturos III 12, 6. sumpsit
I 39, 13. -isse III 51, 14. sumptā
III 103, 3
sumptus acc. pl. III 102, 14
super II 10, 9. 12. 15. III 39, 8
superior n. m. III 10, 20. -oris g. m.
III 74, 6. f. I 7, 16. II 5, 9. n. II 14,
19. 38, 8. III 65, 8. -em m. I 40, 17.
f. II 40, 11. -ius acc. II 4, 1. III 84,
10. 89, 1. -iore m. I 45, 10. 47, 9.
79, 7. III 47, 16. 51, 17. 65, 5. 91,
2. 102, 23. 107, 7. f. II 29, 12. n.
I 61, 11. -iori abl. m. III 40, 6.
-es n. m. I 47, 2. 52, 8. -um m.
I 21, 10. III 88, 12. n. I 51, 8. III
76, 12. -a acc. I 51, 20. -ibus abl.
m. I 6, 17. 7, 7. 19, 7. 40, 4. 48,
18. 54, 4. 63, 4. II 5, 3. 33, 8. III
4, 4. 37, 20. 42, 18. 63, 5. 66, 4.
86, 3. 112, 3. f. III 93, 3. n. I 1, 8.
5, 6. 39, 6. 42, 13. 49, 2. 64, 1.
65, 2. 79, 4. 12. 15. 85, 30. II 5, 7.
28, 4. 36, 5. 40, 12. 67, 2. 73, 1.
98, 2
supero superare I 32, 28. 69, 10. 72,
6. -abant III 83, 17. -auit I 48, 5.
-auerim II 32, 42. -asse III 73, 18.
-auissent II 5, 5. 18. -arei III 26,
11. -ati n. m. II 22, 2. -is d. m.
I 82, 15. -os II 32, 17. III 47, 5
supersum super est III 87, 6. 91, 5.
superesse II 31, 2. super erat III
51, 18
supplementi III 4, 8
supplices II 11, 16. -citer III 19, 10
supplicii I 84, 10. -ium acc. I 76, 3.
84, 15. II 30, 7. III 14, 10. -io abl.
I 76, 13. -iis abl. I 81, 15
supra I 31, 4. 34, 12. 39, 1. 48, 7.
56, 5. 64, 18. 81, 4. II 9, 6. 8. 28, 2.
34, 1. III 4, 27. 6, 8. 15, 1. 39, 1.
63, 25. 68, 4. 80, 5. 84, 20. 99, 4.
108, 6
Suria u. Syria
suscensendum (esse) I 84, 8
suscipiant I 32, 20. -cepisset I 30,
20. -ceptum n. n. III 109, 20. acc.
n. III 18, 3. -o abl. m. III 77, 8.
-ā III 20, 2
suspendere II 9, 26. -erent II 9, 7
suspicionis III 72, 12. 102, 9. -em
II 33, 2. -e III 38, 9
suspikor suspicari II 31, 11. -aren-

- tur II 43, 9. -atus I 40, 23. II 40,
 5. III 37, 13. 41, 17
 sustentabat III 49, 2
 sustinet I 40, 20. II 11, 3. -eant II
 26, 9. -ere I 64, 16. 69, 9. 70, 20.
 71, 3. II 2, 3. 33, 3. III 18, 4. 80,
 13. 84, 17. 93, 4. 95, 12. -ebant
 I 45, 20. III 9, 17. -erent I 71, 10.
 -uit III 52, 4. 111, 5. -uere I 51,
 16. -uissent I 47, 4. 8. -erei I
 64, 3
sui *g. m.* I 7, 26. 9, 11. 71, 8.
 74, 21. II 29, 4. 32, 35. III 53, 9.
 -ae *g.* I 7, 4. 20, 7. 74, 25. 75, 6.
 83, 4. II 40, 2. III 8, 9. 31, 4. 109,
 10. -i *g. n.* I 5, 3. 13, 2. 6. 20, 3.
 35, 8. III 60, 19. 98, 8. 108, 4. -o
d. m. I 64, 9. III 69, 9. -ae *d.* I
 22, 17. III 73, 16. -o *d. n.* III 32,
 12. 107, 6. -um *acc. m.* I 20, 5.
 76, 3. 84, 8. 85, 5. III 57, 4. 82, 5.
 94, 12. -am I 4, 16. 8, 8. 11, 9.
 16. 22, 13. 17. 30, 15. 32, 12. 57,
 13. II 12, 5. 15, 4. 32, 4. 33, 5.
 41, 24. 44, 6. 8. III 18, 5. 20, 10.
 37, 8. 91, 6. 102, 27. 111, 17. -om
acc. n. I 69, 6. -um I 85, 3. III
 18, 6. 20, 2. 103, 15. -o *abl. m.* I
 18, 12. 40, 13. II 3, 9. III 64, 3.
 89, 16. 112, 8. -ā I 2, 15. 5, 5. 8,
 10. 15, 4. 22, 6. 17. 30, 10. 31, 6.
 72, 12. 74, 21. 77, 4. 85, 6. 87, 6.
 II 20, 9. 21, 2. 7. 28, 13. 36, 7.
 41, 22. III 1, 16. 6. 11, 17. 19,
 10. 21, 2. 23, 11. 60, 4. 79, 20.
 86, 16. 93, 3. 98, 6. 101, 25. 109,
 17. 111, 15. -o *abl. n.* I 19, 12.
 20, 14. 51, 7. III 1, 19. 27, 3. 57,
 13. 110, 14. -ei *n. m.* III 1, 18.
 -ae *n. pl. f.* I 85, 18. II 17, 7. -o-
rum m. I 72, 2. 79, 13. 85, 9. II
 33, 6. 34, 21. 37, 15. III 4, 19.
 34, 14. 35, 7. 46, 1. 19. 57, 5. 71,
 6. 86, 1. 110, 13. -arum I 35, 9.
 II 5, 13. 37, 2. -orum *n.* I 34, 9.
 II 16, 10. -is *d. m.* I 66, 11. 71, 9.
 80, 2. II 6, 10. 22, 11. 41, 3. III
 60, 18. 69, 2. 78, 14. 79, 2. 82, 2.
 92, 3. 98, 7. 100, 10. *d. n.* I 5, 20.
 -os I 4, 6. 17, 8. 30, 15. 44, 3. 10.
 45, 2. 53, 2. 74, 10. 13. 19. 79, 5.
 87, 4. II 5, 4. 15, 3. 34, 9. 12. 41,
 6. 16. 24. 43, 2. III *19, 7. 25, 12.
 37, 24. 38, 9. 45, 12. 16. 46, 11.
 50, 5. 52, 6. 59, 12. 69, 16. 70, 4.
 75, 18. 85, 15. 92, 16. 96, 13. 103,
 9. 108, 3. 109, 16. 18. -as I 2, 8.
 6, 3. 9, 19. 40, 26. 42, 7. 57, 6. 8.
 84, 12. II 27, 11. 28, 15. 42, 2. III
 10, 29. 97, 6. -a *acc.* I 9, 4. II
 18, 23. III 17, 7. 57, 9. 61, 5. 90,
 2. 97, 8. -is *abl. m.* I 13, 10. 14,
 16. 19, 5. 8. 34, 6. 72, 4. 74, 14.
 75, 6. 85, 6. II 6, 3. 20, 19. 27, 2.
 30, 6. 34, 19. 35, 18. III 4, 19. 24,
 13. 51, 11. 60, 12. 83, 15. 92, 7.
 103, 6. 104, 18. 109, 8. *f.* I 17, 10.
 II 16, 7. 39, 14. III 35, 7. 80, 4.
 108, 7. *n.* I 23, 10. 61, 16. II 3, 10.
 III 10, 4. 17. 16. 19. 41, 6. 44, 21.
 60, 5. 76, 2. 7. 84, 6. 8. 109, 6
 Sylla (L.) I 5, 4. Faustus Sylla I
 6, 8. -am I 4, 5. 7, 8
 Sylla (P.) III 51, 1. 6. 11. -ae *d.* III
 99, 11. -am III 89, 8
 Syri Syrorum III 101, 1
 Syria *n.* I 6, 14. -iae *g.* I 4, 16. III
 103, 2. 110, 8. *d.* III 3, 6. -iā III
 3, 4. 4, 10. 11. 22. 31, 9. 103, 18.
 105, 11. Suriā III 82, 22
 Syriacis *d. f.* III 5, 7. *abl. f.* III 88, 6

T.

- tabellam III 83, 13. -as III 83, 9
 tabernacula *acc.* I 80, 6. 81, 5. III
 93, 3. 4. -is *abl.* II 35, 23. III
 85, 11
 tabulae *n. pl.* III 108, 13. -arum III
 1, 8. 21, 4
 tabulationem II 9, 16
 tabulatorum I 25, 24. -a *acc.* II 9,
 34. -is *abl.* I 26, 3
 taedā II 11, 5. III 101, 9
 taetro *abl. m.* III 49, 8
 talis *n. f.* I 72, 11. -em *m.* I 53, 7.
 -i *abl. m.* I 80, 1. II 4, 6. *f.* I 83, 6
 tam I 21, 15. 26, 8. 52, 4. II 20, 3.
 III 36, 24. 87, 19. 111, 19. tam
 etsi III 67, 12. 89, 2
 tamen I 7, 9. 9, 2. 11. 17. 11, 6. 20,
 11. 21, 6. 26, 11. 29, 8. 45, 19.
 46, 8. 51, 14. 52, 1. 62, 4. 7. 64,
 13. 20. 67, 13. 70, 4. 71, 13. 81,
 17. 83, 9. 85, 35. 37. II 7, 11. 18,
 30. 24, 7. 32, 35. 39, 13. III 5, 9.
 15, 12. 17, 10. 18, 16. 19. 22. 26,
 13. 37, 9. 44, 21. 47, 15. 49, 16.
 51, 13. 60, 5. 67, 13. 18. 84, 10.
 87, 12. 94, 20. 95, 5. 97, 13. 109, 7
 tandem I 84, 1
 tantum I 45, 11. 79, 13. II 6, 17. 9,
 27. 31, 2. III 19, 2. 51, 21. 55, 4.
 96, 16

- tantummodo I 62, 5
 tantundem III 63, 2
 tantus I 14, 1. II 7, 9. 43, 5. III 13, 4. 74, 2. 101, 11. 105, 11. -a *n.* s. f. I 20, 9. 21, 17. 48, 2. II 2, 2. 20, 3. III 43, 13. -um *n. n.* I 64, 22. III 72, 1. 74, 3. 92, 1. -i *g. m.* II 31, 23. 24. -ae *d.* I 64, 12. -am II 37, 2. -um *acc. n.* III 2, 4. 60, 12. 75, 19. 78, 8. 86, 13. -ā II 39, 12. III 42, 8. 87, 19. 93, 9. 111, 16. -o *abl. n.* I 71, 2. 81, 11. III 25, 6. 47, 2. -i *n. pl. m.* II 2, 1. -ae *n. f.* III 109, 5. -is *d. n.* III 70, 1. -os II 15, 2. -as I 74, 24. 85, 21. -a *acc.* I 74, 23. -is *abl. f.* I 13, 4. III 47, 2. *n.* III 9, 27
 Tarcondarius III 4, 20
 tarditate I 58, 11
 tardo tardabat I 26, 11. II 2, 12. -abant I 70, 3. -aret I 27, 7. -antur III 70, 7. -arentur II 43, 16. -atā III 70, 11
 tardus I 69, 12. -ius II 28, 1. 82, 11
 Tarracinā I 24, 6
 Tarraco I 78, 10. -onem I 73, 4. II 21, 16. -e II 21, 19
 Tarraconenses *n. m.* I 60, 3
 Tauroenta II 4, 14
 taxat *u. dumtaxat*
 tectum *m.* II 9, 5. *acc.* II 9, 25. 10, 10. -o *abl.* II 15, 15. [III 105, 18.] -a *acc.* II 9, 31. -is *abl.* I 28, 4
 tegimenti II 9, 22. -o *d.* II 9, 8. -a *n.* II 9, 12. III 63, 22. *acc.* II 9, 28. III 44, 25. 62, 2
 tego tegerent III 32, 14. textit III 27, 5. -erit I 85, 7. tegi *inf.* I 19, 10. tegendi *g.* II 9, 8. sunt tegenda II 31, 18. -ebatur III 26, 16. -eretur III 103, 13. -erentur II 9, 3. tecta est II 9, 24. erant tectae I 56, 3. III 15, 11. tectus II 15, 15. -um *acc. n.* II 10, 18. -is *abl. m.* III 46, 3. *f.* III 100, 4
 telum *n.* I 45, 19. II 13, 5. 16, 9. 34, 23. III 51, 21. 63, 22. 86, 11. -o *abl.* II 9, 22. III 55, 4. -a *n.* I 50, 6. II 9, 16. III 19, 20. -orum I 26, 4. 57, 5. II 4, 5. 6, 13. III 40, 9. 95, 12. -is *d.* III 92, 9. -a *acc.* I 50, 8. 79, 8. III 44, 2. 25. 63, 17. 93, 9. -is *abl.* I 26, 6. 46, 3. II 11, 10. 16, 4. III 55, 8. 63, 20
 temere I 45, 7. 55, 7. II 38, 5. III 37, 16. 45, 19. 87, 5
 tempestas I 43, 2. III 27, 4. 28, 14. -atis II 14, 16. 22, 16. III 26, 10. 17. -em II 14, 17. 22, 12. -e I 41, 3. III 102, 16. 112, 7. -ibus *abl.* III 15, 10
 templi *g.* III 105, 10. 14. -um *acc.* II 21, 14. -o *abl.* III 105, 7. 16. -a *acc.* II 5, 11. -is *abl.* I 5, 15
 temptare I 83, 12. III 60, 10. -ans *n. m.* III 40, 8. -abat I 40, 2. -auerunt II 14, 16. -auerat III 2, 12. 52, 3. -ari I 29, 11. -andam III 56, 3. -andum III 84, 4. -andas III 34, 2. -ata *n. f.* I 26, 10. -atam I 26, 23
 tempus *n.* I 32, 1. 48, 14. 51, 18. 67, 2. 78, 14. II 9, 30. III 19, 15. -oris I 21, 6. 29, 4. 52, 2. 70, 19. 85, 17. II 14, 16. 20. 25, 21. 26, 7. 30, 9. 34, 15. 38, 8. 39, 17. 40, 11. III 9, 19. 25, 6. 51, 18. 65, 8. 78, 4. 79, 3. 82, 9. 84, 2. 90, 2. 93, 6. -us *acc.* I 6, 19. 11, 7. 24, 13. 29, 8. 33, 10. 77, 2. 86, 7. II 6, 4. 14, 1. 19, 6. III 10, 18. 25, 10. 49, 21. 60, 1. 9. 61, 6. 79, 10. 94, 2. 101, 31. -ore I 4, 14. 5, 19. 7, 18. 18, 20. 32, 5. 37, 4. 50, 7. 62, 8. 85, 4. 86, 4. 87, 1. II 4, 8. 14, 3. 8. 25, 9. 26, 6. 32, 12. 41, 23. III 9, 13. 11, 7. 14, 11. 15, 9. 16, 1. 21, 16. 24, 1. 27, 4. 28, 17. 30, 1. 36, 1. 13. 24. 40, 11. 44, 5. 45, 11. 16. 51, 20. 52, 1. 57, 10. 69, 3. 73, 2. 76, 14. 93, 11. 94, 1. 100, 1. 8. 101, 13. 111, 5. -orum I 7, 2. 51, 8. III 20, 10. 22, 13. -ibus *abl.* I 1, 8. 5, 6. 49, 3. II 23, 1. 28, 4. III 1, 13. 20, 1. 7. 31, 1. 61, 12. 101, 1. 105, 5
 tendunt II 11, 17. -erent II 5, 11. tetendit III 36, 6. tendi III 82, 7
 teneat I 85, 37. -ere I 11, 3. 12, 2. 83, 7. II 32, 23. III 20, 12. 36, 21. 41, 7. 42, 2. 102, 11. -ebat I 12, 11. 15, 9. III 42, 6. 65, 4. 88, 6. 111, 3. 112, 22. -ebant I 18, 4. 83, 4. -eret III 44, 8. 55, 6. 109, 6. -erent II 34, 16. III 17, 9. -uit I 44, 14. III 30, 18. 40, 11. 43, 3. 100, 3. -uerat III 65, 13. 94, 2. -uissent I 47, 5. 69, 6. -etur III 112, 9. -entur II 31, 22. -emini II 32, 31. -erei II 17, 4. III 14, 5. -eri III 6, 11. -ebatur II 41, 22. III 107, 3. -ebantur I 37, 5. 68, 4. III 15, 4. 42, 9. 61, 10. 81, 8. -erentur I 66, 7

- teneris *abl. f.* III 58, 7
 tenuis *g. m.* I 32, 26. -i *abl. n.* I 45, 15
 tergum *acc.* III 44, 14. -o *abl.* III 44, 16. 86, 10. 93, 25. 94, 4. -a *acc.* I 43, 13. 45, 4. 47, 6. 9. 80, 14. II 34, 24. III 46, 16. 63, 28. 94, 5
 ternae *n. f.* I 83, 4. -as III 83, 8. -is *abl. n.* I 26, 3
 terram III 6, 9. 15, 5. 28, 17. 39, 6. 40, 15. 49, 13 *bis.* 98, 4. 101, 18. -ā I 25, 30. 27, 10. 31, 12. II 1, 8. 2, 5. 16, 6. III 8, 5. 17, 7. 18, 1. 23, 8. 30, 3. 40, 7. 101, 26. -arum III 43, 12. 72, 16
 terrendi *g.* I 42, 6. -ebant III 63, 20. -entur I 3, 10. -eatur I 56, 4. -eri III 92, 16. -erentur III 73, 6. 84, 18
 terrestribus *d. n.* III 15, 17. -es *acc. f.* III 10, 29
 terror I 14, 1. II 36, 5. 43, 6. III 13, 4. -oris III 72, 12. -em I 46, 6. II 3, 5. III 23, 7. 64, 5. 72, 5. 80, 21. -e I 2, 16. 76, 12. II 35, 22. III 65, 2. 69, 10. 71, 7
 tertius I 38, 5. -ia *n. s.* I 82, 13. III 55, 7. 88, 4. XIII (tertia decimae *g.*) I 7, 24. 12, 9. 18, 5. tertiae *d.* III 89, 15. -ium *acc. m.* I 83, 1. -iam III 83, 14. 94, 1. -io *abl. m.* I 42, 11. 82, 2. III 37, 2. 41, 4. -iā (III. I 41, 18). I 63, 9. 64, 24. 87, 11. II 30, 8. 35, 24. III 54, 5. 89, 11. -io *adu.* III 43, 10. -ia *acc.* III 9, 23
 testamenti *g.* III 108, 13. -o *abl.* III 108, 9. 12
 testimonium *acc.* III 53, 10
 testis testibus *abl.* III 90, 3. 105, 4
 testudo II 2, 8. 14, 8
 tetrarchis *d.* III 3, 7
 theatrum *n.* III 112, 21. -o *abl.* II 25, 4
 Thebas III 56, 8
 Theophane III 18, 8
 Thermus I 12, 5. -um I 12, 1
 Thessali Thessalos III 4, 26
 Thessaliae *g.* III 80, 2. 7. 81, 6. *d.* III 79, 26. 80, 15. -iam III 34, 7. 35, 4. 36, 8. 14. 17. 82, 1. -iā III 4, 7. 5, 1. 34, 4. 36, 11. 100, 11. 101, 30. 106, 4. 111, 10
 Thraces Thracibus *abl.* III 95, 8
 Thracia Trachia III 4, 14
 Thurinum *acc.* III 21, 15
 Tiburtius (L.) III 19, 22
 tigna *n.* II 10, 8. 15, 12. -orum II 9, 2. -a *acc.* II 9, 6. 9. 31. 10, 9
 Tillium (Q.) III 42, 11
 timere I 2, 9. 5, 7. III 27, 3. -ens *n. m.* III 6, 11. 13, 2. 29, 4. 46, 1. 63, 5. 69, 9. 70, 3. 78, 4. 89, 10. -ebat I 29, 5. 64, 12. III 74, 11. -ebant I 61, 12. III 26, 13. 44, 15. -eret I 71, 12. -erent III 10, 11. -uisse III 96, 6. -uerant III 27, 2. -uissent III 73, 23. -erei II 81, 12
 timidius *adu.* I 19, 7
 timor II 29, 2. 31, 13. III 44, 23. 101, 12. -oris I 33, 2. 71, 8. II 29, 4. 31, 24. 40, 8. 41, 26. III 69, 19. -ei *d.* I 67, 8. -em I 32, 25. 61, 6. 72, 13. II 35, 21. III 1, 8. 31, 10. 101, 19. -e I 32, 21. 51, 7. 52, 3. 55, 2. 65, 10. 73, 9. II 20, 11. 25, 7. 26, 13. 34, 20. 43, 15. III 36, 14. 45, 15. 64, 5. 65, 6. 98, 6. 104, 2
 tirones *n.* III 28, 9. -um III 28, 7. 29, 6. 34, 6
 Titus III 19, 18. T. *n.* I 46, 15. Titum III 105, 1. -o *abl.* III 67, 16
 tolerare III 58, 12. -i III 49, 6
 tollere I 9, 6. 105, 2. II 9, 26. -erent III 92, 16. sustulit I 76, 14. II 20, 14. -erat III 28, 7. tolluntur I 6, 23. -atur I 9, 20. -i III 18, 13. -ei III 33, 2. -endum *m.* III 1, 8. sublatum est II 32, 32. sublatu II 37, 4. III 109, 16. -ā III 21, 3. 103, 2. -o *n.* II 35, 8. -is *abl. f.* I 31, 12. II 22, 14. 25, 21
 tormento *abl.* II 9, 23. III 51, 21. 55, 4. 63, 19. -a *n.* II 14, 8. III 32, 5. -orum II 2, 2. 11. 16, 10. -a *acc.* I 17, 8. II 9, 35. 22, 18. III 9, 11. 44, 2. -is *abl.* II 4, 6. 9, 16. 11, 10. 14, 13. III 45, 10
 Torquatus (L.) III 11, 12
 tot I 85, 21. 27. III 2, 8. 47, 1. 87, 6
 totidem I 83, 4
 totus tota *n. f.* II 6, 21. 34, 11. 41, 21. III 12, 10. -ius *m.* I 65, 12. 70, 6. II 27, 6. 42, 16. III 14, 11. 97, 12. *f.* I 35, 3. II 17, 8. 19, 13. 21, 17. 39, 20. III 78, 6. -i *d. f.* I 38, 10. III 31, 6. *n.* III 5, 9. -um *m.* I 4, 12. 81, 9. -am II 16, 6. III 17, 13. 60, 2. -um *acc. n.* III 111, 14. -ā I 2, 5. 6, 7. 22, 9, 14. 81, 8. II 18, 1. 19, 5. III 1, 4. 32, 1. -o *abl. n.* I 12, 11. 61, 17. III 16*

- 47, 2. -a *n. n.* II 26, 12. -is *abl. f.* I 50, 5. III 44, 20. *n.* I 64, 6
 trabes *n.* II 10, 5. 13. *acc.* II 9, 9.
 10. 10, 10. -ibus *abl.* I 27, 12. II
 9, 20
 Trachia *u.* Thracia
 tractandis *abl. f.* III 28, 16
 tractu *abl.* III 112, 19
 tradit II 20, 25. -unt II 22, 20. -ant
 I 76, 3. -ere I 20, 16. II 20, 21.
 -idit III 39, 3. 10. -iderat II 29, 5.
 -i II 20, 22. III 71, 12. -erentur
 I 68, 7. III 1, 7. sunt traditae I
 3, 6. traditum *acc. m.* III 57, 4.
 -ā II 20, 22. -ae *n. f.* III 88, 3
 traducit I 64, 19. III 37, 3. trans-
 ducunt I 61, 21. traducere I 21, 3.
 III 53, 15. transducere I 30, 7.
 traducerent I 65, 10. traduxit III
 10, 14. traduxerim II 32, 40. trans-
 duxerat II 28, 3. III 39, 4. tra-
 duxerat III 4, 2. 103, 19. -erant
 I 63, 4. -isset II 25, 20. -duci I
 42, 13. -ductus I 64, 11. -o *abl. m.*
 I 64, 21. III 76, 2. -as III 88,
 7. -is *abl. f.* I 16, 8
 trangularum I 57, 5
 traheretur I 21, 18
 traicit I 83, 14. transcit I 54, 11.
 traiecit I 40, 15. 55, 1. III 112,
 26. -ieciisset III 29, 10. -ici II 9,
 23. -iciebatur III 19, 4
 traiectu *abl.* II 20, 2
 Trallibus III 105, 16
 tranare I 48, 24
 trans I 49, 5. III 13, 19
 transcendebant I 58, 16. -erent III
 46, 9. -erunt III 68, 8. -endae *n. f.*
 I 68, 5
 transcurrentes *acc. m.* I 58, 5
 transeo transit I 60, 7. -eunt I 24,
 9. 63, 3. 9. II 25, 22. -ire I 29, 2.
 62, 5. 64, 10. 83, 12. II 34, 3. III
 5, 4. 30, 11. -iret III 78, 11. -iit
 III 37, 17. -ierunt III 60, 19. -isse
 III 33, 5. -ierat III 61, 7. -issent
 I 40, 9. -iri I 48, 9. -eundum *n.*
n. III 30, 12. -eundum *acc.* I 73, 7
 transfert I 60, 9. -ferunt I 24, 9.
 -ferre I 61, 9. -laturus I 74, 11.
 -tulit III 66, 9
 transgressi *n. pl.* I 79, 12
 transcit *u.* traicio
 transmarinis *abl. n.* I 29, 3
 Transpadanis *abl. f.* III 87, 12
 transportat I 54, 8. -abat II 23, 3.
 -arei III 2, 6. -ari III 8, 2. ad
 transportandum III 25, 10. trans-
 portandos III 29, 8. -is *abl. f.* III
 8, 4. essent transportati III 73, 14
 transueho transuexisset III 29, 14
 transuersum *acc. m.* III 63, 10. -as
 I 27, 9. II 9, 9. -a *acc.* II 9, 6
 trauersaria *n. n.* II 15, 12
 Trebonius (C.) II 1, 1. 10. 15, 1. -i
 g. II 5, 7. III 20, 3. 6. -io *d.* II
 13, 6. -ium I 36, 14. II 13, 12.
 III 21, 5
 (trecenti) CCC *n. m.* I 18, 17. g. m.
 I 43, 3. *acc. m.* I 24, 5. III 4, 20.
abl. m. III 66, 7
 (tredecim) XIII I 15, 19
 trepidantius *adu.* I 19, 7
 tres *n. f.* I 45, 12. III *n. f.* I 39, 2.
 trium *f.* I 42, 9. III 29, 6. tres
acc. f. I 36, 10. XXXIII III 67, 8.
 III *acc. f.* I 43, 7. II 9, 18. III 39,
 2. *n.* I 16, 6. 39, 6. III 26, 15. 38,
 3. tribus *abl. f.* I 12, 3. 24, 7. 38,
 4. 51, 12. II 1, 6. 9, 20. 19, 18.
 23, 4. III 52, 5. III *abl. f.* I 25, 2.
 30, 6. 37, 2. II 22, 11. III 78, 17.
 tribus *abl. n.* III 52, 1. 2
 Triarius (C.) III 5, 7
 tribunal *acc.* III 20, 2. -ali *abl.* II
 18, 12. 21, 6
 tribunicia *n. s. f.* I 7, 6. -ium *acc.*
 s. m. I 7, 6. -iā I 7, 9. 15
 tribunus I 6, 12. 33, 7. II 25, 18. -i
 g. III 72, 14. 74, 4. -um III 104,
 9. -o *abl.* II 19, 2. -i *n. pl.* I 2,
 20. 5, 6. 12. 18. 71, 6. 74, 15. 76,
 8. III 13, 12. -orum I 1, 2. 2, 21.
 7. 26. 67, 10. 77, 3. -is *d.* I 5, 2.
 II 21, 5. -os I 8, 2. 20, 3. 21, 12.
 22, 13. 23, 2. 64, 8. III 71, 4. -is
abl. I 3, 7. 5, 17. 32, 6. 18. 38, 12.
 II 20, 6. III 1, 11. 95, 14
 tribuo tribuit III 2, 2. -ere I 35, 15.
 -it III 4, 23. 78, 4. -erat III 59, 8.
 -isset III 10, 19. 13, 11. -itur I 5,
 4. -i III 73, 16. tributis *abl. n.*
 II 21, 10
 tributum *n. s.* III 32, 4
 trichilas III 96, 1
 triduum *n.* I 33, 6. *acc.* III 40, 23.
 -o *abl.* I 18, 15. III 10, 25
 (triginta) XXX I 17, 6. 25, 17. 36,
 13. 48, 8. 61, 19. II 8, 8. 18, 2.
 III 8, 8. 10, 13. 40, 19. 53, 11. 96,
 14. 99, 2. XXXII *n. n.* III 71, 8.
acc. m. III 71, 5. XXXIII *f.* III
 67, 8. XXXV *acc. f.* III 101, 11.
 centum atque XXX III 10, 13

- triplex *n. s. f.* I 83, 2. -icem *f.* I 64, 21. -i *abl. f.* I 41, 6
 trireme II 23, 12. triremes *n.* II 6, 15. III 101, 29. -es *acc.* III 24, 4
 tritici II 18, 17
 tubā III 46, 12. 90, 9
 Tubero I 30, 8. 31, 3. -onem I 31, 10
 tueatur I 38, 9. -eri II 10, 1. 32, 10.
 III 23, 5. -erei III 111, 20. -emini
 III 94, 16. -endae *g.* III 34, 2. -i
g. n. II 19, 12. III 39, 2. -am III
 1, 10. 39, 9. -ebatur II 23, 14.
 -erentur I 79, 16
 Tullus (Volcaci) III 52, 4
 tum I 4, 10. 44, 8. 48, 3. 50, 5. 58,
 11. 62, 6. 79, 8. 80, 2. 81, 1. II 4,
 12. 20, 20. 34, 12. <35, 15> 42,
 5. III 13, 9. 17, 1. 19, 23. 36, 14.
 37, 5. 42, 17. 47, 3. 8. 49, 9. 19.
 60, 7. 68, 2. 3. 93, 24. 112, 1
 tumultus *g.* I 7, 25. II 25, 7. III 69,
 19. -u *abl.* III 18, 6. 64, 1. 106, 16
 tumulus I 43, 3. -um I 43, 8. 12.
 47, 5. 10. III 46, 2. 51, 20
 tunc II 13, 10. 35, 15. III 85, 14.
 104, 1
 tunicas III 44, 25
 turbā II 35, 10
 turbatē I 5, 1
 turbidam II 22, 12
 turbulentissimi *n. pl.* I 5, 6
 Turios III 22, 9
 turmae *n. pl.* III 38, 8. -arum III
 38, 14. -as III 38, 12
 turmatim III 93, 15
 turpem *acc. m.* III 37, 16. *f.* II 31,
 10. III 20, 16. -e *acc.* I 44, 4. -iter
 III 24, 13. -issimae *g.* II 31, 3.
 -am III 32, 14
 turris *n. s.* II 8, 11. 11, 8. 12, 9. 14,
 8. III 112, 1. *g.* II 9, 1. 19, 23.
 11, 13. -i *d.* II 9, 8. -im II 8, 4.
 14, 14. -em II 9, 21. 10, 3. 19, 20.
 12, 6. 14, 18. III 39, 8. -i *abl.* II
 9, 25. 10, 1. 3. 11, 10. 13. 22, 7.
 -ium II 2, 11. -ibus *d.* II 2, 13.
 -es *acc.* I 25, 23. 26, 2. II 1, 3.
 III 40, 5. 54, 2. -eis *acc.* I 36, 10.
 -ibus *abl.* I 27, 15. II 11, 11. 16,
 6. 12. 19, 9. III 9, 7
 Tuticanum Gallum III 71, 3
 tuto I 2, 6. 54, 13. II 9, 33. III 19,
 14. 112, 13. -ius II 30, 10
 tutor tutabatur I 52, 12
 tutus II 10, 15. III 26, 16. -um *n.*
n. I 14, 10. II 41, 18. -um *acc.*
m. II 41, 21. III 106, 11. -i *n. pl.*
m. II 4, 5. -ae *n. pl. f.* III 13, 17.
 -iorem *m.* I 46, 10. -issimus III
 27, 2
 tymphana III 105, 16
 tyrannis *d.* III 31, 3
- V.
- uacabat I 82, 13. -abant III 25, 15.
 76, 8
 uacuum *n. n.* III 3, 2. -am I 31, 6.
 III 29, 10. 112, 25. -as I 31, 1
 uadosum *n. n.* I 25, 15
 uadum *n.* I 62, 9. -um *acc.* I 61, 5.
 [64, 23.] 83, 11. -o *abl.* III 30, 11.
 37, 3
 uagabantur I 59, 3
 ualeamus III 86, 14. -ere I 85, 30.
 -ebat I 61, 8. III 43, 7. -erent II
 44, 2
 Valerius I 31, 2. -ium I 30, 5. 9
 Val(erius) Flaccus L. filius III 53, 5
 ualitudinis III 87, 9. -e I 31, 11.
 III 2, 12. 49, 7. 18. 62, 14
 uallis *n. s.* I 79, 5. II 34, 1. 18. -em
 II 34, 6. -e II 1, 9. 27, 10. -es
n. pl. I 68, 5. -ium III 49, 13.
 -eis *acc.* I 79, 11
 uallum *n.* III 63, 1. -i *g.* III 63, 2.
 -um *acc.* I 73, 7. 75, 7. III 55, 7.
 76, 4. 12. 95, 1. 96, 10. -o *abl.*
 I 18, 19. 41, 14. 42, 12. 61, 22.
 81, 17. 86, 5. II 36, 1. III 37, 8.
 55, 4. 8. 66, 11. 67, 14. 69, 16.
 85, 13. 95, 12
 uallus III 63, 4. -um *acc.* I 28, 10.
 III 63, 7. 11. 17. -os III 63, 26
 ualuas III 105, 10
 uariā III 35, 5. 61, 13. -io *abl. n.*
 I 46, 11. -iarum I 5, 7. -iis *abl.*
m. II 29, 2. *n.* II 36, 4
 Varro (A.) Varronem III 19, 12
 Varro (M.) I 38, 3. 8. II 17, 1. 20,
 1. 18. 23. 21, 15. -onis II 20, 13.
 21, 16. -i II 19, 9. 21, 8. -e II
 19, 14
 Varus (P. Attius) I 13, 7. 10. II 44,
 8. -i *g.* II 23, 2. 25, 1. 27, 4. 9.
 28, 1. 30, 2. 34, 11. 24. 35, 22.
 -um I 13, 2. 31, 4. II 27, 2. 35, 3.
 7. 43, 7. 44, 4. -o *abl.* II 25, 10
 Varus (Q.) III 37, 22
 Varus (Sextus Quintilius) I 23, 5.
 II 28, 1. 33, 9
 Varus *fl.* Varum I 86, 10. 87, 1. 15
 uasa *acc.* I 66, 4. -is *abl.* III 37,
 17. 38, 3

- Vatinius (P.) III 100, 4. -ium III 19, 4. 90, 4. -is *abl.* III 19, 19
 ubei I 23, 1. ubi I 41, 10. 43, 2. 51, 16. 65, 1. 69, 9. 80, 5. 84, 4. 86, 5. II 9, 1. 3. 11. 23. 27. 30. 10, 1. 8. 11, 4. 12, 3. 15, 2. 11. 16, 1. 29, 4. 33, 4. 35, 4. 37, 5. 42, 1. III 17, 14. 18, 7. 22, 9. 30, 13. 36, 20. 41, 6. 42, 1. 58, 4. 67, 13. 93, 16. 98, 3. 105, 17
 uberiora *acc.* I 53, 2
 ubi *u.* ubei
 ubique I 36, 4. II 20, 25. III 112, 7
 -ue III 55, 5
 uectigal III 32, 23. -lia *acc.* I 35, 13
 uectis uectibus II 11, 2. 8. III 40, 13
 uecturae *n. pl.* III 32, 5. -as III 42, 13
 uehementer I 64, 3. III 89, 3. -tius I 80, 3. II 4, 11. 41, 11. -tissimē II 6, 20. III 17, 14
 ueho uectus II 44, 10. *u.* circum- uecti, praeter ueho
 uel I 85, 2 *bis.* II 5, 18 *bis.* III 72, 11. 12 *bis.* 13 *bis.*
 uenit I 8, 4. 18, 15. II 20, 23. -iunt I 15, 5. 74, 16. -iatis II 32, 15. -iant III 80, 12. -ire I 60, 12. II 26, 6. 27, 8. 32, 12. III 2, 4. 8, 16. 19, 14. 33, 6. 36, 9. 104, 7. 109, 4. -ienti *d. m.* III 79, 26. -em I 31, 10. III 25, 9. -ium *m.* II 43, 7. -ibus *d.* I 55, 6. III 30, 6. 80, 2.
 ueniebant I 48, 13. II 29, 11. III 25, 2. -iret I 19, 14. sit uenturus I 24, 15. esse uenturum *m.* I 17, 7. 39, 12. uenturum *m.* I 19, 2. II 20, 18. III 19, 13. uenit III 6, 1. 23, 2. 36, 1. 40, 2. 41, 19. 51, 2. 65, 9. 80, 26. 100, 2. 101, 2. 102, 15. -erunt II 36, 8. III 99, 9. -erit II 32, 19. -isse I 53, 8. 87, 9. II 22, 8. III 57, 2. -erat I 8, 6. 22, 9. 72, 1. II 18, 10. 28, 3. III 4, 21. 37, 18. 80, 23. -erant I 21, 7. 43, 12. 51, 2. 77, 2. II 21, 6. III 61, 3. 69, 18. 110, 5. -isset I 14, 3. 16, 4. 31, 3. 34, 1. II 12, 7. 32, 30. III 11, 12. 16, 6. 21, 16. 31, 11. 37, 15. 22. 105, 1. -issent II 19, 11. III 34, 4. 102, 25. 109, 14. -itur I 84, 6. -iatur I 87, 1. -iri I 67, 3. erat uentum I 58, 6. III 19, 16. uentum esset III 33, 3. 75, 16. *u.* circum *u.*
 uentus II 14, 7. III 26, 13. 47, 12. -i *g.* III 26, 12. 101, 23. -um I 4, 13. III 25, 12. 101, 20. -o *abl.* II 14, 6. III 26, 7. 101, 8. -i *n. pl.* III 25, 4. 107, 4. -orum I 40, 10. III 83, 3. -os II 30, 6. -is *abl.* III 25, 11. 42, 4
 uerborum III 71, 15. -a *acc.* I 76, 7. II 18, 21. 23. -is *abl.* I 86, 8
 uere II 27, 3
 uerebantur III 51, 17. -rerentur III 57, 10. -ritus I 21, 6. 25, 11. II 23, 11. III 21, 19. 46, 10. 112, 11. -i *n. m.* I 66, 5. III 69, 17
 uergit II 23, 8. -ebat I 45, 15. -ebant II 9, 20
 uernacula *n. s. f.* II 20, 12
 uero I 1, 3. 3, 11. 11, 7. 21, 15. 24, 16. 32, 7. 27, 35. 10. 62, 5. 63, 1. 64, 6. 69, 5. 71, 1. 72, 10. 75, 4. 79, 7. 81, 1. 84, 11. 86, 1. II 6, 11. 20, 8. 9, 9. 23, 14. 5, 17. 9. 20, 1. 20. 25, 15. 31, 6. 32, 16. 24. 33, 3. 42, 5. III 10, 19. 12, 4. 20, 12. 26, 9. 46, 18. 47, 21. 49, 6. 51, 4. 61, 8. 75, 11. 84, 7. 87, 16. 93, 8. 94, 5. 95, 11
 uersabantur III 110, 14. -arentur III 96, 10
 uersus *praep.* II 3, 7. III 36, 17. 97, 5. *u.* quoquo *u.*
 uertat I 8, 9. -ere I 43, 13. 45, 4. 47, 6. 7. III 46, 16. 63, 28. -eret III 73, 23. -it *perf.* II 34, 24. III 26, 19. -erunt III 51, 5. 94, 5
 uespeciariis *abl. n.* III 53, 17
 uesperis I 20, 2. -um I 3, 1. 41, 20. -e II 43, 4
 uester uestri *g. n.* II 32, 7. 22. -o *d. m.* III 91, 4. -ae *d.* II 32, 10. -um *acc. n.* II 32, 4. 50. -ā II 32, 35. -is *abl. n.* II 39, 10
 uestigio *abl.* II 7, 10. 12, 8. 25, 20. 26, 7
 ueteranae *g.* III 28, 13. -am III 4, 2. -ā III 28, 8. -i *n. pl.* III 24, 9. 71, 15. -arum III 29, 6. -is *abl. m.* III 4, 4. *f.* I 25, 2
 ueto uetuit I 41, 14. III 75, 4. uota- retur I 7, 7
 Vettonum *g.* I 38, 5. -es *acc.* I 38, 7. 13
 uetus ueteris *g. f.* III 35, 5. -em *m.* I 29, 9. *f.* I 22, 6. -e *abl. n.* II 22, 4. III 110, 17. -es *n. pl. f.* I 4, 2. -um *n.* I 34, 8. -es *acc. f.* I 2, 8. 30, 13. II 4, 1. -a *acc.* III 66, 3. -ibus *abl. m.* I 3, 4. *f.* III 101, 23. *n.* III 76, 2. 7

- uetustatis I 6, 21. -e II 22, 21
 uexillo *abl.* III 89, 16
 uiae *n.* I 54, 1. -arum I 70, 3. -as
 III 111, 5. -is *d.* I 27, 9. *abl.* II
 25, 6. III 111, 7
 Vibius Curius I 24, 8
 Vibonem III 101, 18. -e III 101, 4
 Vibullius (L., Rufus) I 15, 14. III
 11, 1. 18, 6. -i I 38, 1. III 15, 23.
 -ium I 15, 12. 34, 2. III 10, 1.
 22, 8
 uicesimus XXVII *n. s. f.* III 34, 7
 uicis *u.* inuicem
 uictorem III 87, 14. -es *acc.* 47, 19
 uictoriae *g.* I 72, 10. 82, 11. III 80,
 7. 82, 9. 94, 7. 96, 5. Victoriae *g.*
 III 105, 8. 16. uictoriam II 5, 12.
 39, 17. III 70, 10. 72, 16. 73, 20.
 87, 18. 89, 14. 96, 17. 111, 17. -iā
 II 32, 21. III 6, 5. 82, 3. 83, 17.
 101, 14
 uictus *g.* I 69, 3. II 22, 4
 uicus III 112, 6. -is *d.* III 32, 7. -os
 I 27, 8
 uides II 34, 15. -et III 106, 14. -etis
 II 39, 6. III 87, 10. -ent II 11, 4.
 -ere II 12, 5. III 27, 1. 96, 1. -ebat
 I 72, 8. II 34, 12. III 41, 14. -ebant
 I 69, 8. III 44, 12. 49, 22. -eret
 I 70, 12. III 45, 13. -erent II 5, 18.
 III 111, 18. uisurum *m.* III 19, 13.
 uidit III 94, 12. -erunt I 18, 6. II
 15, 3. 16, 1. -erant III 30, 3. -isset
 III 24, 7. -etur I 14, 11. II 15, 19.
 III 51, 8. 92, 11. -eatur I 7, 10.
 23, 14. -eamini II 32, 51. -eantur
 I 74, 11. -eri I 2, 19. 32, 27. 41,
 15. 82, 7. II 29, 14. III 1, 19. -e-
 batur I 2, 2. 29, 9. 69, 5. 75, 2.
 78, 8. 83, 7. II 9, 31. 13, 12. 41,
 18. III 15, 21. 32, 7. 43, 12. 57,
 17. 61, 12. 71, 13. 85, 2. 87, 20.
 -ebantur I 9, 2. 64, 15. 74, 24. II
 29, 6. III 19, 18. 25, 3. 45, 16. 99,
 8. -eretur I 2, 11. 11, 7. 20, 9.
 53, 3. II 7, 11. 15, 12. 35, 5. 39,
 17. III 1, 21. 10, 21. 13, 7. 20, 16.
 51, 14. 66, 3. 79, 10. 82, 10. 21.
 84, 4. 85, 14. 96, 18. 109, 20. -e-
 rentur I 47, 3. 53, 8. 74, 15. II 6,
 4. 16, 9. 33, 3. III 10, 19. 15, 19.
 19, 5. 36, 26. 46, 10. 60, 15. 72, 3.
 110, 3. -ebor III 18, 13. uisus est
 III 7, 7. uisum est II 9, 35. III
 18, 8. 60, 16. (esset) uisa III 21,
 17. essent uisi III 26, 6. uisum
acc. m. III 106, 2. *n.* III 67, 2. -o
abl. m. I 59, 7. -os I 65, 1. -is
abl. m. III 36, 15
 uigiliā I 22, 1. 63, 9. 64, 24. II 30,
 8. 35, 24. 39, 1. III 54, 6. 75, 6.
 77, 2. -ias II 19, 9. -iis *abl.* I 21,
 11. 22, 2. III [13, 16]. 49, 3
 uiginti XX I 15, 22. 25, 6. II 18, 17.
 III 36, 7. 53, 7. 101, 11. 110, 3.
 V et XX milibus II 37, 6. XXII
 I 18, 16. 54, 8. II 27, 2. III 89, 6.
 111, 12. XXII (uiginti duo milia)
 II 23, 6. XXXIII III 44, 9. 99, 6.
 CXX II 18, 18. 25, 16. III 53, 13.
 91, 10. CCXX III 28, 7
 uimina *acc.* II 1, 12. -ibus *abl.* I
 54, 6. II 2, 3. III 62, 3
 uiminea *n. n.* III 63, 22
 uincit I 67, 15. -ebant III 44, 17.
 uicturos III 49, 4. uicit III 40, 9.
 -erunt III 67, 18. -isse III 72, 2.
 -issent III 72, 15. uictum *acc. m.*
s. II 32, 22. -ae *n. pl. f.* I 61, 12.
 -os I 84, 13. II 5, 5. -as I 35, 13
 uindicaret I 22, 15. -auissent II
 21, 5
 uineae *n. pl.* II 2, 3. -arum II 9, 5.
 -as I 36, 11. II 1, 3. -is *abl.* II
 10, 18. III 54, 3
 uiolaretur III 98, 7. -atis *abl. f.* II
 15, 4
 uir III 32, 9. 91, 3. -ri *n. pl.* III 61,
 3. -os I 57, 2. III 99, 2. -is *abl.*
 I 5, 17
 uirginum II 4, 7
 uirtus II 41, 8. -tuti III 60, 2. -em
 I 6, 3. 46, 13. 58, 7. II 6, 1. 15, 4.
 30, 5. 33, 5. III 59, 9. 99, 6. -e I
 45, 20. 46, 9. 57, 9. 59, 2. II 6, 12.
 15, 18. 16, 12. 21, 7. 41, 6. III 4,
 16. 24, 1. 26, 1. 15. 59, 3. 67, 18.
 72, 15. 73, 21. 89, 14. 91, 3
 uis *n.* II 6, 13. 8, 6. 26, 6. 37, 12.
 III 92, 5. uim I 70, 19. II 2, 3. 13,
 7. III 5, 1. 18, 3. 26, 10. 56, 9. 110,
 13. ui I 7, 15. 40, 10. II 14, 16.
 III 26, 12. 45, 1. 93, 19. uires *n.*
 I 64, 15. II 17, 7. 41, 19. III 99,
 14. -ium I 35, 9. -es *acc.* I 52, 4.
 III 57, 14. -ibus *abl.* III 64, 8.
 93, 5
 uisendi *g.* I 69, 1
 Vispillo III 7, 1
 uitae *g.* II 6, 5. 7, 3. 41, 23. III 110,
 5. 11. *d.* I 22, 18. 85, 9. -ā I 9, 7.
 23, 14. 74, 9. III 18, 12
 uitium *n.* III 63, 24. -io *abl.* I 81,

7. II 4, 10. III 57, 8. 72, 13. -iis
abl. III 26, 15
uito uitare I 50, 8. II 24, 11. -abant
I 59, 6. -arent I 70, 6. III 44, 25.
-auit II 85, 8. III 19, 21. 79, 25.
-asse I 74, 23. III 16, 10. -andae
g. III 17, 15. -a acc. I 67, 7
uiuere I 74, 5
uiuus III 64, 9. -o d. m. III 91, 8.
-um m. I 20, 16
uix I 71, 10. III 79, 24. 101, 13
ullus III 47, 12. -a n. s. f. III 72, 15.
-um n. n. III 19, 3. -um acc. m.
III 8, 15. -am II 17, 9. III 17, 16.
75, 11. -um acc. n. III 26, 3. -o
abl. m. I 55, 2. n. I 49, 5. II 9, 33.
III 71, 7
ulterioris f. I 39, 3. -em f. I 33, 12.
38, 4. 9. II 19, 1. -e m. I 40, 22.
f. II 17, 1. -es acc. f. III 16, 2
ultimum acc. n. I 5, 8. 84, 14. -is
abl. f. I 25, 8
ultra III 26, 14. 66, 9
ultro I 20, 11. 32, 12. 79, 16. 86, 3.
II 2, 15. III 37, 25. 69, 7. 73, 24.
80, 3
umerum II 35, 6. -is abl. I 62, 5
umidā I 58, 12
umquam III 90, 7
una I 13, 11. 32, 21. II 31, 26. 34,
5. 10. III 4, 21. 19, 13. 79, 21.
83, 10. 112, 26
unde II 15, 5
undecim XI I 56, 3. III 2, 2
undecimus XI. (undecimā) III 34, 11
undique I 3, 4. 24, 3. 60, 6. 71, 4.
II 6, 10. 25, 6. III 19, 20. 43, 8.
47, 11. 92, 15
uniuersum n. n. I 80, 16. -i g. m.
II 26, 2. n. m. I 18, 7. 79, 12. 86,
5. II 11, 16. 12, 4. 33, 3. III 37,
25. 59, 14. 61, 8. 92, 16. 93, 12.
94, 5. 97, 5. -arum I 64, 5. -is
d. m. III 32, 16. -os II 42, 4. -as
I 81, 14. III 50, 4
unus I 38, 3. II 35, 4. III 82, 21. -a
n. s. f. II 1, 4. 7, 5. 7. III 14, 6.
75, 4. 88, 4. -um n. n. I 73, 3.
II 22, 15. III 2, 6. 19, 1. 63, 22.
91, 5. -ius m. I 35, 4. III 71, 1.
82, 11. f. I 43, 8. II 23, 14. III 29,
6. -i d. m. III 57, 15. -um m. I
16, 3. 50, 6. 71, 11. II 42, 17. III
14, 10. 18, 4. 23, 3. 30, 17. 73, 4.
-am I 55, 7. 85, 40. II <3, 6> 22,
12. 42, 2. III 4, 2. 8, 6. 13, 21, 3.
23, 6. 24, 12. 27, 5. 83, 13. 89, 4.
100, 6. 102, 5. -um acc. n. II 9,
21. 34, 16. III 10, 17. 17, 13. 73,
6. -o abl. m. I 48, 5. 85, 32. II
29, 4. III 52, 4. 53, 1. unā I 80,
5. 64, 16. 80, 4. II 25, 3. 27, 10.
III 16, 1. 45, 8. 53, 9. 73, 17. 102,
12. 106, 4. -o abl. n. I 20, 12. II
14, 7. 32, 12. III 9, 13. 15, 9. 21,
16. 45, 11. 73, 2. -ae n. pl. III
108, 13. -a n. pl. n. I 74, 15. acc.
III 82, 5
unusquisque II 29, 3
uocabulis abl. I 53, 10
uocat II 1, 12. -auerant I 34, 12.
sit uocatus I 7, 14
Volcaciis III 52, 4
Volcarum I 35, 12
uolguis uulguis acc. III 29, 11. uolgo
I 28, 4. 74, 2. uulgo III 48, 5.
61, 8
uolnero uulnerantur I 46, 14. III 19,
21. uolnerarei I 72, 4. uulnerari
III 45, 12. -abantur III 44, 22.
-aretur III 53, 8. -atis abl. m. II
35, 19. III 21, 6
uolnus uolnere I 72, 4. 74, 24. II 9,
34. uolnere II 45, 11. III 64, 7.
71, 7. 73, 8. 86, 12. 109, 17. -a
n. II 31, 18. -um II 35, 20. -a
acc. I 45, 20. II 6, 14. 41, 20. -ibus
abl. III 9, 9. 78, 17. 95, 13. 106, 8
uolo uolumus II 27, 4. -unt I 45, 7.
uelit I 1, 14. uellit III 62, 11. ue-
lint I 1, 7. III 82, 4. uelle I 8, 7.
11, 3. 22, 2. 32, 28. 85, 19. II 35,
4. III 15, 17. uolebat I 4, 13. III
44, 1. -ebant II 29, 14. uellet I
2, 7. 9, 3. 18, 3. 72, 11. 82, 9. II
19, 5. 29, 7. 35, 6. 36, 7. 44, 12.
III 1, 17. 6, 7. 18, 3. 23, 10. 44, 5.
55, 3. 78, 16. 89, 13. 16. 108, 8.
109, 2. -ent I 45, 9. 73, 4. 84, 5.
III 17, 8. 19, 14. 53, 10. 60, 18.
uolui II 32, 48. -uit III 51, 12.
-erunt I 84, 9. -erit II 24, 11. -isse
III 90, 8. -isset III 51, 7. 57, 9
uoltus n. s. I 19, 6
uoluntariei n. pl. m. III 91, 10
uoluntas II 17, 7. 20, 3. -atis I 21,
4. III 84, 5. 109, 10. -i I 12, 5.
35, 4. -em I 3, 16. 12, 3. 35, 14.
III 16, 12. 102, 27. -e I 8, 1. 12,
8. 19, 12. 77, 4. II 4, 13. 22, 10.
32, 35. 33, 6. III 12, 7. 35, 2. 5.
56, 9. -es acc. I 39, 16. -ibus abl.
I 12, 9

- uoluptates acc.* III 96, 7
Volusenum (C.) III 60, 14
uos n. II 32, 20. 24. 37. 45. 48. *uo-*
bis d. II 32, 14. 50. *uos acc.* II
 32, 4. 11. 12. 15. 25. 28. 33. 39. 49.
uobis abl. II 31, 26. 32, 6. 13. 32,
 23. [26]
uotaretur u. ueto
uotis abl. I 6, 19
uox uoce I 7, 13. 86, 5. II 85, 3. III
 19, 6. -*es n.* III 31, 11. 49, 3.
 -*ibus abl.* I 2, 15. 3, 10. 64, 12.
 69, 2
urbani g. m. III 20, 3. -*am* III 83, 4.
 -*is d. f.* I 85, 26
urbs I 3, 6. II 7, 10. -*bis* I 5, 9. 17,
 9. 36, 9. 11. II 5, 19. 7, 12. 11, 15.
 36, 10. III 80, 20. 106, 18. -*i* I 36,
 2. II 7, 8. -*em* I 2, 10. 5, 12. 6, 1.
 9, 9. 14, 10. 32, 3. 34, 14. II 5, 8.
 12, 5. 10 *bis.* 16, 6. 20, 8. 22, 23.
 25, 7. 32, 9. -*e* I 2, 1. 5, 18. 6, 20.
 21, 12. 6. 14, 4. 8. 33, 4. 11. 34,
 14. 35, 16. II 6, 6. III 1, 13. 2, 1.
 -*ium* III 10, 29. -*ibus d.* III 82, 7.
 78, 2. -*es acc.* III 31, 14. 56, 9
usuræ n. III 32, 15. -*is abl.* III 20,
 17
usus n. s. I 54, 4. II 8, 9. III 84, 17.
 100, 9. *g.* III 45, 17. -*ui* I 19, 3.
 45, 14. II 7, 1. 8, 10. 15, 16. 35,
 17. -*um* I 58, 13. 85, 23. II 16, 10.
 34, 14. III 80, 18. 84, 14. 96, 9.
 103, 3. 110, 22. -*u abl.* I 31, 8.
 III 50, 6. 93, 3. 110, 2
ut I 1, 3 *bis.* 8. 2, 3. 7. 8. 11. 21. 3,
 15. 6, 10. 18. 7, 6. 22. 8, 12. 9, 13.
 11, 1. 5. 14, 2. 17, 3. 18, 9. 20, 10.
 21, 10. 11. 17. 22, 6. 13. 14. 16. 18.
 26, 5. 7. 14. 15. 17. 28, 10. 29, 6.
 30, 3. 31, 4. 32, 1. 9. 20. 27. 37, 6.
 39, 1. 40, 23. 41, 17. 44, 1. 7. 45,
 12. 13. 19. 22. 23. 47, 1. 48, 1. 7.
 25. 51, 4. 52, 7. 53, 3. 6. 54, 3.
 55, 5. 6. 56, 4. 58, 3. 59, 4. 60, 5.
 62, 3. 63, 7. 64, 9. 23. 65, 8. 67, 2.
 68, 6. 69, 8. 70, 5. 72, 13. 73, 8.
 74, 14. 75, 2 *bis.* 76, 4. 10. 79, 9.
 14. 80, 2 *bis.* 14. 81, 18. 83, 8. 84,
 11. 85, 4. 26. 29. 33. 36. 38. 86, 1.
 2. 6. 9. 87, 2. 9. 13. II 2, 2. 3, 9.
 4, 5. 10. 12. 5, 5. 8. 16. 6, 3. 18.
 19, 7. 10. 8, 9. 9, 2. [7.] 11. 31.
 10, 13. 14. 21. 12, 4. 11. 13, 5. 14,
 19. 16, 3. 7. 18, 4. 25. 20, 1. 7. 9.
 16. 22, 19. 25, 8. 28, 5. 30, 8. 31,
 19. 23. 24. 32, 2. 11. 14. 30. 44.
 CAESARIS B. C.
 33, 2. 34, 1. 16. 18. 39, 10. 14. 16.
 19. 40, 8. 41, 6. 7 *bis.* 23. 42, 2. 9.
 43, 3. 4. 6. 14. 44, 1. III 1, 5. 2, 5.
 5, 4. 6, 1. 8. 8, 2. 9, 16. 10, 10.
 11, 6. 13, 5. 16. 14, 2. 15, 1. 7. 10.
 19. 20. 16, 12. 17, 2. 3. 6. 7. 10.
 19, 10. 20, 5. 8. 17. 22, 8. 24, 14.
 25, 9. 27, 5. 29, 9. 30, 5. 6. 11.
 32, 14. 22. 34, 10. 36, 8. 24. 37,
 13. 39, 1. 40, 5. 41, 12. 18. 43, 4.
 11. 44, 6. 12. 45, 2. 3. 46, 5. 9. 47,
 7. 48, 6. 49, 12. 14. 50, 6. 51, 21.
 53, 13. 55, 3. 5. 7. 56, 2. 7. 57, 11.
 13. 17. 19. 58, 7. 60, 4. 14. 15. 62,
 2. 63, 7. 13. 64, 12. 65, 6. 8. 11.
 66, 5. 68, 3. 69, 20. 71, 12. 13.
 72, 2. 73, 21. 22. 74, 4. 75, 7. 19.
 77, 2. 5. 78, 7. 21. 23. 79, 2. 9. 16.
 22. 80, 4. 11. 26. 82, 8. 9. 84, 8.
 11. 15. 85, 2. 6. 8. 13. 86, 1. 8. 14.
 15. 87, 15. 89, 4. 91, 8. 92, 1. 3. 5.
 9. 15. 93, 7. 11. 20. 94, 7. 11. 16.
 95, 3. 96, 5. 16 *bis.* 101, 12. 30.
 102, 9. 26. 103, 12. 15. 104, 3. 5.
 105, 4. 12. 108, 14. 109, 5. 6. 8.
 17. 19. 110, 1. 11. 112, 16. 23
uter utra n. s. f. I 35, 9. *utrum adu.*
 III 102, 8. -*i n. m.* I 70, 1
uterque I 40, 26. 66, 11. 83, 7. II
 27, 11. 28, 16. 34, 3. III 10, 18. 25.
 30, 8. 45, 1. 79, 1. *utraq. n. s. f.*
 II 6, 20. *utrisque m.* I 70, 21.
 III 92, 2. *f.* I 39, 4. *utrumque m.*
 III 10, 7. 27. *utramque* I 86, 8.
 III 70, 7. *utrumque acc. n.* II 31,
 1. *utroque abl. m.* I 9, 3. 84, 6.
utraq. I 25, 10. 14. 45, 11. 54,
 11. 58, 15. II 23, 7. III 40, 14. 63,
 20. 28. *utroque abl. n.* I 25, 22.
 46, 7. II 41, 12. III 101, 21. *utri-*
que n. pl. I 47, 1. 83, 10. 87, 10.
utrisque abl. m. I 40, 21. III 19,
 11. 50, 1
uti I 2, 18. 6, 6. 9. 9. 24. 22, 12. 31,
 18. 35, 3. 38, 7. 63, 5. 70, 15. 85,
 15. II 14, 7. 37, 9. III 11, 2. 23, 9.
 40, 8. 43, 9. 55, 4. 73, 23. 85, 5.
 86, 4. 101, 15. 102, 7. 108, 11.
 112, 13
Vticae II 23, 9. 44, 12. *d.* II 38, 5.
Vticam I 31, 10. II 24, 1. 8. 25,
 11. 18. 22. 26, 3. 6. 36, 1. -*ā* II
 24, 9. 25, 3. 37, 6
Vticenses n. II 86, 3
utilitatis III 16, 11
utitur II 41, 5. -*untur* I 36, 7. III
 42, 17. *uti* I 32, 11. 85, 38. II 34,
 16**

15. III 1, 17. 49, 7. 87, 17. 90, 3. XII *u.* duodecim, duodecimus
 -ebatur III 16, 3. 35, 5. 43, 6. 49, XIII *u.* tredecim, tertius decimus
 19. 62, 14. -ebantur I 58, 9. -ere- XIII *u.* quattuordecim
 tur I 51, 7. III 80, 4. 85, 8. 105, XV *u.* quindecim
 4. -erentur I 40, 25. III 95, 3. XVI *u.* sedecim
 esse usurum (*m.*) III 10, 20. sit XVII *u.* septemdecim
 usus II 32, 2. erat usus III 59, 5. XVIII *u.* duodeviginti
 usus esset III 1, 17. usus III 42, XX *u.* uiginti
 2. 80, 22. usei *n. pl. m.* I 51, 8. XXII *u.* uiginti, duo
 III 15, 10. -i *n. pl. m.* I 56, 1. III XXIII *u.* uiginti, quattuor
 26, 12. 81, 1. 95, 14. -ae *n. pl.* V et XX *u.* uiginti, quinque
 III 8, 5. XXVII *u.* uiginti septem
 utrimque I 26, 6. 57, 8. III 10, 9. XXX *u.* triginta
 19, 16. 112, 18. XXXII *u.* triginta, duo
 utrius utris *abl.* I 48, 25. XXXIII *u.* triginta, tres
 uxores *acc.* III 110, 6. -ibus *abl.* II XXXV *u.* triginta, quinque
 5, 10. XL *u.* quadraginta
 XLV *u.* quadraginta, quinque
 A. *u.* Aulus L *u.* quinquaginta
 C. *u.* Gaius LX *u.* sexagens, sexaginta
 Cn. *u.* Gnaeus LXX *u.* septuaginta
 D. *u.* Decimus LXXX *u.* octoginta
 L. *u.* Lucius CX *u.* centum et decem
 M. *u.* Marcus CXX *u.* centum, uiginti
 M'. *u.* Manius centum atque XXX III 10, 13
 N. *u.* Numerius CLXXX *u.* centum (centiens), octo-
 P. *u.* Publius ginta (octogiens)
 Q. *u.* Quintus CC *u.* ducenti
 Ser. *u.* Seruius CCXX *u.* ducenti, uiginti
 CCC *u.* trecenti
 CCCC *u.* quadringenti
 D *u.* quingenti
 DC *u.* sescenti
 DCCC *u.* octingenti
 DCCCC *u.* nongenti
 DCCCCLX *u.* nongenti sexaginta
 II *u.* duo, pridie ∞ *u.* mille
 III *u.* tres, tertius * *u.* denarius
 IIII *u.* quattuor, quadri /v *u.* nummum
 V *u.* quinque HS *u.* sestertium
 VI *u.* sex
 VII *u.* septem, septimus
 VIII *u.* octo, octauus
 VIII *u.* nouem, nonus
 X *u.* decem, decimus
 XI *u.* undecim, undecimus

CLAVIS DIPLOMATICA

APERIENDAE ARCHETYPY SPECIEI IDONEA.

| | |
|--|---|
| a <i>pro</i> aba I 59, 5. III 69, 7. 14, ae | ium <i>pro</i> uiu I 40, 10 |
| I 21, 17. III 5, 3, ea II 20, 18, uc | i' = ius <i>pro</i> i I 38, 10 |
| III 96, 1, um III 57, 7 | l <i>pro</i> r I 77, 5 |
| ad <i>pro</i> a I 79, 8, ip I 24, 14 | m <i>pro</i> in I 46, 9 |
| ae <i>pro</i> am II 19, 7. III 108, 14 | ma <i>pro</i> am I 61, 7 |
| al <i>pro</i> la III 63, 3 | mi <i>aut</i> ma <i>pro</i> au III 6, 10 |
| am <i>pro</i> in I 77, 1 | n <i>pro</i> a II 29, 11, III 157, 12, n̄ |
| atque <i>pro</i> N = nummum III 53, 14 | (non) III 73, 14, s II 9, 29. III |
| au <i>pro</i> a II 31, 19. 34, 2 | 85, 29 |
| b <i>pro</i> l III 40, 18, r II 9, 28. III | nam <i>pro</i> animis II 29, 2 |
| 69, 12 | nu <i>pro</i> mi I 39, 6 |
| c <i>pro</i> f I 1, 5. III 32, 11, l III 4, 2, | o <i>pro</i> omp III 22, 5, u II 15, 16. |
| n I 44, 14, t III 78, 15 | III 8, 12 |
| c̄ <i>pro</i> e I 40, 8 (con). I 2, 9 (cor) | omp <i>pro</i> etr II 18, 4 |
| ε (contra) <i>pro</i> circa I 14, 10 | on <i>pro</i> e III 101, 1 |
| cā (causa) <i>pro</i> eā (eam) II 9, 1 | or <i>pro</i> a III 70, 6 |
| ch <i>pro</i> IS II 18, 17 | os <i>pro</i> um II 18, 18 |
| .cn. <i>pro</i> N. I 24, 12 | p <i>pro</i> c III 5, 8. 32, 11 |
| co <i>pro</i> o III 78, 22 | pro <i>pro</i> per III 104, 11 |
| ct <i>pro</i> t I 28, 8 | r <i>pro</i> ar I 78, 4, ct III 85, 6, e I |
| d <i>pro</i> b I 7, 10, t III 28, 14. 45, 1 | 80, 10. III 70, 10, g I 58, 5. III |
| e <i>pro</i> a I 23, 10. 80, 19. 78, 10. II | 97, 5. 110, 15, h III 81, 3, n I |
| 1, 4. III 21, 18, eg I 3, 3, f III | 25, 21 |
| 88, 7, ii I 81, 15. 85, 39, u I 34, | rn <i>pro</i> m III 78, 18 |
| 2. III 39, 5. 40, 14, uer I 21, 15 | s <i>pro</i> r I 65, 7 |
| eius <i>pro</i> tos I 3, 2 | st <i>pro</i> n III 92, 10 |
| eli <i>pro</i> du I 80, 10 | su <i>pro</i> qui III 75, 8 |
| eos <i>pro</i> eosdem I 10, 3 | sum <i>pro</i> sed III 19, 19 |
| es <i>pro</i> e III 63, 9, se I 14, 11 | t <i>pro</i> a II 27, 5, e III 106, 11, i I |
| et <i>pro</i> e I 9, 14. III 102, 13 | 87, 7. III 46, 17. 56, 4, tur I 87, 3, |
| h <i>pro</i> IS I 23, 11 | y III 36, 13 |
| i <i>pro</i> a III 92, 10, am I 78, 2, u II | ta <i>pro</i> a III 30, 9 |
| 9, 1 | tamen <i>pro</i> etiam II 2, 12 |
| ia <i>pro</i> i I 66, 4 | ti <i>pro</i> ei I 12, 1. 3. 8, iu III 69, 11 |
| i <i>aut</i> um <i>pro</i> i I 8, 6 | u <i>pro</i> ru III 68, 8 |
| iis <i>pro</i> III I 23, 13 | ui <i>pro</i> u I 39, 9. III 69, 18 |
| ili <i>pro</i> en II 29, 12 | ul <i>aut</i> u <i>pro</i> lu I 15, 17 |
| ille (i, e) <i>pro</i> III III 7, 5. 111, 10 | us <i>pro</i> ui III 13, 4 |
| in <i>pro</i> e II 19, 14, r I 84, 11 | ut <i>pro</i> u III 19, 13 |
| it <i>pro</i> meat I 48, 13. 51, 1 | x <i>pro</i> a III 69, 11 |
| iti <i>aut</i> ti <i>pro</i> ei I 12, 1. 3. 8 | |

Inter se permutantur:

| | |
|---|---|
| A et \bar{A} (am) I 38, 2. II 2, 5. 39, 17.
III 111, 2. (an) I 6, 8. 70, 10. 76,
4. III 7, 2 | E et I I 57, 10. 66, 12. 79, 12. II
32, 47. 34, 6. III 35, 8. 49, 13.
78, 13 |
| A et AS II 9, 9. III 30, 3. 39, 8. 69, 2 | E et O I 34, 3. III 37, 8. 94, 2 |
| A et O I 34, 5. II 1, 4. 34, 2. III 39,
5. 40, 14. 77, 9. 96, 7 | I et IS I 64, 19. II 35, 23. III 17, 11.
26, 7. 69, 6. 79, 16. 105, 14. 111,
14 |
| AT et V I 49, 9. 83, 1. II 25, 4 | I et L I 15, 17. 39, 6. 79, 9. III 35,
3. 105, 16. 107, 4 |
| B et V I 24, 8. 38, 5. III 11, 1. 15,
23. 22, 3. 48, 2. 103, 18 | I et LI II 16, 14. III 25, 14 |
| C et G I 35, 12. II 23, 18. III 6, 10.
25, 14. 59, 2. 72, 8. 81, 3 | I et O I 87, 3. III 1, 16 |
| C et S I 41, 18. III 1, 18. 4, 2. 12,
9. 28, 8 | IN et IAM II 32, 33. 36, 6 |
| CONS et NON I 6, 10. 11, 6 | IV et V I 78, 4. II 16, 3. 23, 16 |
| D et R I 62, 3. 80, 17 | M et S III 3, 8. 45, 14. 46, 6 |
| D et S III 4, 15. 19, 7 | N et V I 1, 5. 7, 7. III 45, 1 |
| E et \bar{E} (em) I 15, 17. 84, 11. II 15,
9. III 1, 13. 21, 18. 44, 16. (en) I
87, 8. III 20, 8. 26, 8. 47, 13 | O et OM (O) I 52, 10. 58, 8. III 5, 8 |
| | O et OS I 64, 6. III 4, 7 |
| | P et PR I 3, 2. II 31, 11 |
| | T et X I 6, 21. 31, 9 |
| | V et VM (\bar{V}) I 64, 5. II 27, 7. |

CORRIGENDA.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Text. I 16, 6. 61, 6. 66, 12 l. pas- | ind. p. 155 ^b l. accipiebantur II 29, |
| s(um) | 13 |
| II 23, 8 l. na- | 162 ^a at] l. ad I 67, 9. II |
| III 62, 7 l. ducit, | 32, 10 |
| 103, 2 l. societatis | 176 ^a decimus] adde XIII. g. |
| adnot. ad I 61, 5 l. dū D' | f. I 7, 24. 12, 9. 18, 5 |
| II 18, 7 l. (eos ex L') | 229 ^a quinque] l. XXXV III |
| III 25, 15 dele] | 101, 11 |
| 57, 3 l. Markland | 234 ^a adde sarciretur III 73, |
| 85, 14 l. Tū V | 21. |
| aula | |
| 90, 5 l. A E | |
| 90, 6 l. oricū U' T | |





3 2044 050 677 38

Ann of Chas R. L. 8/5/39

Dr. 11/23/39

